

DOMINION OF CANADA
OFFICIAL REPORT
OF
DEBATES
HOUSE OF COMMONS

FOURTH SESSION—EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

January 12—June 3, 1939

3 GEORGE VI, 1939

IN FOUR VOLUMES

Volume I: Pages 1-1150
Volume III: Pages 2407-3654

Volume II: Pages 1151-2405
Volume IV: Pages 3655-4921

INDEX VOLUME



OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1939

MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE
RIGHT HON. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING

(Sworn in, October 23, 1935.)

| | |
|--|---|
| Prime Minister, President of the Privy Council, Secretary of State for External Affairs.. . . | Right Hon. WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING |
| Member of the Administration and Minister without portfolio.. | Hon. RAOUL DANDURAND |
| Minister of Mines and Resources.. | Hon. THOMAS ALEXANDER CRERAR |
| Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada | Right Hon. ERNEST LAPOINTE |
| Minister of Public Works.. | Hon. PIERRE JOSEPH ARTHUR CARDIN |
| Minister of Finance | Hon. CHARLES AVERY DUNNING |
| Postmaster General | ¹ Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL ELLIOTT ² Hon. NORMAN ALEXANDER McLARTY |
| Minister of Trade and Commerce | Hon. WILLIAM DAUM EULER |
| Secretary of State | Hon. FERNAND RINFRET |
| Minister of National Defence | Hon. IAN ALISTAIR MACKENZIE |
| Minister of Pensions and National Health .. | Hon. CHARLES GAVAN POWER |
| Minister of National Revenue | Hon. JAMES LORIMER ILSLEY |
| Minister of Fisheries.. | Hon. JOSEPH ENOIL MICHAUD |
| Minister of Labour | Hon. NORMAN McLEOD ROGERS |
| Minister of Transport.. | Hon. CLARENCE DECATUR HOWE |
| Minister of Agriculture | Hon. JAMES GARFIELD GARDINER |
| Minister without portfolio.. | ³ Hon. JAMES ANGUS MacKINNON |

¹ Resigned office, December 31, 1938.

² Appointed, January 23, 1939.

³ Appointed, January 23, 1939.

HOUSE OF COMMONS

Speaker HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, B.A., LL.M.,
K.C.

Deputy Speaker FREDERICK GEORGE SANDERSON.

Deputy Chairman of Committees of the Whole
House J. FREDERICK JOHNSTON.

Clerk of the House ARTHUR BEAUCHESNE, C.M.G., M.A., K.C.,
LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S.C.

Clerk Assistant THOMAS MUNRO FRASER, LL.B.

Sergeant-at-Arms. Major MILTON FOWLER GREGG, V.C., M.C.
and Bar, M.A.

Editor of Debates. EARL COURTNEY YOUNG.

Associate Editor of Debates FREDERICK W. S. GALBRAITH.

Editor of French Debates J. HENRI MACKAY.

Official Reporters of Debates:—

English: H. E. Oliver, T. S. Hubbard, E. L. Featherston, C. L. Empringham, G. H.
Playle, W. W. Buskard, P. H. Shelton.

French:—¹ Benoit, Hector

SELECT COMMITTEE ON OFFICIAL REPORT OF DEBATES

Messieurs: Côté, Esling, Finn, Gauthier, Hill, Lawson, MacKinnon (Edmonton),
McIntosh, McNevin (Victoria, Ont.), Mitchell, Pinard.

Chairman: Mr. Jean-François Pouliot

¹ Appointed, January 16, 1939.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
Members of the House of Commons

Fourth Session, Eighteenth Parliament

HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS CASGRAIN, Speaker

AHEARN, THOMAS FRANKLIN—Ottawa West.
ANDERSON, ALEXANDER JAMES—High Park.
BAKER, RICHARD LANGTON—Eglinton.
BARBER, HARRY JAMES—Fraser Valley.
BARRY, JOHN PATRICK—Northumberland (N.B.)
BEAUBIEN, ARTHUR LUCIEN—Provencher.
¹BENNETT, RIGHT HON. RICHARD BEDFORD—
Calgary West.
BERCOVITCH, PETER—Cartier.
BERTRAND, ELIE OSCAR—Prescott.
BERTRAND, ERNEST—Laurier.
BLACK, DONALD ELMER—Châteauguay—Hunt-
ington.
BLACK, MARTHA LOUISE—Yukon.
BLACKMORE, JOHN HORNE—Lethbridge.
BLAIR, JOHN KNOX—Wellington North.
BLAIS, FRANK—Chapleau.
BLANCHETTE, JOSEPH ADÉODAT—Compton.
BONNIER, JOSEPH ARSÈNE—St. Henry.
BOTHWELL, CHARLES EDWARD—Swift Current.
BOUCHARD, GEORGES—Kamouraska.
BOULANGER, OSCAR L.—Bellechasse.
BRADETTE, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Cochrane.
BRASSET, MAURICE—Gaspé.
BROOKS, ALFRED JOHNSON—Royal.
BROWN, ALBERT A.—Hamilton East.
BRUNELLE, HERVÉ EDGAR—Champlain.
CAHAN, HON. CHARLES HAZLITT—St. Lawrence-
St. George.
CAMERON, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Hastings
South.
CARDIN, HON. P. J. ARTHUR—Richelieu-Ver-
chères.
CASGRAIN, HON. PIERRE-FRANÇOIS—Charlevoix-
Saguenay.
CASSELMAN, ARZA CLAIR—Grenville-Dundas.
CHEVRIER, LIONEL—Stormont.
CHURCH, THOMAS LANGTON—Broadview.

CLARK, STUART MURRAY—Essex South.
CLARK, WILLIAM GEORGE—York-Sunbury.
CLARKE, HARRY GLADSTONE—Rosedale.
CLEAVER, HUGHES—Halton.
COCHRANE, KENNETH JUDSON—Cumberland.
COLDWELL, MAJOR JAMES WILLIAM—Rosetown-
Biggar.
²CÔTÉ, PIERRE EMILE—Bonaventure.
CRERAR, HON. THOMAS ALEXANDER—Churchill.
CRÈTE, J. ALPHIDA—St. Maurice-Lafèche.
DAMUDE, ARTHUR B.—Welland.
DAVIDSON, ROBERT GREIG—Stanstead.
DEACHMAN, ROBERT JOHN—Huron North.
DENIS, AZELLUS—St. Denis.
DESLAURIERS, HERMAS—St. Mary.
DONNELLY, THOMAS F.—Wood Mountain.
DOUGLAS, JAMES LESTER—Queens.
DOUGLAS, THOMAS CLEMENT—Weyburn.
DUBOIS, LUCIEN—Nicolet-Yamaska.
DUBUC, JULIEN EDOUARD ALFRED—Chicoutimi
DUFFUS, JOSEPH JAMES—Peterborough West.
DUNNING, HON. CHARLES AVERY—Queens.
DUPUIS, VINCENT—Chambly-Rouville.
DUSSAULT, JOSEPH ETIENNE—Lévis.
ELLIOTT, HON. JOHN CAMPBELL—Middlesex
West.
³ELLIOTT, OTTO BUCHANAN—Kindersley.
EMMERSON, HENRY READ—Westmorland.
ESLING, WILLIAM KEMBLE—Kootenay West.
EULER, HON. WILLIAM DAUM—Waterloo North.
EVANS, CHARLES ROBERT—Maple Creek.
FACTOR, SAMUEL—Spadina.
FAFARD, J. FERNAND—Montmagny-L'Islet.
FAIR, ROBERT—Battle River.
FARQUHAR, THOMAS—Algoma East.
FERGUSON, RORK SCOTT—Hastings-Peterborough.

¹ Resigned, January 28, 1939.

² Resigned, to enter Quebec provincial election, October 10, 1939.

³ Resigned, October 25, 1939.

- FERLAND, CHARLES EDOUARD—Joliette-l'Assomption-Montcalm.
 FERRON, J. EMILE—Berthier-Maskinongé.
 FINN, ROBERT EMMETT—Halifax.
 Fiset, SIR EUGÈNE, KT.—Rimouski.
 FLEMING, HARRY RAYMOND—Humboldt.
 FONTAINE, TH. ADÉLARD—St. Hyacinthe-Bagot.
 FOURNIER, ALPHONSE—Hull.
 FOURNIER, SARTE—Maisonneuve-Rosemount.
 FRANCEUR, JOSEPH NAPOLÉON—Lotbinière.
 FRASER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER—Northumberland (Ont.).
 FURNISS, STEPHEN JOSEPH—Muskoka-Ontario.
- GARDINER, HON. JAMES GARFIELD—Assiniboia.
 GARIÉPY, WILFRID—Three Rivers.
 GAUTHIER, PIERRE—Portneuf.
¹GIROUARD, WILFRID—Drummond-Athabaska.
 GLADSTONE, ROBERT WILLIAM—Wellington South.
 GLEN, JAMES ALLISON—Marquette.
 GOLDING, WILLIAM HENRY—Huron-Perth.
 GOSSELIN, LOUIS—Brome-Missisquoi.
 GOULET, ALFRED—Russell.
 GRANT, THOMAS VINCENT—Kings.
 GRAY, ROSS WILFRED—Lambton West.
 GRAYDON, GORDON—Peel.
 GREEN, HOWARD CHARLES—Vancouver South.
- HAMILTON, HENRY SIDNEY—Algoma West.
 HANSELL, ERNEST GEORGE—Macleod.
 HANSON, OLOF—Skeena.
 HARRIS, JOSEPH HENRY—Danforth.
 HARTIGAN, DAVID JAMES—Cape Breton South.
 HAYHURST, WILLIAM—Vegreville.
 HEAPS, ABRAHAM ALBERT—Winnipeg North.
 HÉON, GEORGES HENRI—Argenteuil.
 HILL, BURTON MAXWELL—Charlotte.
 HOMUTH, KARL K.—Waterloo South.
 HOWARD, CHARLES BENJAMIN—Sherbrooke.
 HOWDEN, JOHN POWER—St. Boniface.
 HOWE, HON. CLARENCE DECATUR—Port Arthur.
 HURTUBISE, JOSEPH RAOUL—Nipissing.
 HUSHION, WILLIAM JAMES—St. Ann.
 HYNDMAN, ALONZO BOWEN—Carleton.
 ILSLEY, HON. JAMES LORIMER—Digby-Annapolis-Kings.
 ISNOR, GORDON B.—Halifax.
- JAQUES, NORMAN—Wetaskiwin
 JEAN, JOSEPH—Mercier
 JOHNSTON, CHARLES EDWARD—Bow River
 JOHNSTON, JOHN FREDERICK—Lake Centre
- KENNEDY, ORVIS A.—Edmonton East.
 KING, RIGHT HON. W. L. MACKENZIE—Prince Albert
 KINLEY, JOHN JAMES—Queens-Lunenburg
 KIRK, J. RALPH—Antigonish-Guysborough.
 KUHL, WALTER FREDERICK—Jasper-Edson
- LACOMBE, LIGUORI—Laval-Two Mountains
 LACROIX, EDOUARD—Beauce
 LACROIX, WILFRID—Quebec-Montmorency
 LALONDE, MAURICE—Labelle
 LANDERYOU, JOHN CHARLES—Calgary East
 LAPOINTE, ARTHUR JOSEPH—Matapédia - Matane
 LAPOINTE, RIGHT HON. ERNEST—Quebec East.
 LAWSON, HON. JAMES EARL—York South
 LEADER, HARRY—Portage la Prairie
 LECLERC, JOSEPH HERMAS—Shefford
 LEDUC, RODOLPHE—Wright.
 LENNARD, FRANK EXTON—Wentworth
 LITTLE, WALTER—Timiskaming
 LOCKHART, NORMAN J. M.—Lincoln
- MACDONALD, WILLIAM ROSS—Brantford City
 MACINNIS, ANGUS—Vancouver East
 MACKENZIE, FREDERICK DONALD—Neepawa
 MACKENZIE, HON. IAN ALISTAIR—Vancouver Centre
 MACKINNON, JAMES A.—Edmonton West
²MACLEAN, ALFRED EDGAR—Prince
 MACLEAN, MATTHEW—Cape Breton North-Victoria.
 MACLENNAN, DONALD—Inverness-Richmond
 MACMILLAN, JOHN ANGUS—Mackenzie
 MACNEIL, CHARLES GRANT—Vancouver North
 MACNICOL, JOHN RITCHIE—Davenport
 MACPHAIL, AGNES CAMPBELL—Grey-Bruce
 MACRAE, JOHN DONALD—Glengarry
 McAVITY, ALLEN GETCHELL—St. John-Albert.
 McCALUM, ANGUS NEIL—Frontenac-Addington.
 McCANN, JAMES J.—Renfrew South
 McCUAIG, DUNCAN FLETCHER—Simcoe North
 McCULLOCH, HENRY B.—Pictou

¹ Resigned, to enter Quebec provincial election, October 6, 1939.

² Died, October 28, 1939.

- McDONALD, GEORGE WILLIAM—Souris
 McDONALD, WALLACE REGINALD—Pontiac
 McGEER, GERALD GRATTAN—Vancouver-Burrard
 MCGREGOR, ROBERT HENRY—York East
 McINTOSH, CAMERON ROSS—North Battleford
 McIVOR, DANIEL—Fort William
 MCKENZIE, HUGH ALEXANDER—Lambton-Kent
 MCKINNON, HUGH BATHGATE—Kenora-Rainy River
 McLARTY, NORMAN ALEXANDER—Essex West
 McLEAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER—Simcoe East
 McLEAN, MALCOLM—Melfort
 McNEVIN, BRUCE—Victoria (Ont.)
 McNIVEN, DONALD ALEXANDER—Regina City
 McPHEE, GEORGE W.—Yorkton
¹MALLETTE, VITAL—Jacques-Cartier
 MANION, HON. ROBERT JAMES—London
 MARSH, JOHN ALLMOND—Hamilton West.
 MARSHALL, JAMES ALEXANDER—Camrose
 MARTIN, PAUL—Essex East
 MASSEY, DENTON—Greenwood
 MATTHEWS, JAMES EWEN—Brandon.
 MAYBANK, RALPH—Winnipeg South Centre
 MAYHEW, ROBERT WELLINGTON—Victoria (B.C.).
 MICHAUD, HON. JOSEPH ENOIL—Restigouche-Madawaska.
 MILLS, WILSON HENRY—Elgin.
 MITCHELL, ARCHIBALD HUGH—Medicine Hat.
 MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY—Ontario.
 MOTHERWELL, HON. WILLIAM R.—Melville.
 MULLINS, JAMES PATRICK—Richmond-Wolfe.
 MULOCK, WILLIAM PATE—York North.
 MUTCH, LESLIE ALEXANDER—Winnipeg South.
 NEEDHAM, JOSEPH—The Battlefords.
 NEILL, ALAN WEBSTER—Comox-Alberni.
 O'NEILL, THOMAS JAMES—Kamloops.
 PARENT, CHARLES—Quebec West and South.
 PARENT, LOUIS ETIENNE—Terrebonne.
 PATTERSON, J. E. JACK—Victoria-Carleton.
 PELLETIER, RENÉ ANTOINE—Peace River.
 PERLEY, ERNEST EDWARD—Qu'Appelle.
 PINARD, JOSEPH ALBERT—East Ottawa.
 PLAXTON, HUGH JOHN—Trinity.
 POOLE, ERIC JOSEPH—Red Deer.
 POTTIER, VINCENT JOSEPH—Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare.
 POULIOT, JEAN-FRANÇOIS—Témiscouata.
 POWER, HON. CHARLES GAVAN—Quebec South.
 PURDY, GORDON TIMLIN—Colchester-Hants.
 QUELCH, VICTOR—Acadia.
 RAYMOND, MAXIME—Beauharnois-Laprairie.
 REID, THOMAS—New Westminster.
 RENNIE, ALMON SECORD—Oxford.
 RHÉAUME, MARTIAL—St. Johns-Iberville-Napierville.
 RICKARD, WILBERT FRANKLIN—Durham.
²RINFRET, HON. FERNAND—St. James.
 ROBERGE, EUSÈBE—Mégantic-Frontenac.
 ROBICHAUD, LOUIS P. A.—Kent (N.B.).
 ROGERS, HON. NORMAN McLEOD—Kingston City.
 ROSS, DOUGLAS GOODERHAM—St. Paul's.
 ROSS, DUNCAN GRAHAM—Middlesex East.
 ROSS, JOHN GORDON—Moose Jaw.
 ROWE, PERCY JOHN—Athabaska.
 ROWE, HON. WILLIAM EARL—Dufferin-Simcoe.
³RUTHERFORD, JAMES WARREN—Kent (Ont.).
 ST-PÈRE, EDOUARD CHARLES—Hochelaga.
 SANDERSON, FREDERICK GEORGE—Perth.
 SENN, MARK CECIL—Haldimand.
 SLAGHT, ARTHUR GRAEME—Parry Sound
 SPENCE, DAVID—Parkdale.
 STEVENS, HON. HENRY HERBERT—Kootenay East.
 STEWART, HON. HUGH ALEXANDER—Leeds.
 STIRLING, HON. GROTE—Yale.
 STREIGHT, JOHN EVERETT LYLE—York West.
 SYLVESTRE, ARMAND—Lake St. John-Roberval.
 TAYLOR, JAMES SAMUEL—Nanaimo.
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM HORACE—Norfolk.
 TELFORD, WILLIAM PATTISON—Grey North.
 THAUVETTE, JOSEPH—Vaudreuil-Soulanges.
 THOMPSON, THOMAS ALFRED—Lanark.
 THORSON, JOSEPH THORARINN—Selkirk.
 TOMLINSON, WILLIAM RAE—Bruce.
 TREMBLAY, LÉONARD DAVID—Dorchester.
 TUCKER, WALTER ADAM—Rosthern.
 TURGEON, JAMES GRAY—Cariboo.
 TURNER, JOHN MOUAT—Springfield.
 TUSTIN, GEORGE JAMES—Prince Edward-Lennox.
 VENIOT, CLARENCE JOSEPH—Gloucester.
 VIEN, THOMAS—Outremont.

¹ Died, April 17, 1939.

² Died, July 12, 1939.

³ Died, February 27, 1939.

| | |
|---|---|
| WALSH, WILLIAM ALLEN—Mount Royal. | WINKLER, HOWARD WALDEMAR—Lisgar. |
| WARD, WILLIAM JOHN—Dauphin. | WOOD, GEORGE ERNEST—Brant. |
| WARREN, RALPH MELVILLE—Renfrew North. | WOODSWORTH, JAMES SHAVER—Winnipeg North Centre. |
| WEIR, WILLIAM GILBERT—Macdonald. | |
| WERMENLINGER, EDGARD JULES—Verdun. | |
| WHITE, ROBERT SMEATON—St. Antoine-West- mount. | ¹ YOUNG, ALEXANDER MACGILLIVRAY—Saskatoon. |

¹ Died, July 9, 1939.

ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF THE
CONSTITUENCIES OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Fourth Session, Eighteenth Parliament

| | |
|---|--|
| ACADIA —Quelch, Victor. | CHARLEVOIX-SAGUENAY —Casgrain, Hon. Pierre-François. |
| ALGOMA EAST —Farquhar, Thomas. | CHARLOTTE —Hill, Burton Maxwell. |
| ALGOMA WEST —Hamilton, Henry Sidney. | CHÂTEAUGUAY-HUNTINGDON — |
| ANTIGONISH-GUYSBOROUGH —Kirk, J. Ralph. | Black, Donald Elmer. |
| ARGENTEUIL —Héon, Georges Henri. | CHICOUTIMI —Dubuc, Julien Edouard Alfred |
| ASSINIBOIA —Gardiner, Hon. James Garfield. | CHURCHILL —Crerar, Hon. Thomas Alexander |
| ATHABASKA —Rowe, Percy John. | COCHRANE —Bradette, Joseph Arthur. |
| BATTLE RIVER —Fair, Robert. | COLCHESTER-HANTS —Purdy, Gordon Timlin. |
| BEAUCE —Lacroix, Edouard. | COMOX-ALBERNI —Neill, Alan Webster. |
| BEAUHARNOIS-LAPRAIRIE —Raymond, Maxime. | COMPTON —Blanchette, Joseph Adéodat. |
| BELLECHASSE —Boulanger, Oscar L. | CUMBERLAND —Cochrane, Kenneth Judson. |
| BERTHIER-MASKINONGÉ —Ferron, J. Emile. | DANFORTH —Harris, Joseph Henry. |
| BONAVENTURE — ¹ Côté, Pierre Emile. | DAUPHIN —Ward, William John. |
| BOW RIVER —Johnston, Charles Edward. | DAVENPORT —MacNicol, John Ritchie. |
| BRANDON —Matthews, James Ewen. | DIGBY-ANNAPOLIS-KINGS —Ilsley, Hon. James Lorimer. |
| BRANT —Wood, George Ernest. | DORCHESTER —Tremblay, Léonard David. |
| BRANTFORD CITY —Macdonald, William Ross. | DRUMMOND-ARTHABASKA — ⁴ Girouard, Wilfrid. |
| BROADVIEW —Church, Thomas Langton. | DUFFERIN-SIMCOE —Rowe, Hon. William Earl. |
| BROME-MISSISQUOI —Gosselin, Louis. | DURHAM —Rickard, Wilbert Franklin. |
| BRUCE —Tomlinson, William Rae. | EDMONTON EAST —Kennedy, Orvis A. |
| CALGARY EAST —Landeryou, John Charles. | EDMONTON WEST —MacKinnon, James A. |
| CALGARY WEST — ² Bennett, Right Hon. Richard Bedford. | EGLINTON —Baker, Richard Langton. |
| ³ Cunnington, Douglas George Leopold. | ELGIN —Mills, Wilson Henry. |
| CAMROSE —Marshall, James Alexander. | ESSEX EAST —Martin, Paul. |
| CAPE BRETON NORTH-VICTORIA — | ESSEX SOUTH —Clark, Stuart Murray. |
| MacLean, Matthew. | ESSEX WEST —McLarty, Norman Alexander. |
| CAPE BRETON SOUTH —Hartigan, David James. | FORT WILLIAM —McIvor, Daniel. |
| CARIBOO —Turgeon, James Gray. | FRASER VALLEY —Barber, Harry James. |
| CARLETON —Hyndman, Alonzo Bowen. | FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON —McCallum, Angus Neil. |
| CARTIER —Bercovitch, Peter. | GASPÉ —Brasset, Maurice. |
| CHAMBLY-ROUVILLE —Dupuis, Vincent. | GLENGARRY —MacRae, John Donald. |
| CHAMPLAIN —Brunelle, Hervé Edgar. | |
| CHAPLEAU —Blais, Frank. | |

¹ Resigned to enter Quebec provincial election, October 10, 1939.

² Resigned, January 28, 1939.

³ Elected in by-election, September 18, 1939.

⁴ Resigned to enter Quebec provincial election, October 6, 1939.

- GLOUCESTER—Veniôt, Clarence Joseph.
 GREENWOOD—Massey, Denton.
 GRENVILLE-DUNDAS—Casselman, Arza Clair.
 GREY-BRUCE—Macphail, Agnes Campbell.
 GREY NORTH—Telford, William Pattison.
 HALDIMAND—Senn, Mark Cecil.
 HALIFAX—Finn, Robert Emmett.
 Isnor, Gordon B.
 HALTON—Cleaver, Hughes.
 HAMILTON EAST—Brown, Albert A.
 HAMILTON WEST—Marsh, John Allmond.
 HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH—Ferguson, Rork
 Scott.
 HASTINGS SOUTH—Cameron, Charles Alexan-
 der.
 HIGH PARK—Anderson, Alexander James.
 HOCHELAGA—St. Père, Edouard Charles.
 HULL—Fournier, Alphonse.
 HUMBOLDT—Fleming, Harry Raymond.
 HURON NORTH—Deachman, Robert John.
 HURON-PERTH—Golding, William Henry.
 INVERNESS-RICHMOND—MacLennan, Donald.
 JACQUES-CARTIER—¹Mallette, Vital.
 JASPER-EDSON—Kuhl, Walter Frederick.
 JOLIETTE-L'ASSOMPTION-MONTCALM — Ferland,
 Charles Edouard.
 KAMLOOPS—O'Neill, Thomas James.
 KAMOURASKA—Bouchard, Georges.
 KENORA-RAINY RIVER—McKinnon, Hugh Bath-
 gate.
 KENT (N.B.)—Robichaud, Louis P.A.
 KENT (ONT.)—²Rutherford, James Warren.
 KINDERSLEY—³Elliott, Otto Buchanan.
 KINGS—Grant, Thomas Vincent
 KINGSTON CITY—Rogers, Hon. Norman Mc-
 Leod
 KOOTENAY EAST—Stevens, Hon. Henry Herbert
 KOOTENAY WEST—Esling, William Kemble
 LABELLE—Lalonde, Maurice
 LAKE CENTRE—Johnston, John Frederick
 LAKE ST. JOHN-ROBERVAL—Sylvestre, Armand
 LAMBTON-KENT—McKenzie, Hugh Alexander
 LAMBTON WEST—Gray, Ross Wilfred.
 LANARK—Thompson, Thomas Alfred
 LAURIER—Bertrand, Ernest
 LAVAL-TWO MOUNTAINS—Lacombe, Liguori
 LEEDS—Stewart, Hon. Hugh Alexander
 LETHBRIDGE—Blackmore, John Horne
 LÉVIS—Dussault, Joseph Etienne
 LINCOLN—Lockhart, Norman J. M.
 LISGAR—Winkler, Howard Waldemar
 LONDON—Manion, Hon. Robert James.
 LOTBINIÈRE—Francœur, Joseph Napoléon.
 MACDONALD—Weir, William Gilbert
 MACKENZIE—MacMillan, John Angus
 MACLEOD—Hansell, Ernest George
 MAISONNEUVE-ROSEMOUNT—Fournier, Sarto
 MAPLE CREEK—Evans, Charles Robert
 MARQUETTE—Glen, James Allison
 MATAPÉDIA-MATANE—Lapointe, Arthur Joseph
 MEDICINE HAT—Mitchell, Archibald Hugh
 MÉGANTIC-FRONTENAC—Roberge, Eusèbe
 MELFORT—McLean, Malcolm
 MELVILLE—Motherwell, Hon. William R.
 MERCIER—Jean, Joseph
 MIDDLESEX EAST—Ross, Duncan Graham
 MIDDLESEX WEST—Elliott, Hon. John Camp-
 bell
 MONTMAGNY-L'ISLET—Fafard, J. Fernand
 MOOSE JAW—Ross, John Gordon
 MOUNT ROYAL—Walsh, William Allen
 MUSKOKA-ONTARIO—Furniss, Stephen Joseph
 NANAIMO—Taylor, James Samuel
 NEEPAWA—MacKenzie, Frederick Donald
 NEW WESTMINSTER—Reid, Thomas
 NICOLET-YAMASKA—Dubois, Lucien
 NIPISSING—Hurtubise, Joseph Raoul
 NORFOLK—Taylor, William Horace
 NORTH BATTLEFORD—McIntosh, Cameron Ross
 NORTHUMBERLAND (N.B.)—Barry, John Patrick
 NORTHUMBERLAND (Ont.)—Fraser, William A.
 ONTARIO—Moore, William Henry
 OTTAWA EAST—Pinard, Joseph Albert.
 OTTAWA WEST—Ahearn, Thomas Franklin
 OUTREMONT—Vien, Thomas
 OXFORD—Rennie, Almon Secord
 PARKDALE—Spence, David
 PARRY SOUND—Slaght, Arthur Graeme
 PEACE RIVER—Pelletier, René Antoine
 PEEL—Graydon, Gordon
 PERTH—Sanderson, Frederick George.
 PETERBOROUGH WEST—Duffus, Joseph James
 PICTOU—McCulloch, Henry B.
 PONTIAC—McDonald, Wallace Reginald.

¹ Died, April 17, 1939.

² Died, February 27, 1939.

³ Resigned, October 25, 1939.

- PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE—Leader, Harry.
 PORT ARTHUR—Howe, Hon. Clarence Decatur.
 PORTNEUF—Gauthier, Pierre.
 PRESCOTT—Bertrand, Elie Oscar.
 PRINCE—¹MacLean, Alfred Edgar.
 PRINCE ALBERT—King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie.
 PRINCE EDWARD—LENNOX—Tustin, George James.
 PROVENCHER—Beaubien, Arthur Lucien.
 QU'APPELLE—Perley, Ernest Edward.
 QUEBEC EAST—Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest.
 QUEBEC-MONTMORENCY—Lacroix, Wilfrid.
 QUEBEC SOUTH—Power, Hon. Charles Gavan.
 QUEBEC WEST AND SOUTH—Parent, Charles.
 QUEENS—Dunning, Hon. Charles Avery.
 Douglas, James Lester.
 QUEENS-LUNENBURG—Kinley, John James.
 RED DEER—Poole, Eric Joseph.
 REGINA CITY—McNiven, Donald Alexander.
 RENFREW NORTH—Warren, Ralph Melville.
 RENFREW SOUTH—McCann, James J.
 RESTIGOUCHE-MADAWASKA—Michaud, Hon. Joseph Enoil.
 RICHELIEU-VERCHERES—Cardin, Hon. P. J. Arthur.
 RICHMOND-WOLFE—Mullins, James Patrick.
 RIMOUSKI—Fiset, Sir Eugène, Kt.
 ROSEDALE—Clarke, Harry Gladstone.
 ROSETOWN-BIGGAR—Coldwell, Major James William.
 ROSTHERN—Tucker, Walter Adam.
 ROYAL—Brooks, Alfred Johnson.
 RUSSELL—Goulet, Alfred.
 ST. ANN—Hushion, William James.
 ST. ANTOINE-WESTMOUNT—White, Robert Smeaton.
 ST. BONIFACE—Howden, John Power.
 ST. DENIS—Denis, Azellus.
 ST. HENRY—Bonnier, Joseph Arsène.
 ST. HYACINTHE-BAGOT—Fontaine, Th. Adélar.
 ST. JAMES—²Rinfret, Hon. Fernand.
 ST. JOHN-ALBERT—McAvity, Allan Getchell.
 ST. JOHNS-IBERVILLE-NAPIERVILLE—Rhéaume, Martial.
 ST. LAWRENCE-ST. GEORGE—Cahan, Hon. Charles Hazlitt.
 ST. MARY—Deslauriers, Hermas.
 ST-MAURICE-LAFLÈCHE—Crête, J. Alphida.
 ST. PAUL'S—Ross, Douglas Gooderham.
 SASKATOON—³Young, Alexander MacGillivray.
 SELKIRK—Thorson, Joseph Thorarinn.
 SHEFFORD—Leclerc, Joseph Hermas.
 SHELburne-YARMOOUTH-CLARE—Pottier, Vincent Joseph.
 SHERBROOKE—Howard, Charles Benjamin.
 SIMCOE EAST—McLean, George Alexander.
 SIMCOE NORTH—McCuaig, Duncan Fletcher.
 SKEENA—Hanson, Olof.
 SOURIS—McDonald, George William.
 SPADINA—Factor, Samuel.
 SPRINGFIELD—Turner, John Mouat.
 STANSTEAD—Davidson, Robert Greig.
 STORMONT—Chevrier, Lionel.
 SWIFT CURRENT—Bothwell, Charles Edward.
 TÉMISCOUATA—Pouliot, Jean-François.
 TERREBONNE—Parent, Louis Etienne.
 THE BATTLEFORDS—Needham, Joseph.
 THREE RIVERS—Gariépy, Wilfrid.
 TIMISKAMING—Little, Walter.
 TRINITY—Plaxton, Hugh John.
 VANCOUVER-BURRARD—McGeer, Gerald Grattan.
 VANCOUVER CENTRE—Mackenzie, Hon. Ian Alistair.
 VANCOUVER EAST—MacInnis, Angus.
 VANCOUVER NORTH—MacNeil, Charles Grant.
 VANCOUVER SOUTH—Green, Howard Charles.
 VAUDREUIL-SOULANGES—Thauvette, Joseph.
 VEGREVILLE—Hayhurst, William.
 VERDUN—Wermenlinger, Edgard Jules.
 VICTORIA (B.C.)—Mayhew, R. W.
 VICTORIA (Ont.)—McNevin, Bruce.
 VICTORIA-CARLETON—Patterson, J. E. Jack.
 WATERLOO NORTH—Euler, Hon. William Daum.
 WATERLOO SOUTH—Homuth, Karl K.
 WELLAND—Damude, Arthur B.
 WELLINGTON NORTH—Blair, John Knox.
 WELLINGTON SOUTH—Gladstone, Robert William.

¹ Died, October 28, 1939.

² Died, July 12, 1939.

³ Died, July 9, 1939.

| | |
|---|--|
| WENTWORTH—Lennard, Frank Exton. | WOOD MOUNTAIN—Donnelly, Thomas F. |
| WESTMORLAND—Emmerson, Henry Read. | WRIGHT—Leduc, Rodolphe. |
| WETASKIWIN—Jaques, Norman. | YALE—Stirling, Hon. Grote. |
| WEYBURN—Douglas, Thomas Clement. | YORK EAST—McGregor, Robert Henry. |
| WINNIPEG NORTH—Heaps, Abraham Albert. | YORK NORTH—Mulock, William Pate. |
| WINNIPEG NORTH CENTRE—Woodsworth, James Shaver. | YORK SOUTH—Lawson, Hon. James Earl. |
| WINNIPEG SOUTH—Mutch, Leslie Alexander. | YORK-SUNBURY—Clark, William George. |
| WINNIPEG SOUTH CENTRE—Maybank, Ralph. | YORKTON—McPhee, George W. |
| | YORK WEST—Streight, John Everett Lyle. |
| | YUKON—Black, Martha Louise. |

INDEX

FOURTH SESSION — EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT

1939

(January 12—June 3)

Abbreviations.—1r., 2r., 3r.,=First, second, third reading. Admn.=Administration. Amdt.=Amendment. Com.=Committee. Div.=Division. M.=Motion. Neg.=Negatived. Qu.=Question. Ref.=Referred. Res.=Resolution.

Abdication of King Edward VIII, 2530

Aberhart, Premier, references to. *See* Alberta; Social Credit

Abolition of Appeals to the Privy Council, proposed, 211, 2168, 2811-16, 3089

Abolition of Pension Appeal Court. *See* Pension Act Amendment Bill

Abolition of salmon traps in British Columbia, proposed, 215, 1027-32, 1201, 4172-77

Abyssinian War. *See references in discussion on European Situation*

Acadia Coal Company, stock ownership, 4693-94

Accidents

Automobiles at highways and level crossings, 3292-94

Transient unemployed, deaths on railways, 2874-75, 2885-86

Accountants in government departments, placing in 1934 under Comptroller of the Treasury, 1012, 1863-64, 4421, 4595-98

Accounting Officers, interim report of British parliamentary committee on national economy, 1011-12

Acena, Anne Ver Trees Hart, O., divorce bill 1r., 2r., 3636; com., 3r., 3987

Acreage Payment. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Actuarial Society of Great Britain on economic effects of saving, 1149

Address in reply to Governor General's Speech, 14, 69, 117, 138, 190, 217, 260, 306, 334, 380, 431, 475, 521, 541

Address in reply—*Con.*

Motion for consideration, 14, agreed to, 588

Moved by Mr. Matthews, 14; seconded by Mr. Chevrier, 18

Amendment (Mr. Manion), 49, negatived, 587

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Woodsworth), 80, negatived, 586

Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for engrossing and transmission to Governor General, agreed to, 588

Precedence of debate on, 538

Speakers, Messieurs: Anderson, 529; Barber, 226; Bertrand (Prescott), 98; Black (Chateaugay), 465; Black, Mrs. (Yukon), 95; Blackmore, 69; Blair, 558; Blanchette, 251; Bonnier, 551; Bradette, 406; Brooks, 339; Brown, 403; Brunelle, 303; Cahan, 475; Chevrier (second), 18; Church, 167; Clarke (Rosedale), 535; Cleaver, 537, 541; Coldwell, 117; Deachman, 123; Douglas (Queens), 510; Douglas (Weyburn), 270; Duffus, 359; Dunning, 583; Elliott (Kindersley), 128; Esling, 483; Eulér, 535; Evans, 417; Finn, 455; Fleming, 155; Gardiner, 138; Gauthier, 294; Gladstone, 480; Glen, 511; Golding, 380; Grant, 488; Graydon, 109; Green, 354; Hansell, 93; Harris, 80; Hayhurst, 291; Heaps, 431; Héon, 467; Homuth, 384; Howe, 190; Hyndman, 196; Isnor, 562; King, Mackenzie, 49; Kinley, 285; Lacombe, 254; Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 472; Lalonde, 177; Landeryou, 150; Lapointe (Matapedia), 166; Lawson, 544; Leclerc, 373; Leduc, 459; Lenard, 462; Lockhart, 504; MacInnis, 231; MacKenzie (Neepawa), 396; MacNeil, 345; MacNicol, 130; Macphail, Miss, 390; McAvity, 325; McIvor, 86; McKinnon (Kenora-Rainy River), 401; McLean (Melfort), 442;

Volume I: 1-1150

71492—A

Volume II: 1151-2405

Volume IV: 3655-4921

Volume III: 2407-3654

Address in reply—Con.**Speakers—Con.**

McNevin (Victoria), 277; McNiven (Regina), 334; Mallette, 204; Manion, 21, amendment, 49; reply to references by Mr. Maybank, 567; Marsh, 160; Marshall, 174; Massey, 180; Matthews (mover), 14; Maybank, 241; Mayhew, 267; Mutch, 104; Needham, 202; Perley, 257, 260; Poole, 236; Pottier, 552; Pouliot, 524; Quelch, 320; Rickard, 414; Rogers, 217; Ross (St. Paul's), 245; Rowe (Athabaska), 420; Rowe (Dufferin), 144; Senn, 281; Spence, 492; Stevens, 313; Stewart, 438; Taylor (Nanaimo), 500; Thompson, 101; Tremblay, 351; Tucker, 88; Walsh, 297; Warren, 363; Weir, 517, 521; Wermenlinger, 450; Wood, 367; Woodsworth, 75, amendment to amendment, 80

Address to His Majesty. *See* Royal Visit

Adequate Diet, suggested provision for by increased agricultural production, 3781. *See also discussion on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Adjournments. *See* House of Commons

Adjustment of farmers' debts. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

Adjustment of Mortgages. *See* Central Mortgage Bank Bill

Adjustment of War Claims, 3233, 3969, 4013

Administration of Pilotage, 2721

Advances to Provinces. *See* Provinces; Unemployment Relief

Advertising and Publicity. *See also* Press; Propaganda; Radio

Advertising and printed matter, admission duty free, 2062

Agencies employed by government, 964

Agriculture department, publicity and extension, 1038

"Can," stamping of Japanese canned salmon with letters, 1205, 2643-49, 4569-70

"Canada Calling" campaign, 4581-86

Canadian Wheat Board, campaign in United Kingdom, 4585-86

Director of health publicity, appointment, qu., 617-18

Films, as a medium of. *See discussion on* National Film Board Bill

Advertising and Publicity—Con.

Foods and drugs of, in order to create erroneous impressions. *See discussion on* Food and Drugs Act Amendment

Home-grown fruits and vegetables, suggested campaign, 4220-22, 4581-86

Industrial advertising of Canadian manufactured products, 4583-86

"Made in Canada" advertising campaign, 1465

Misleading, penalties for. *See discussion on* Food and Drugs Act Amdt. Bill

Public debt, taxation and mortgage foreclosures, large sign with information, suggested by Mr. Landeryou, 1795

Publicity and, in United Kingdom and Europe, 4574, 4581

Publicity work in British post office, 4566

Publication of false advertisements to promote sales, penalty for, 3294

Tourist trade attractions. *See references in discussion under* National Film Board Bill

Advisory Air Council, reported request for resignation of Minister of National Defence, 1913, 1961-63

Statement of Prime Minister, 1961-63

Advisory Committee. *See* Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill

Aeronautical Training, provision for. *See* Technical Education Act Amdt. Bill; Youth Training Bill

Aeroplanes. *See* Aviation

Age Limit. *See discussion on* Civil Service Committee, second report

Aggressor States. *See also* European Situation; Germany; Italy; Japan

Outlawing of suggested. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Shipment of war munitions to. *See* War Munitions and Materials

"Agreed Charges," submission of to Transport Commission under Part V of Transport Act, 1938, qu., 624

Agreements with Provinces. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Agricultural Assistance. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance and Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bills

Agricultural Commissioner in Great Britain, work of and reports, 941-42, 1334

- Agricultural Conditions.** *See references in speeches on Address; Budget and also under Agriculture; Western Provinces*
- Agricultural Credits.** *See Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Agricultural Economists,** findings of world conference of, 1431-32
- Agricultural Implements**
 Canada-United States trade agreement, reduction in duties under Schedule I, 2110-15
 Combine, existing as to manufacture and prices, 4866-67
 "Smashing of," references of Mr. Fleming and Mr. Perley, 1255, 1264
 Comparative prices in United States and in Canada, 1356
 Cost of 8-foot binder and number of bushels of No. 1 Northern wheat required to purchase, 1345-46
 Cream separators, duty and imports, qu., 1911, 2107-10
 Estimated purchases by Canadian farmers from 1920 to 1937, 1343-45
 Extent of market for in western provinces, 1337-40
 Farm tractors, and, reduction in prices in 1938, qu., 948-49
 Federal trade commission of United States on prices, 3378-79
 Financial control of companies, 3466-68
 Index numbers showing prices, 1343-45
 International Harvester Company, control of sixty per cent of business by, 1235-36
 Investigation into industry by committee of house in 1937, and report, 1235-36
 Percentage marketed in western provinces, 3705-06
 Prices
 Duties, and, 1721-22. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
 Findings of committee of 1938, on, 3466-67
 In 1929, 1934, 1936 and 1938, table showing, 3403-04
 In 1938 and 1939, qu., 2705, 3481-82
 Saskatchewan government inquiry into 1264, qu., 3230
 United Farmers of Manitoba on speeches of western members, 3466-67
 Profits of companies under tariff protection. *See references in speeches on Budget*
 Steel for, free entry, 4346
 Tractors
 Purchase of for employees under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, qu., 2040
 Reduction in prices in 1938, qu., 948-49
- Agricultural Loans.** *See Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Assistance Bill*
- Agricultural Pests' Control Act,** amendment. *See Pest Control Products Act*
- Agricultural Products Co-operative Marketing Act, 1939**
 (Other than wheat—encouragement of co-operative marketing by guaranteeing initial payment)
 res., 2632, 2657; 1r., 2657; 2r., 3590-3603; com., 3603-04, 3613-27; 3r., 3627
- Agriculture.** *See also references in speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board; Farmers; Grain and Grain Trade; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act*
 Agricultural conditions, 3402. *See also speeches on Address; Budget; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Electricity, supplying of to rural homes, need for, 2860
 Housing. *See that title*
 Western provinces in. *See discussion on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*
 Agricultural implements. *See that title*
 Agricultural products. *See also Dairying; Fruit; Grain and Grain Trade; Live Stock; Vegetables*
 Advertising in United Kingdom, 4581-86
 Bonusing of. *See discussion on Agricultural Products, and Cheese Factories bills*
 Bracken conference on marketing of western farm products called at Winnipeg in December 1938, 1339, 1342, 1347, 1354, 1365-66, 3392, 3728-29
 Resolution, 2617
 Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on export and prices of, 1312-13. *See debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
 Cooperative marketing, encouragement of. *See Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Bill*
 Duties under Canada-United States trade agreement, 3404. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*
 Eastern provinces in, comparison of value for 1924-30 and 1931-37, qu., 1567-68
 Grain. *See Grain and Grain Trade*
 Improvement in quality and marketing of, 3396-97. *See also references in debate on Budget*
 Index price of as compared with manufactured goods, 1191, 1344-45

Agriculture—Con.Agricultural products—*Con.*Marketing. *See also* Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Act

Government policy, 1032-38

Great Britain in, 3396-99. *See references in debate on* Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader)

Prices in 1903 and 1939, 3403

Principal field crops, value, 1345

Surplus, suggested utilization of under national food policy, 3884-85. *See also discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Wholesale prices of farm products as compared with things farmers have to buy, 1191, 1344-45

Winnipeg conference on marketing, references to. *See also discussion on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill, and *under this title*, Bracken conferenceAgriculturists, inclusion of in national unemployment insurance measure, 1143. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)

Allen, Mr., agricultural commissioner, appointment and work of, 941-42, 1334

Animal and poultry pathology, 1943

Assistance to, amounts advanced by federal government, 3471-72

Butter. *See* Dairying Industry

Cold storage subsidies, 4216, 4229

Committee. *See* Agriculture and ColonizationConservation works in western provinces. *See* Western ProvincesDairying. *See* Dairying Industry

Department

Administration service

Advisory committee on agricultural services, 1042

Contributions to empire bureaux, 1042

Departmental administration, 939

Publicity and extension, 1038

International institute of agriculture, 1043

Agricultural publications, 1039

Arkell, H. S., special representative, salary and payments, qu., 3709-10

Economic Annalist, publication of, 1042

Estimates, 939, 1032, 2035, 2139, 3435, 4192, 4211

Federal inspectors in Saskatchewan, qu., 1325

Grant to Dominion Council of Fur Breeders, 4234

Health of animals, 4193, 4228

Marketing service

Administration, 1032, 4213

Agricultural economics, 4216

Cold storage subsidies, 4216, 4229

Agriculture—Con.Department—*Con.*

Production service

Administration, 4193

Compensation for animals slaughtered, 4211, 4228

Grants to fairs and exhibitions, 4213

Health of animals, 4193, 4228

Seeds, feeds, fertilizers, insecticides and fungicides, control, 4211

Reorganization, 939

Science service

Administration, 1043

Agricultural chemistry, 1044

Animal and poultry pathology, 1043

Bacteriology and dairy research, 1043

Botany and plant pathology, 1044

Cheese factories, assistance and encouragement, 4229

Dairy products, administration, 4214

Entomology, 2035, 4228

New buildings, 4251

Experimental farms. *See that title*Exhibitions and fairs. *See that title*Farm placement plan. *See* Unemployment ReliefFarm products. *See under this title*, Agricultural ProductsFarm relief. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance BillFeed and fodder relief. *See* Western Provinces, Drought areas

Field crops, value of imports and exports, 1935-1938, qu., 618, 1345, 3435, 4217

Fruit. *See that title*Grain and grain trade. *See that title*Health of animals. *See* Live StockIndustry, effect of, Canada-United States trade agreement, on, 2148-68. *See also debate on* Canada-United States Trade AgreementLegislation to assist. *See* Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Bill; Canada Grain Act Amendment; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation ActLive stock. *See that title*

Live stock and live stock products, marketing, 2659, 3117, 3199-3203, 4177-92, 4195-4210, 4224, 4307-08, 4725-26

Maple products and honey, marketing, 4217, 4229

The case for Canadian Agriculture by J. T. Hull, 1400

Overlapping between federal and provincial departments, 942-43

Prairie Farm Assistance. *See that title*

Agriculture—Con.

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act. *See that title*
- Provision for free distribution of butter. *See Dairying Industry*
- Quebec province in, federal assistance, 1935-1939, return, 2608
- Reestablishment of settlers, 4235
- Rehabilitation work. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Saskatchewan, feed and fodder relief in dried-out areas, 3435, 4235. *See also Saskatchewan*
- Seed grain. *See that title*
- Value of different lines of farming, 1930-38, 2148-49
- Western provinces, assistance to. *See Canada Grain Act Amendment; Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Wheat Co-operative Marketing Bill*
- Wheat. *See this title under Grain and Grain Trade*

Agriculture and Colonization Committee

Personnel, 376, 2729

Reports

First, 3290

Second, 3605

Third, 3762

Agricultural Distress, measure to alleviate. *See Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill*

Ahearn, Mr. T. Franklin (Ottawa West)

Canadian National Railways, Southam Press contracts, qu., 1459

Aids to Navigation. *See Transport Department, Marine service*

Air Bases. *See Aviation*

Air Force. *See National Defence*

Air Mail. *See Aviation; Post Office*

Air Raids, possibility of in war time. *See discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates*

Air Services. *See National Defence*

Air Transportation. *See Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines*

Airports. *See Aviation*

Airways. *See Aviation; Trans-Canada Air Lines*

Alaskan Boundary Award of 1903, reference of Mr. Cahan, 1185-87

Reference of Mr. Slaght, 3544-46, 3604-05

Albania, Prime Minister Chamberlain on occupation of by Italy, 3977-78

Alberta. *See also Western Provinces*

Aberhart, Premier

Promises as to national dividend, 1819-23

Stewart, Hon. Charles, on, 4064

Airports, expenditures in 1938, qu., 3090

Average grain yield per acre, 1335

Beet sugar industry, 3883-84, 4252-58

Brief submitted on financial position, 1020

Coal

Marketing, 4678

Subventions, 2304, 3641, 3650-51, 4358-64

Debt legislation, jurisdiction, 4396-97

Discrimination against in monetary grants, 3440

Dredging, 4819

Drought areas. *See also Western Provinces*

Food donations by dominion government, qu., 1229, qu., 1459, qu., 1696

Provision for foodstuffs, feed and fodder in, 3960-61

Relief, correspondence, 965

Financial condition and default, 1020, 3773

Government correspondence with chairman of national employment commission, return, 1333-34

Harbours and rivers, 4856

Health insurance legislation, 1593

Irrigation projects. *See discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*

Investigations in under Inquiries Act, 1102

Legislation, invasion of dominion jurisdiction, 4396

National unemployment insurance scheme, attitude on, 1133-34. *See debate on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Oil discoveries, surveys and production, 1674-75, 4313-21, 4356-58

Pool elevator companies, 3557

Prairie farm rehabilitation. *See that title*

Proportional representation, results in election under, 1245

Provincial debt and finance, situation, 1020

Production, increase, 3396

Public buildings, 4817

Social Credit party, in, 1391, 1428-29, 3417-18. *See also Social Credit*

Soldier settlers' debt adjustments under Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 635

Technical default on debt, reference to, 1019

Tobacco products, investigation, report of Commissioner McGregor, qu., 2706

Treasury branch service, benefits under, 2847

Volume I: 1-1150

Volume II: 1151-2405

Volume III: 2407-3654

Volume IV: 3655-4921

- Alberta—Con.**
 Validity of statutes
 Inquiry as to disallowance of provincial measure respecting mortgages, 994, 1627-28
 Tabling of recommendation of Minister of Justice and certain orders in council respecting five acts, 2278
 Water storage projects under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4236-37. *See also* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Wheat crop, marketing instructions, 1570
 Wheat shipments during marketing season, *qu.*, 1567, 1672
 Wool Growers' Association, 3417
- Alfalfa Seeds**, reduction in duty under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1313
- Alien Labour Act**, enforcement, 1333
- All-Canadian Congress of Labour**, memorandum presented to government on Canada-United States trade agreement, 1273
- Allen, Mr.**, agricultural commissioner in Great Britain, appointment, and work of, 941-42, 1334
- Alleviation of Unemployment and Agricultural Distress.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Alston, Doctor Lennard**, *The Functions of Money*, 3360
- Alverstone, Lord**, action in Alaska boundary award, 1186-87
- Amendments.** *See* House of Commons
- American Federation of Labour** on solutions for unemployment, 1928-29
- American Institute of Food Distribution**, booklet, with digest of trade agreement showing concessions, 1322-23
- Amery, Right Hon. L. S.** on Anglo-American treaty, 1053
- Ammunition**, manufacture of in Canada. *See discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates; War Munitions and Materials
- Ammunition Boxes**, contracts for, return, 1332
- Ancient Foresters' Mutual Life Insurance Company Bill**
 (Change of name to Toronto Mutual Life Insurance Company)
 1r., 2329; 2r., 2582; *com.*, 3r., 3208
- Anderson, Mr. A. J.** (High Park)
 Address in reply, 529
- Anderson, the late Harry**, references to. *See discussion on* Penitentiaries Act Amdt.
- Angell, Sir Norman**, "The Story of Money," reference to the Guernsey experiment with state money, 2709-10
- Anglin-Norcross Corporation**, contract for Supreme Court building, 4830
- Anglo-American Trade Agreement**, references to. *See debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
- Anglo-Saxon Unity**, achievement of, 1225, 2420. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval; *debate on* European Situation, Statement of the Prime Minister
- Anglo-United States Trade Agreement**, references to. *See* United Kingdom-United States Trade Agreement
- Animal and Poultry Pathology.** *See* Live Stock
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act**
 Administration, 4193
 Compensation to owners of slaughtered animals, 3963, 4211, 4228
 Special permits for "piggeries," granting under, *qu.*, 949
- Animal Fats**, production of shortening in Canada from. *See* Shortening
- Animal Tissues**, extracts of, sale of to the public. *See* Food and Drugs Act Amendment
- Anniversary** of signing of Statute of Westminster, proposed statutory holiday, 10-11, 1776-84
- Answers to Questions.** *See* Questions and also *their respective titles*
- Anthem, National.** *See* National Anthem
- Anthracite Coal.** *See* Coal
- Anthrax**, reported infection of imported Japanese shaving brushes, 332-33
 Prohibition of imports, 520
- Anti-Aircraft Equipment**, provision for, purchase and production of in Canada, 3243-44. *See also debate on* National Defence Estimates

- Anti-Freeze**, substances for use in manufacture of, duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2064
- Anti-Gas Respiratory Equipment**, purchase and production of in Canada, 3244. *See also* National Defence, Estimates
- Anti-Sabotage Organization**, reported establishment in Ontario, 1098-99
- Apohaqui, N.B.**, post office, 640
- Apostolic Fathers**, condemnation by of taking of usury, 1524-25
- Appeal Boards.** *See* Civil Service
- Appeals** to the Privy Council, proposed, abolition of, 211, 2168, 2811-16, 3089
- Appeasement**, international, doctrine of, 1052. *See also discussion on* Foreign Situation, Review of
Trade agreements, in 1275. *See references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Apple Cider**, production and marketing, 4220-21
- Apple Tree Cove**, Lunenburg County, N.S., expenditures in 1937 and 1938, 965
- Appointments** of judges, senators and cabinet ministers, Premier Hepburn on, reference of Mr. Manion, 47-49
- Apprenticeships.** *See* Labour; Youth Training
- Appropriation Acts.** *See* Supply Bills
- Arbitrary Valuation for Duty**, fixing of under section 43 of Customs Act, qu., 632
- Archambault Commission**, references to. *See debate on* Penitentiaries Act Amdt.
- Archivist.** *See* Dominion Archivist
- Areopagitica**, John Milton, passage on liberty and free speech, quotations from, 2261
- Argentine Republic**
Canned beef imports from in 1938, qu., 1805
Competition from in British markets in wheat sales, 1058, 3628. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King); Prairie Farm Assistance bill
Corn importations from, in 1936, qu., 1805
- Arkell, H. S.**, employment by dominion government, and payments to, qu., 3709-10
- Armament Manufacture.** *See also discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract; Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates; War Munitions
Private, danger of in world to-day, 1443
Removal of profit motive from, and suggested government control. *See under* Bren Machine Gun Contract *discussion on* M. (Mr. MacNeil) *and also discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board; National Defence, Estimates; War Munitions and Materials
- Armament Ring**, existence of during last war, 1876-77. *See also discussion on* European Situation; National Defence Estimates
- Armaments**, elimination of profiteering from manufacture of. *See discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract; Defence Purchasing Board; Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Shell Contract; War Munitions
- Armouries.** *See* National Defence
- Arms and Munitions**, control of by government. *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract; Defence Purchasing Board; War Munitions and Materials
- Armstrong-Vickers Company**, shareholders, prominent politicians, clergy and members of the aristocracy among, 793-94
- Army Act** of Great Britain, application of to Canada, 2534-35. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; Militia Act Amendment Bill
- Arnprior, Ont.**, aeroplane manufacturing plant, establishment, qu., 2505
- Arrest** of single unemployed men in Toronto. *See* Toronto; Unemployment
- Arrow Lakes**, British Columbia, wharfinger, appointment, qu., 1696
- Arsenals** for production of war munitions and guns. *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
Cost of government-owned and controlled, 754, 777-78. *See also references generally in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates

- Arsenical Ingredients**, protection of cosmetic preparations from. *See discussion on Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill*
- Arsenicals** for use in treatment of venereal disease, distribution to provinces, 2704
- Art of Central Banking**, The, R. G. Hawtrey, on, 1299
- Arthur Young and Company**, reclassification of civil service in 1918-19, 1156
- Artificial Silk Clothing**, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2292
- Ascent or Descent** of fish in streams, assessment upon owners of obstructions to. *See Fisheries Act Amendment Bill*
- Ashton**, Major-General E. C., references to. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Asiatics**. *See Orientals*
- Asparagus**, imports from United States. *See Imports; Vegetables*
- Assessment** upon owners of obstructions to ascent or descent of fish in streams. *See Fisheries Act Amendment Bills*
- Assignats**, issuing of during French Revolution, 4413-16. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Assiniboia By-election** of January, 1936, participation of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation in, 3389-90
- Assistance to Provinces**. *See Provinces; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Associated Canadian Travellers Bill**
1r., 2279; 2r., 2352; com., 3r., 3208
- Associated Medical Services, Incorporated**, group medical plan, 1594
- Association of Canadian Clubs Bill**
(Provision for incorporation of national association)
1r., 3230; 2r., 3364; com., 3r., 3635
- Aston**, Ambrose Tibbitts, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3636; com., 3r., 3987
- Athabaska River**, dredging, 4856
- Atkinson**, Edythe Marjorie Burke, divorce bill
1r., 1960; 2r., 2016; com., 3r., 2582
- Atkinson**, Lola Margaret Miller, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3453; com., 3r., 3636
- Atlantic Coast**
Beam trawling, 1748, 1888-89, 2330-52
Enemy submarines, activities off during great war, 4282-84
Fisheries. *See Fisheries Act Amdt. Bills; Fishing Industry*
Fortifications and defences. *See National Defence Estimates*
Lack of defences in case of attack, reference to, 2429. *See also references generally in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*
Salt fish industry, assistance to. *See Salt Fish Board Act*
- Atlantic Ice Patrol**, provision for Canada's share of cost of, 2721
- Attlee**, Major Clement, leader of Labour party in British House of Commons, telegram to from Cooperative Commonwealth Federation on Japanese situation and British foreign policy, 745
- Auditor General's Report, M. (Mr. Dunning)** for reference to Public Accounts Com., 588, agreed to, 588
- Auditors**
Canadian National Railways, appointment, 893, 1483-84
Other than chartered accountants, appointment for government audits, 3624-26
- Australia**
Butter imports from, 1930-37-38, qu., 625
Defence program, 4132-33
Flag of, references to. *See discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
Japanese canned salmon sold to, labelling as Canadian, 1205, 2643-49, 4569-70. *See references in Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. Bill*
Munitions supply branch, 1785-86. *See also references in debate on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*
National insurance legislation, crisis precipitated by, 1141
Position of on European situation, references to, 2415. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*
State health insurance, 1592
Unemployment problem, 1142-43
Wheat price, fixing of, 1340, 3857-58. *See also discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*

Austria

- Annexation of by Germany. *See references in debate on European Situation, Review of*
 Immigration from in 1938, qu., 951
 Nazi from, lecture in British Columbia, 4051-52
 Recognition of German sovereignty in, question of, 2280

Authoritarian States. *See* Dictatorships; Germany; Italy; Japan**Autobuses,** operation of by tramway companies. *See discussion on Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company Bill***Automobiles.** *See also* Highways

- Accidents, loss of life through, 3292-94
 Excise tax, effect of removal of on Canadian industry, 2184-94

Industry

- Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 2185-86, 2228-49
 Tariff protection and profits to companies, 3706
 Technological developments in, effect on unemployment, 1108-09
 Value of to Canada, 3349-50

Leaving and entering Canada through St. Lawrence river ports, qu., 950

Motor vehicles and, of all kinds, duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2184-94

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, employees, purchased for, qu., 2040

Prohibition of driving after conviction for accidents, 3292-94

Shipments from United States through Canada in bond, 4464

Tariff board inquiry and recommendations, 3349-50. *See also references in debate on Budget*

Trucks

- Sales of in western provinces, 1338-39
 Transportation of United States goods in bond by, over Ontario highways, 115

Autonomous Corporations, questions directed to internal management of. *See* Canadian National Railways, and under Radio Broadcasting, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**Autonomous Status** of Canada as a member of the British Commonwealth. *See discussion on European Situation; Foreign Policy; Militia Act Amendment Bill; National Defence, Estimates; Status of Canada Bill***Autonomy** of provinces in matter of jurisdiction over unemployment insurance, references to. *See* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)**Availability** of information in departments to members of parliament. *See* House of Commons, Members**Aviation.** *See also* Trans-Canada Air Lines Aeroplanes

Canadian, shipments to Turkey, allegedly delivered in Spain, 117, 2519-20

Manufacturing plant, establishment at Arnprior, Ont., qu., 2505

Mechanics' course, youth training program, 3314-15. *See also* Youth Training Bill

Parts, and, permits issued in 1938 for export to China and Japan, qu., 624

Production, encouragement in Canada, 4271

Aircraft. *See also under this title* AeroplanesBases, possibility establishment by enemy powers at or near our coasts, 4019-21. *See also* National Defence estimates

Manufacture, contracts awarded by National Defence department, 1671

Air cadets, provision for, 4154-56

Air defence equipment, qu., 961

Air fields, provision for building, 4297

Air force. *See* National DefenceAir mail. *See* Post Office

Air pilots, training, 4290

Air raids, danger of, 3236-37

Airplane attack, vulnerability of Canada in case of war, 2472-73. *See also references in debate on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill; European Situation, Review of by Prime MinisterAirplanes. *See under this title,* Aeroplanes
 Anti-aircraft defences, equipment in Canada, qu., 961Anti-aircraft equipment, 3243-44. *See also references in discussion on* National Defence EstimatesAir service, 4752. *See also* National Defence Airways and airports, construction, 637, 4754

Alberta airports, expenditures, 3090

Bristol engines, installation in aircraft used for Royal Canadian Air Force, article in *Winnipeg Free Press*, 2402, 2630

Broadview, Sask., landing field, qu., 953

Carriage by air. *See* Carriage by Air BillDanger to North American from European dictatorships in event of war, 23-24, 2428-30. *See also under* European Situation, debate on Statement of Prime Minister; National Defence Estimates

Aviation—Con.

- Enemy aircraft bases, possibility of establishing in Hudson bay area, 861-62, 2428-29, 4019-21
- Flying clubs, grants to, qu., 2144, 4762
- Hostile aircraft, possibility of attack from in event of war, 3236-37. *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Langley Field, B.C., landing field, qu., 3089
- Long range bombing planes, possibility of operation of by enemy from floating bases in Hudson and James bays, 861-62, 2428-29
- Military planes, export of from Canada to other nations, 117, 1876, 2519-20
- Modern fighting planes in Canada, qu., 961
- Municipal airports, assistance to, 4764
- Percentage of Canadians in Royal Air Force at close of great war, 2441
- Reported German negotiations for Atlantic air bases, 2147
- Royal Air Force. *See also* National Defence
- Number of Canadians in at close of Great War, 2441
- Recruiting in Canada, 992, 4291
- Refusal of government to allow training of in Canada, reference to, 1294
- Training of pilots in Canada, 3258-59, 3976. *See references under* National Defence, Air services
- Royal Canadian Air Force. *See* National Defence
- Subsidies to flying clubs, qu., 2144, 4762
- Toronto island and Malton airports, construction and operation, 4764. *See* Toronto Harbour Commissioners Bill
- Training of 4,000 young men for, suggested, 4041
- Trans-Canada Air Lines. *See that title*
- Airports, investment and cost to December 31, 1938, return tabled, 637
- Axis Powers**, threat of war by, to dominate other nations. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of; National Defence, Estimates
- Aylmer, Que.**, unemployment situation, suggested employment on Gatineau parkway, 214
- Babson, Roger W.**, on investment in Canada, 2802
- Bacon.** *See* Meats
- Bacon, John**, employment by federal government, return, 992
- Bagdley, Frank**, references to. *See discussion on* National Film Board Bill
- Bailey's Brook Channel**, Pictou, N.S., dredging, 1334
- Baker, Gertrude Saul**, divorce bill
1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582
- Baker, Mr. R. L. (Eglinton)**
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1702
Civil service committee, recommendations, 4797-98
Companies Act Amdt. bill, 4756
Defence purchasing board bill, 1890, 2385
National film board bill, 1853
Ottawa, post office, qu., 631, qu., 632
Registration cards, 2985
Unemployment relief bill, 2985
- Baldwin, Earl, of Bewdley**
Munich agreement, 2430
Failure of League of Nations, on, 2591
Enormous fortunes made by newspapers, reference to, 1390
- Balfour Formula**, Imperial conference of 1926, on autonomous character of dominions, 2445, 2465
- Balkan States**, threat to from Rome-Berlin axis, 2416-17. *See also references generally in debate on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister
- Ballot**, provision for taking on specific questions of national importance. *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bills
- Ballots**, sent out by *Toronto Mail and Globe* calling upon members to forego party advantage and cooperate for the common good, 1067-68, 1390-91, 1421, 1445-46. *See also* Leadership League
- Report of speech of Mr. Manion in *Mail and Globe*, reference to, 1151
- "Ballyhoo" and "Propaganda,"** reference of Mr. Manion to press release relating to Canada-United States trade agreement, 29, 904, 1053-56
- Bananas**, duty on, 4342
- Bangs Disease** in cattle, treatment of, 4195
- Bank Act Amendment Bill**
(Reduction of rate of interest or discount from seven to five per cent)
1r., 1228;
- Bank of Canada**
Annual report and statements, M. (Mr. Dunning) for consideration by banking and commerce com., 1097
Brooks, Paul W., employee, leave of absence, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4593-94
Central mortgage bank, relationship with. *See discussion on* Central Mortgage Bank Bill

Bank of Canada—Con.

Control exercised over government by, reference of Mr. Poole, 1616

Gold reserves and currency, increase in since October, 1935, qu., 2381

Government control, Liberal promise as to, 1522-23. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Governor, Graham Towers

Evidence before banking and commerce committee, 3430, 4084-85

Salary of, 4596-97

Herridge, Hon. W. D., question as to counsel following last general election, 3937

Instrument for carrying out financial policy of government. *See references in discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Notes, printing of, fair wage clause, return, 2631-32

Officials of to be called before banking and commerce committee, 840, 1014-16, 1097

Powers of

To control credit and currency, not taken by, 2561

For issuing currency, 4062-64, 4595-96. *See references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Questions relating to internal management, procedure respecting, 4595-96

Raising of \$200,000,000 through for public works and general purposes suggested, 4056

Silver, holdings and disposition of, qu., 3497

Utilization of to create necessary funds to met government expenditures, reference to, 2561. *See Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Banking and Commerce Committee

Personnel, 376, 2090

Reference of annual report and statement of accounts to Banking and Commerce Committee, M. (Mr. Dunning) agreed to, 1097

Reports

First, 1669

Second, 3043

Third, 3043

Fourth, 3431

Fifth and sixth, 3605, 3655

Seventh and eighth, 4862

Banking and Industry, paper read before Actuarial Society of Great Britain on economic efforts of saving, 1149

Banks and Banking. *See also Bank of Canada; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Bank deposits and loans, 3526. *See also debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Bank debits, amount of in banks for December, 1938, 2283

Banks and Banking—Con.

Bank holdings of dominion and provincial loans since 1926, 836

Bank loans under home improvement plan, amount of, 928

Bank of Canada. *See that title*

Banks, creation of money by. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Canadian chartered banks

Branches, paid-up capital, interest, deposits, return showing, 1806

Increasing cash reserve requirements, suggested. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Obligations to depositors, 2660-61

Suggested control over by government, 2672-73. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Central mortgage bank. *See that title*

Commercial loans by banks since 1926, 836

Closing of 1,341 branches of banks between 1920 and 1937, 4568

Increase in cash reserves up to 100 per cent, suggested government action, 2672-73. *See references in Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Monetary policy and control exercised by, 71-72, 3360-61

One hundred per cent reserves, suggested requirement, 4056

Personal and small loan departments, advisability of, 926. *See also references in debate on Central Finance Corporation Bill*

Reduction of rate of interest or discount from seven to five per cent, 1228

Reserve requirement, 1013

Small loans, transacting, 926, 3215-16. *See also discussion on Central Finance Corporation Bill; Small Loans Bill*

Bar of the House. *See House of Commons*

Barber, Mr. H. J. (Fraser Valley)

Address in reply, 226

Advertising and publicity, 4585

Agriculture estimates, 4216, 4231-33

Animal Contagious Diseases Act, compensation, 3964

British Columbia

Dredging, 4819

Public buildings, 4836-37

Timber industry, 1257-58

Budget, 3413

Butter, free distribution, 4231-32

Canada-United States trade agreement

Cherries, 2011

Fruit, 2012-13

Indian corn, 1996

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1256-60

Potatoes, 2002

Volume I: 1-1150

71492—B $\frac{1}{2}$

Volume II: 1151-2405

Volume IV: 3655-4921

Volume III: 2407-3654

Barber, Mr. H. J.—Con.

Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*

Schedule I, 2099

Schedule II, 2197-99

Timber and lumber, 2204

Canadian Travel Bureau, qu., 1101

Cheese factories bill, 3123

City of Ottawa Agreement bill, 1023

Cold storage subsidies, 4216

Collingwood, Ont., harbour works, qu., 2169

Confederation park improvements, 4833-34

Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3613-22

Dairying industry, conditions, 3613-14

Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, ballots on matters of national importance, 2022

European refugees, settlement in British Columbia, 3415-16

Fisheries Act Amdt. bills

Obstructions in streams, 1032

Seine fishing for salmon, 4631

Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 823-32, 1511-14

Forest conservation camps, 2990

Fruit and vegetable industry, effect of trade agreement on, 1259-60

Geological survey, 4694

Highway crossings, 4772

Huntingdon outlet, 4743

Immigration hospital, 4825

Indian affairs, estimates, 4706-16

Indian hospitals, 4708-09, 4746

Labour estimates, 2990, 3067

Langley, B.C., landing field, qu., 3089, 4754

Live stock and poultry bill, 4183-88, 4197-98

Mines and resources estimates, 4694-95, 4731-32

National defence estimates, 4286

National film board bill, 1855

National war memorial, cost of, qu., 632

New York world's fair, Canadian exhibit, 4581

Ottawa public works, returns, 992

Post office estimates, 4505-06

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4245

Public Works hospitals, 4825

Scrap metal exports to Japan, 3416

Soldier settlement, qu., 2941, 4750

Strawberries, in-season duty on imports, 4323

Sudeten Germans, immigration, 4731-32

Supreme court building, 4830

Tourist highways, 4742

Trade and commerce estimates, 4578-79

Trans-Canada Air Lines, 4752

Whonnock, B.C., post office, 4505

Youth training bill, 4091-4109

Barilla, or soda ash, duty, 4344

Barrels from United States, competition with Canadian industry, 4346-47

Barry, Mr. J. P. (Northumberland, N.B.)

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1691-93

Barter in Trade. *See also* Trade

Exchange of goods between United States and Germany—application of principle to Canada, 995, 1728

Reported arrangements for exchange of goods between United States and United Kingdom, 3139, 3473, 3554

Bartman Dam, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act project, cost of, qu., 1099

Baruch, Bernard M. in Congressional Record on modern warfare, 2541

Base Metals, production in Canada, 4309-13

Bata Shoe Manufacturing Plant, formerly of Czechoslovakia, entry of shoe workers, immigration regulations, 4890-91

Bathurst, N.B., wharf and warehouse, 4842

Battlefields Memorials. *See* Monuments and Memorials

Baxter, Beverly

British empire greatest force for good in the world, 2482

"Heart of Empire" radio broadcast, reference to, 1182

Bayfield, Ont., radio reception, complaints, qu., 961

Bazar, Rose Edith Winer, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3636, com., 3r., 3988

Beam Trawlers, licensing in Nova Scotia waters, 1748, 1888-89, 2330-52

Beatty, Sir Edward

Canadian flag, on, 986

Compensation to railway employees affected by cooperation agreement, 4611-12.
See also references in debate on Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act 1933 Amendment Bill

Farm prices, on, 3772

Radio broadcast by, reference to, 215

- Beaubien, Mr. A. L.** (Provencher)
 Beet sugar industry, 4253
 Radio broadcasting committee
 Interim report on licence fees, 2329
 Order of reference to, 547
 Reports
 First, 1151
 Second, 1857
 Third, 3812
- Beaubier, the late David W., M.P.,** tributes to, 5-10
- Beauchesne, Doctor Arthur,** Clerk of the House of Commons
 Constituent assembly to draft new constitution, suggestion, 3518-20
 Evidence before special committee of 1935 on British North America Act, 3518-19
 Letter recommending that temporary clerks and employees performing continuous duties be absorbed into permanent staff of the house, 3341
- Beauharnois Power Company,** requests for increased power production, qu., 990
- Beauharnois Scandal,** reference of Mr. Bradette to, 743
- Beauport River, Que.,** public works, 3711
- Beaver Lodge, Alta.,** experimental station, 4251-52
- Beckett, Hon. Rupert E.,** in *Monetary Times* of March 4, 1939, on new form of trading, 1717-18
- Beef Shipments** to Great Britain. *See* Meats
- Beer, the late L. H.,** appointment as salvage officer, return, 2283
- Beet Sugar Industry,** development and assistance to, 3883-84, 4253-58
- Bell Telephone Company**
 Employees in Quebec province, bilingualism, 3453-54
 Tolls and charges, inquiry into by transport commission, qu., 2145, 3139-40, 2283-84
- Belliveau, Gilbert,** Weymouth, N.S., wharf, purchase from, qu., 953
- Benes, Doctor,** ex-president of Czechoslovakia, references to, 2045. *See also discussion on* European Situation
- Bennett, Right Hon. R. B.**
 Bren machine gun contract, reference in 1938 to profits, 674-75
 Canada-United States trade agreement, reasons for non-completion in 1934, 1240-42
 Canada's position in event of war, attitude in 1938 on, 2436
 Canadian flag, reference to in 1938, 977
 Canadian National Railways, levies on contractors, statement in 1938, 1815
 Departure of from Canada to England, references to, 18. *See also references in speeches on* Address
 Deputy minister of finance, request for press statement issued, 4912-13
 Empire economic conference of 1932, position taken on, 1238-39
 Excise tax, intention of when imposed, reference to, 1071
 Failure of the League of Nations, on, 2591
 Future career in England, reference of Mr. Hyndman, 810
 Gold as a national asset, reference to by Mr. Coldwell, 3356
 Grain board bill of 1935, on, 2612-13
 Opportunity for references to retirement from leadership of party and membership in House, 474
 Provincial conference on unemployment insurance, change of attitude on in 1934, 1131
 Refugees from Germany, on, 433
 Resignation, as member for Calgary West, 428
 Stock-jobbing operations, use of public money for, reference to, 4679
 Trade agreement with United States negotiations, references to. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
 Unemployment insurance legislation, introduction in 1935, 1104, 1147-48. *See also references generally in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Berchtesgaden, Germany,** references to meeting of four leaders at. *See under* European Situation, Review
- Bercovitch, Mr. Peter** (Cartier)
 Criminal Code Amendment bill, 3293-3306
 Introduction, 1
 Jacobs, the late Samuel W., 10
 John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1953
 Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1953

Bernstorff, Count von, German ambassador to United States, conduct of German sabotage campaign in 1914-18 by, 4043-47

Berthier-en-bas, Que., wharf repairs, qu., 3090

Bertrand, Mr. Elie O. (Prescott)
Address in reply, 98
Cheese factories bill, 3125-34
Coal subventions, 4364
Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3616-19
Dairying industry, 3616-19

Bertrand, Mr. Ernest (Laurier)
Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 733
Drew, Colonel, attitude towards French Canadians, reference to, 734
Sterling Insurance Company of Canada bill, 2558

Berwick, N.S., government building, 1912

Bessborough Hotel, Saskatoon, cost and receipts, qu., 958

Big Bend Highway. *See* Highways

Big Bras d'Or, N.S., postal services, qu., 3709

"**Big Three**," international grain interests, operation of, 1270

Bilateral Trade Agreements, references to. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval

Bilingualism. *See also* French Language Principle in civil service appointments. *See* Civil Service Act Amendment
Railway employees in Quebec. *See* Railway Act Amendment

Bills. *For details of bills see their respective titles*

1. Oaths of Office. Mr. Mackenzie King
2. Interpretation Act Amdt. Mr. Gariépy
3. Railway Act Amdt. (Language qualifications). Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)
4. Post Office Act Amdt. (Communitistic literature). Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency)
5. Criminal Code Amdt. (Trade unions). Mr. Woodsworth
6. Pension Act Amdt. Mr. Power
7. Lord's Day Act Amdt. Mr. Brunelle

Bills—Con.

8. Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company. Mr. Parent (Quebec West and South)
9. Supreme Court Act Amdt. (Privy Council appeals). Mr. Cahan
10. Criminal Code Amdt. (Sweepstakes). Mr. Mallette
11. Dominion Elections Act Amdt. (provision for taking of ballot on questions of national importance). Mr. Church
12. Prisons and Reformatories Act Amdt. Mr. Church
13. Food and Drugs Act Amdt. Mr. Power
14. Immigration Act Amdt. Mr. Neill
15. Fisheries Act Amdt. Mr. Michaud
16. Status of Canada in Time of War. Mr. Thorson
17. Naval Service Act Amdt. Mr. MacNeil
18. Militia Act Amdt. Mr. MacNeil
19. Department of National Defence Act Amdt. Mr. Poole
20. Central Finance Corporation. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
21. Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation. Mr. Vien
22. Canadian National Railways (Auditors). Mr. Howe
23. Dominion Elections Act Amdt. (Signed pledges by candidates). Mr. Fair
24. Civil Service Act Amdt. (Appointment of Secretary to Civil Service Commission by Governor in Council). Mr. Lapointe (Matapedia)
25. City of Ottawa Agreement. Mr. Cardin
26. Criminal Code Amdt. (Peaceful picketing). Mr. MacNeil
27. Loan Companies Act Amdt. Mr. Dunning
28. Trust Companies Act Amdt. Mr. Dunning
29. Fisheries Act Amdt. (Seine fishing). Mr. Reid
30. Fisheries Act Amdt. (Salmon traps). Mr. Neill
31. Companies Act Amdt. Mr. Raymond
32. Bank Act Amdt. (Interest rate). Mr. Rowe (Athabaska)
33. Technical Education Act Amdt. Mr. Rogers
34. Penitentiaries Act Amdt. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
35. National Film Board. Mr. Euler
36. Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. Mr. Gardiner
37. Fisheries Act Amdt. (Beam trawlers). Mr. Kinley

Bills—Con.

38. Defence Purchasing Board. Mr. Mac-kenzie (Vancouver)
39. Department of Transport Stores Act. Amdt. Mr. Howe
40. Pests Control Products Act Amdt. Mr. Gardiner
41. Atkinson divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
42. Di Rosa divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
43. Roncari divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
44. Dairy Industry Act Amdt. Mr. Leclerc
45. Baker divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
46. Cardwell divorce bill. Mr. Heaps
47. Butler divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
48. Blain divorce bill. Mr. Tomlinson
49. Coburn divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
50. Lamoureux divorce bill. Mr. Factor
51. Drennan divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
52. Martinsson divorce bill. Mr. Thompson
53. Foreign Insurance Companies. Mr. Dunning
54. Canadian and British Insurance Companies. Mr. Dunning
55. Ancient Foresters' Mutual Insurance Company. Mr. Cleaver
56. Associated Canadian Travellers. Mr. Vien
57. United Church of Canada. Mr. Motherwell
58. Presbyterian Church in Canada. Mr. Cameron
59. Live Stock Pedigree Act Amendment. Mr. Gardiner
60. Trade and Industry Commission. Mr. Euler
61. Carriage by Air. Mr. Howe
62. Canada Grain Act Amdt. Mr. Euler
63. Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt. Mr. Euler
64. Canada-United States Trade Agreement. Mr. Dunning
65. Canadian Pacific Railway. Mr. Maybank
66. Canada Board of Lutheran Church. Mr. Casselman
67. Sterling Insurance Company. Mr. Bertrand (Laurier)
68. Urquhart divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
69. Norman divorce bill. Mr. Ahearn
70. Yuill divorce bill. Mr. Hyndman
71. Drummond divorce bill. Mr. Hill
72. Rainy Lake Water Levels. Mr. Mac-kenzie King
73. Interim Supply bill. Mr. Dunning

Bills—Con.

74. Pension Act Amdt. (Widows' pensions). Mr. Power
75. Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. Mr. Michaud
76. Royal Seals Act, 1939. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
77. Pockock divorce bill. Mr. White
78. Mayne divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
79. Bond divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
80. Railway Services. Mr. Howe
81. Grain Futures. Mr. Euler
82. Cooperative Wheat Marketing. Mr. Gardiner
83. Prairie Farm Assistance. Mr. Gardiner
84. Dairy Industry Act. Mr. Gardiner
85. Canadian National Railways (Securities and Indebtedness). Mr. Dunning
86. Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act Amdt. Mr. Dunning
87. Gold Clause Obligations. Mr. Dunning
88. Cheese Factories. Mr. Gardiner
89. Agricultural Products Marketing. Mr. Gardiner
90. Criminal Code (General bill). Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
91. Chief Justice of Canada. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
92. Official Secrets Act. Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East)
93. Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill. Mr. Dunning
94. Youth Training. Mr. Rogers
95. Toronto Harbour Commissioners. Mr. Howe
96. Unemployment Relief. Mr. Rogers
97. Small Loans. Mr. Ilesley
98. Molson divorce bill. Mr. White
99. Grunau divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
100. Desnoyers divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
101. Association of Canadian Clubs. Mr. Vien
102. Universal Eucozone Limited. Mr. Lawson
103. New Brunswick Railway Company. Mr. Emmerson
104. Live Stock and Poultry. Mr. Gardiner
105. Pepin divorce bill. Mr. Hill
106. Reddy divorce bill. Mr. Hill
107. Staroselsky divorce bill. Mr. Factor
108. Fox divorce bill. Mr. Hill
109. Durieux divorce bill. Mr. Factor
110. Yaun divorce bill. Mr. Hill
111. Atkinson divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
112. Bruck divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
113. Soloway divorce bill. Mr. McNiven
114. Miller divorce bill. Mr. Tomlinson
115. Roberts divorce bill. Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
116. Bell divorce bill. Mr. Walsh

Bills—Con.

117. Rittner divorce bill. Mr. Factor
 118. Aston divorce bill. Mr. Ross (St. Paul's)
 119. Acena divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
 120. Pozomick divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
 121. Oliver divorce bill. Mr. Factor
 122. Casselman divorce bill. Mr. Bothwell
 123. Higginbotham divorce bill. Mr. Factor
 124. Bazar divorce bill. Mr. Macdonald (Brantford City)
 125. Williams divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
 126. Nilsson divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
 127. Feasey divorce bill. Mr. McAvity
 128. Peters divorce bill. Mr. McAvity
 129. Durrell divorce bill. Mr. Hill
 130. Salt Fish Board. Mr. Michaud
 131. Criminal Code Amdt. (Primary producer). Mr. Dupuis
 132. Central Mortgage Bank. Mr. Dunning
 133. Copyright Act Amdt. Mr. Wermelinger
 134. Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. Mr. Young
 135. Morris divorce bill. Mr. Factor
 136. Collette divorce bill. Mr. Bercovitch
 137. Brown divorce bill. Mr. Plaxton
 138. Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act, 1933, Amdt. Mr. Howe
 139. Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company. Mr. Gray
 140. Supply bill. Mr. Dunning
 141. Customs Tariff Amdt. Mr. Dunning
 142. Income War Tax Act Amdt. Mr. Ilsley
 143. Excise Act Amdt. Mr. Ilsley
 144. Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Mr. Ilsley
 145. Hopson divorce bill. Mr. Walsh
 146. Supply bill. Mr. Dunning.

Binder Twine, storage facilities, 4769

Birch Hills, Sask., postmistress, dismissal, 4498-99

Birmingham Address of Right Hon. Neville Chamberlain, references to, 2042-46, 2418, 2431-32, 2474-75. *See also generally debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*

Birth Rate, decline in since 1929, 3773

Birthday Greetings to members. *See* Power; Rinfret; White

Black, Mr. D. E. (Châteauguay-Huntingdon)
 Address in reply, 465

Black, Mrs. Martha Louise (Yukon)
 Address in reply, 95
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1026

Black, Mrs. Martha Louise—Con.

- Civil service superannuation, 4461-62
 Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 828
 Geological surveys, 4357
 Hosiery, marking of, 2650-51
 Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4305, 4336
 Mines and resources estimates, 4357
 National defence estimates, 4135
 Peace river outlet, 3045
 Post office estimates, 4506
 Trade and commerce estimates, 4639
 Trade and industry commission bill, 2650-51
 Unemployment relief bill, 2936-37, 3045
 Vancouver News-Herald article, 891
 Working conditions and wages on subsidized ships, 4639
 Yukon territory, administration, 4644-46

Blackett, Sir Basil P., in *Planned Money*, on money in circulation, 1531

Blackmore, Mr. J. H. (Lethbridge)

Address in reply, 69. Reasons for failure of democracy in Canada, 69; the two old line parties and arguments as to tariff and trade; Searle index on cost of articles that farmers have to buy, 70; need for increased purchasing power, better markets, reduced taxation and reduced debt; references in speech from the throne to constitutional difficulties in the way of government action; finding money for proposed government expenditures and public works, 71; promises made by leaders of the government and the opposition; the causes of poverty, 72; state creation of currency; creation of \$26,000,000 issue in 1914 by the government; turning over the power to create money to the Bank of Canada; findings of the Macmillan committee on finance and industry on credit for money, 73; the Guernsey island experiment in money creation; Senator Owens of the United States on money inflation, 74; overcoming the exchange situation by greater production, 75

Agricultural publications, 1040

Agriculture estimates, 1040-41, 4211, 4233, 4252-53

Alberta

Coal, subventions and freight rates, 2305
 Financial situation, 3773-74

Assignats, issue of during French revolution, 4413-14

Bank of Canada, powers of, 2561-62

Beaubier, the late David W., 9

Beet sugar industry, 3883-84, 4253-58

Blood Indian reserve, 4715

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

- Bradburys, issue of in England, 2709
 Budget, 3358-63. Appeals of government supporters for national unity; tariff burden of \$47,000,000 a year borne by western provinces; inequalities in freight rates between Vancouver and Edmonton; effect of invasion of taxation field of the provinces by the federal government, 3358; increasing the durable goods in a country; effect of Liberal trade policies; increasing our purchasing power, 3359; Doctor Leonard Alston on The Functions of Money, 3360; the banks and the monetary policy; testimony of Senator Owens before United States Senate Committee in 1937 on farm commodity prices, 3361; William A. Shaw on The Principles of Currency; solving our unemployment and taxation problems by changing our monetary system, 3362-63
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1082-86
 Oranges, 2057
 Schedule I, 2057
- Canadian National Railways
 Capital invested and liabilities, qu., 3290
 Montreal terminals, qu., 3708
 Securities, interest rates, qu., 3385
 Subsidies, qu., 3708
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3886-3901, 3934
 Second reading, 3879-86
 Third reading, 4112-19
- Causes of war, 1083
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4900, 4918
 Cheese factories bill, 3132-34
 Deceased members, tributes to, 9
 Distribution of free butter, 4233
 Press report as to relief proposal by Dominion government, 2559
- European situation, 2047
 Review of by Prime Minister, 2549-54
- Fiat money inflation in France, 4413-15
 Food and Drugs Act Amtd. bill, 829
 Foreign policy, statement of Prime Minister, 2549-54
- Groups advocating panaceas, reference of Mr. McLean (Melfort), 1309
 Guernsey, communal currency, example of, reference to, 1533, 2709-10
- Health services, 4387
 Hogs, marketing, 4201
 Indian handicraft, imitations, 4712
 Jacobs, the late Samuel W., 9
 Live stock and poultry bill, 3202, 4206

Blackmore, Mr. J. H.—Con.

- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1522, 1530-41, 2663-76, 2708-10, 4089
 Amendment (Mr. Landeryou), 4411
 Second reading, 4405-18
 Lobster fishermen, condition, M. (Mr. Finn), 609
 Members, reading speeches, 1337
 Monetary reform, references to, 1357-60, 2878-83, 3361-63, 4405-18
 Money, withdrawing from circulation \$932,000,000, reference to, 1531
 National accounting under social credit administration, 4412
 National defence estimates, 4163
 Pension Act, 1919, details of payments under, 2508, 2706
 Pension Act Amtd. bill, 2309-13
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 4379-87, 4451
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3831-32
 Second reading, 3772
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Damage to dams constructed under, qu., 2607
 Projects under, 3386
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2071-87
 Second reading, 2032-33
 Precedence for government business, 913
 Private members, rights of, 913
 Public debt and interest charges, 2560
 Purchasing power, creation of, 2562-63
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 3886-87
 Royal visit
 Address to His Majesty, 4011
 Prorogation or adjournment of session, 1860
 Rutherford, the late J. W., 1384
 Saint John, N.B., relief conditions, 3042
 Saturday sittings, 3610
 Scrip tease artists, reference of Mr. Deachman, 2877-79
 Single transients in Toronto, qu., 627
 Small loans bill, 3228-29, 3268-89
 Social credit
 Financial system, 1534
 Principles, 3361-63
 Tomatoes, duty on, 4342
 Trade and industry commission bill, 2652
 Treasury warrants, use of in last 10 years, qu., 1567
 Unemployment relief bill, 1927, 2877-83, 3038-42
 Second reading, 3003-08
 United States wheat subsidy, 4914
 Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1354-60
 Western provinces, fiscal and other disabilities, 3880-84, 4113-19
 Youth training bill, 3340-41

- Blain, Anna Lasnier, divorce bill**
 1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582
- Blair, Mr. J. K.** (Wellington North)
 Address in reply, 558
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Cattle quota, allocation of, 1386
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1316-20
 Church, Mr., reference to, 562
 Privilege, Mr. Church, 585-86
 Livestock and poultry bill, 4203
 National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1586
 Single homeless transients, 2901
 Unemployment relief bill, 2901-02, 2929-30
 "Yaps and spineless youth," references to
 unemployed, 3310-11
- Blanchette, Mr. J. A.** (Compton)
 Address in reply, 251
 Agricultural production, eastern provinces,
 value, qu., 1567
 Bren machine gun contract, cost of inquiry,
 qu., 623
 Butter
 Importations and consumption, qu., 625
 Production and consumption, 1934-38, qu.,
 1568
 Dairy Industry Act Amdt bill, 2920-21
 Municipal Improvements Assistance Act,
 Quebec loans, qu., 623
 National Housing Act, Quebec loans, qu.,
 622
- Bloom, Chester, articles in Winnipeg Free
 Press on government's wheat policy,**
 1353
- Blubber Bay, Texada Island, labour strike,**
 1081-82, 2124-27
- Board of Pension Commissioners.** *See*
 Pensions
- Board of Railway Commissioners.** *See*
 Transport Commission
- Board of Transport Commissioners.** *See*
 Transport Commission
- Boats.** *See* Vessels
- Boiler Factory, awarding of contract for
 manufacture of Bren machine guns
 to, 750. See also references in debate
 on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M.
 (Mr. MacNeil)**
- Boilers, for federal government departments,
 purchase, 2995**
- Bombing Outrages, conducted by German
 secret agents during great war, 4044-47**
- Bond, Leslie William, divorce bill**
 1r., 2657; 2r., 2810; com., 3r., 3635
- Bonded Freight, carrying of United States
 goods in trucks over Ontario high-
 ways, 115**
- Bonds, government, printing of, fair wage
 clause, return, 2631-32**
- Bonnier, Mr. Joseph A.** (St. Henry)
 Address in reply, 551
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4608-09, 4895
 Montreal Property Owners League, 4608
- Bonus to dry salt fish producers, 2146. See
 also Salt Fish Board Bill**
- Bonus on Wheat. See Canadian Wheat Board
 Act Amendment Bill; Government,
 Wheat Policy; Grain and Grain Trade,
 Wheat; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie
 Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Co-
 operative Marketing Act, 1939**
- Book Bindings, duty on under Canada-United
 States trade agreement, 2059-60**
- Book-keeping System, money and. See refer-
 ences in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000
 Bill**
- Book of Remembrance, completion and cost,
 qu., 624, qu., 624, 4123**
- Books and Publications. See also Magazines
 and Periodicals**
 Duty on under Canada-United States Trade
 Agreement, 2059-60
 Forbidden the use of the mails, return show-
 ing, 1332
 Library, lowering of postal rates, 4501
 Pamphlets and charts and, printed abroad,
 admission duty free, 4343
- Boots and Shoes**
 Bata plant, formerly of Czechoslovakia,
 immigration regulations, affecting
 entry of shoe workers, 4890-91
 Duty on under Canada-United States trade
 agreement, 2364
 Effect of imports under Canada-United
 States trade agreement, on industry,
 29-30, 2364-65
 Imports from Czechoslovakia, qu., 3230
 Imports from United States and consump-
 tion in Canada, 1070, 1422-23
 Manufacturers, brief on importations from
 United States and effect on industry,
 1395-96

- Borden, Right Hon. Sir Robert**
 Action in 1915 in connection with party members accused of war scandals, 813
 Military Service Act, 1917, on, 2536-37, 4032
 Problem of an efficient civil service, speech in 1931, 4791
 Speech to Canadian expeditionary force in 1917, reference to, 2499
- Borrowing Authority**, references to. *See* *debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Borstal System**. *See* *discussion on Penitentiaries Act Amendment Bill*
- Botany and Plant Pathology**. *See* *Agriculture*
- Bothwell, Mr. C. E. (Swift Current)**
 Budget, 3449
 Electoral matters committee
 M. (Mr. Power), 1812, 1818-20
 Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1835-36
 Reports, 1990, 2558, 3552-53, 3810
 Third, M. for concurrence, 3868
 Member, referring to book instead of quoting, 2933
 Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment, Limited, shell contract, 1442
 Municipal councils, resolutions on seed wheat distribution, 121
 Patent law, abuses under, 3449-53
- Bottles or Siphons**, registered, protection of primary producer, respecting use of, 3665, 4912
- Bouchard, Mr. Georges (Kamouraska)**
 Cadet training, Quebec, return, 2608
 Federal expenditures on waterways, harbours, maritime communications and trade, Quebec, return, 2608
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1555
- Boudreau, Corporal Joseph**. *See* *Royal Canadian Mounted Police*
- Boulanger, Mr. Oscar L. (Bellechasse)**
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, new construction, Quebec province, 2608
 Canadian National Railways, renewals and new construction, Quebec, 2608
 Federal grants to Quebec province, 1935-39, return, 2608
 Federal health expenditures, Quebec, return, 2608
 Suspension of standing order 105, M., 3384-85
- Boundary Waters**. *See* *Diversion of Water; , St. Lawrence Waterway*
- Bounties**. *See* *Coal, Subventions*
- Bourassa, Henri**
 Amendment in 1935, reaffirming adherence to treaty for renunciation of war, 3998
 Attitude of French Canadians during great war, on, 2528
- Bourinot, Sir John**, on amendments to bills, reference to, 1495
- Bourne**, the late Cardinal, on the British labour party, 3463
- Bovine Tuberculosis**, prevention of. *See* *Live Stock, Health of Animals*
- Bracken Conference**, references to, 1339, 1342, 1347, 1354, 1361, 1365-66, 3392, 3728-29. *See also* *discussion on Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing; and under Grain and Grain Trade; Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)*
- Bradburys**, issue of in England during great war, references to, 2709. *See also* *discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Bradette, Mr. J. A. (Cochrane)**
 Address in reply, 406
 Bren machine gun contract, 742-49, 780
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1086-92
 Conservative party, attitude on scandals, reference to, 743-44
 Gold production and exports, 1089-90
 Newspaper quotations, ruling against reading by member, reference to, 743, 1294
 Northern Ontario relief works, 3967-68
 Private members' resolution, 972
 Recognition of by Mr. Speaker, 2809
 Roosevelt administration, references to, 2820-27
 Unemployment relief bill, 2820-27
- Brampton, Ont.**, public building, 4835
- Brand, Hon. R. H.**, of imperial munitions board on possibility of munition making in Canada, 755
- Brandon**, constituency of, 1
 By-election, proportion of votes cast by various parties, 21
- Brantford, Ont.**, industries, manufacture of shells by during last war, 753-54
- Brass Band Instruments**, duty on, 4355
- Brasset, Mr. Maurice (Gaspé)**
 Salt fish board bill, 4676
- "Brawling in Parliament,"** reference of Vancouver *Sun* to debate on Bren machine gun contract, 849-50, 876-77, 882

- Bren Machine Gun Contract.** *See also references in discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence Estimates*
- Cancellation of, amendment (Mr. Manion) to motion of Mr. MacNeil, 659
- Decision, Mr. Speaker, reserved, 660
- Ruled out of order by Mr. Speaker and ruling sustained on appeal, 697-99
- Circumstances governing actions of government in instituting inquiry, 590-97
- Commission of inquiry under Mr. Justice Davis
- Appointment of, references to, 591. *See also under this title, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Canadian Press dispatch carried at conclusion of inquiry, reported emanation from Prime Minister's office, 712-13
- Evidence and argument heard before, qu., 1460-61
- Tabling, 12, 67
- Cost of to government, qu., 623, qu., 626, 642-43, qu., 2506, qu., 3813
- Government counsel, fees and expenses, qu., 626, qu., 2506, qu., 3813. *See also references in discussion under this title on M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Forsyth, L. A., K.C., assistant government counsel, 920, 994
- List of counsel appearing, 670-71
- Length of proceedings before, and date of presentation of report of commissioner, 591-94
- Order in council appointing Mr. Justice Davis as commissioner to conduct inquiry, 591-92
- Ralston, Hon. J. L.
- Appointment as government counsel, 592. *See also under this title, references in discussion on M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Fees and expenses of, qu., 626
- Report
- Date of receipt and date when sent to king's printer for printing, qu., 1101
- Evidence and argument, tabled, 12, 67
- Reference to items referred to in chronologically, 688-90
- Tabled, 10
- Suitability of Mr. Justice Davis and impartiality as commissioner, references to, 642-43. *See also discussion generally on M. (Mr. MacNeil) under this title*
- Condemnation of by press, references to, 657. *See also references in debate on M. (Mr. MacNeil) under this title*
- Bren Machine Gun Contract—Con.**
- Contract and supplementary correspondence to be tabled, 695
- Tabled by Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 697
- Discussion of in house, cost of to the country, 983
- Hahn, Major, inquiry as to activities of, 430-31. *See also under this title, discussion on Motion (Mr. MacNeil)*
- MacNeil, Mr., reported threats to by prominent Liberal, references to intimidation, 519, 743. *See also references generally under this title on M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Motion (Mr. MacNeil) for reference to Public Accounts Committee, 538, 588-89, agreed to on division, 893
- Amendment (Mr. Manion) for cancellation of contract, 659; ruling (Mr. Speaker) on amendment deferred, 660; amendment ruled out of order and ruling sustained on appeal, 697-98
- Amendment (Mr. Stevens) to refer contract to committee of whole, 718; negatived, 883
- Debate on, 589-97, 641-696, 697-740, 742-69, 770-816, 818-20, 842-93
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) to adjourn debate agreed to on division, 597
- Precedence of debate on address, 538
- Unparliamentary language used in debate on, reference of Mr. Manion, 849-50
- News article in *Regina Leader-Post* of February 7, privilege, Mr. Gardiner, 818-20
- "Packed committee," reference of Mr. Manion in connection with proposed reference of matter to Public Accounts Committee, 538, 594, 641. *See also under this title, discussion on Motion (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Public accounts committee, reference to. *See discussion under this title on Motion (Mr. MacNeil)*
- References to, 4039, 4133-34, 4166-67
- Report of Mr. Justice Davis. *See under this title, Commission*
- Reported discussion of at Liberal caucus, 1276-77
- Request for tabling of cablegrams referred to in debate, 892, 920
- Synopsis of report handed to press within 15 minutes after Bren report handed to them, 712-13, 729-30
- Tests as to performance of gun and accuracy of, return, 1205

- Breweries and Wineries** in Quebec province, radio programs sponsored by, motion for papers, 2283, 2382, 2609
- Bridges.** *See their respective titles*
- Bristol Engines**, installing in aircraft purchased by Royal Canadian Air Force, statement in *Winnipeg Free Press*, 2402-03, 2630
- Britain.** *See* Great Britain
- Britannia Mines** ore production, 4309
- British and Foreign Investments** in Canada, account of, qu., 1461
- British Canadian Engineering Company**, connection of with John Inglis Company and Major Hahn in Bren machine gun contract stock transaction, 732, 819
- British Columbia**
 Application of in-season duty on imports of strawberries, 4323
 Austrian Nazi, lecture in, 4051
 Canadian Travel Bureau, expenditure in, qu., 1101
 Cherries, production and marketing, 2011
 Dairying industry, conditions, 3613-15
 Door industry, effect of trade agreement on, 1060, 1247-48, 1257-58
 Doukhobors in, reference, 3383
 Dredging, 4819
 European refugees, settlement in, 3415-16
 Fish traps, correspondence, 1672
 Fishing industry. *See that title*
 Forest conservation camps, unemployed single men and, 2893-95, 2989-94, 3059-64. *See also* discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Fruit and vegetable-growing industry, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 1094-95, 1259-60
 Fruit jobbers, alleged combine, 4868-69
 Harbours and rivers, maintenance of services, 4819, 4857-58
 Indians, grants for additional services, 4716
 Japanese immigration. *See* Immigration
 Japanese interests, acquisition of timber land and mining claims in, 1470, 4035, 4299, 4739
 Lumber industry, 1406-08, 1416-19
 Benefits under trade agreement, 1247-49, 1256-58
 Military highway across, 4164
 Orientals, 1246, 2557-58. *See also under this title*, Japanese
 Illegal entry into, study of, 4732-36
 White birthrate and oriental, comparison, 2558
- British Columbia—Con.**
 Potato-growing industry, effect of United States trade agreement on, 1248-49, 1259-60
 Public buildings, construction, repairs and improvements, 4836-37, 4862
 Public wharves and piers, 638
 Red cedar shingle industry, wages and working conditions, 2559
 Salmon traps, use of in Pacific waters, 215, 1027-32, 1201, 3139, 4172-77
 Seal skins, seizure of, case before Exchequer Court, qu., 2836
 Seine fishing for salmon prohibited in waters adjacent to mouth of Fraser river, 1201, 2352-59, 4629-34
 Single unemployed transients in. *See* Unemployment Relief
 Sudeten Germans, immigration to, 4732-33
 Telegraph and telephone services, 4820-22, 4860
 Timber industry, 1257-58. *See also under this title*, Lumber
 Unemployment relief figures, 2779-80
 Waters, abolition of salmon traps and purse seines. *See discussion on* Fisheries Act Amendment Bills
 Wharfingers at small wharves in, 2705
- British Columbia Electric Railway Company**
 Mail carriage contract, qu., 1805
- British Columbia Fishermen's Protective Association** resolution on purse seine nets, 2356
- British Empire Games**, grant towards expenses, 4886
- British Family Settlement**, 4749
 Agreement with New Brunswick, 3958-59
 Settlers in western provinces, qu., 3291
- British Foreign Policy.** *See* Foreign Policy; Great Britain
- British North America Act.** *See also* Constitutional Questions; Dominion-Provincial Relations Commissions; Jurisdiction; Privy Council Decisions
 Amendment
 In connection with unemployment insurance, endeavour to secure cooperation of provinces, 62-63, 1105-06. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
 Proposed to provide health examinations and treatment for disease, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1573, withdrawn, 1597
 To be considered by national conference following report of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 62-64

British North America Act—Con.

Basis of representation under. *See discussion on motion for appointment of Electoral Matters Committee*

Beauchesne, Doctor Arthur, evidence before special committee of 1937, on, 3518-20

Canada a dominion under crown of United Kingdom, recital in, 2495-96

Central mortgage bank bill, an invasion of provincial jurisdiction, 4393. *See also discussion on Central Mortgage Bank Bill*

Central powers, conferring of on federal authority, Lord Carnarvon and Lord Sankey on, 1143-44

Constitutional status of Canada under, 3517-18

Distinction in between public service of Canada and public service of the province, 2997-98

Dominion-Provincial relations commission, study of. *See Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission*

Governor General, powers under, 3520-21

Indefensible interpretations placed upon, difficulties arising from, 2792. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Responsibility for unemployment, division between provinces and Dominion, 26. *See also debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill*

Section 91, jurisdiction of parliament over sea coast and inland fisheries under, 602. *See also references in discussion on Lobster fishermen, under Fishing Industry, M. (Mr. Finn)*

Status of Canada under, analysis of, 3518-22

British Preference

Loss of shipments under, because of Canada-United States trade agreement, 30-31. *See also debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Wiping out of under Canada-United States trade agreement, 38, 1054, 1318. *See also references under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

Broadcasting Corporation. *See Radio*

Broadview, Sask., landing field, qu., 953

Brockington, L. W., K.C., at Winnipeg wheat conference, on wheat prices, 1348-49

"Broken-down Boiler Plant," utilization of for manufacture of Bren Machine Guns. *See references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Brookings Institution, findings of

Figures showing adequate standard of living on basis of income, 3524

Income structure of United States, 1126-27

Price policies and production, booklet, 2175

Brooks, Mr. A. J. (Royal)

Aid to maritime fishermen, qu., 2608, qu., 2941

Address in reply, 339

Agricultural short term courses, 943

Agriculture estimates, 941

Air pilots, training, 4290

Anti-aircraft equipment, 3238

Apohaqui, N.B., post office, papers, 640

Apple production, New Brunswick, 344, 1233, 1288

Apple Tree Cove, Lunenburg County, N.S., expenditure, 965

Atlantic coast defence works, 4161

Bailey's Brook channel dredging, 1334

Berwick, N.S., government building, 1912

Big Bras d'Or, N.S., postal services, qu., 3709

Bonus to dry salt fish producers, return, 2146

British family agreements with New Brunswick, 3958-59

Campbellton, N.B.

Deep water wharf, qu., 1329, qu., 3090

Rock-crushing project, qu., 634, 2706

Canada-United States trade agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1287-94, 1687, 1711-12

Railway ties, 2251

Schedule I, 2001

Coal, anthracite, 2298

Fur skins, 2363

Canadian National Railways, Atlantic region equipment, shop repairs, qu., 1459

Cape Breton, N.S.

Government airport, return, 1961

National park employees, 965, 2729-30

Cattle, compensation for slaughtering, 3964

Charlo River, N.B., salmon hatchery, qu., 3231

Cheese factories bill, 3121-25

Civil Service Act, appointments notwithstanding, 2263

Coal imports

Coke, and, from Germany, 3815

In 1936-37-38 and sales to Canadian National Railways, 1102

Value of, 2298

Coal subventions, 4369

Coldbrook, N.S., fish hatchery, return, 2170

Cumberland, N.S., public works, return, 1807

Customs ports and outports and preventive stations, 2263

Brooks, Mr. A. J.—Con.

- Defence purchasing board bill, 1894-99
 Eatonsville, N.S., dam, 965
 Fairvale, N.B., grade crossing, 4778-79
 Federal grants-in-aid, return, 1102
 Feed and fodder purchases in United States, qu., 2408
 Fox-farming industry, 2363
 Friar's Head, N.S., public works, 3387
 Fur skins, admission under trade agreement, 2363
 Grass Cove, N.S., wharf, 2707
 Halifax port, trade and coal tonnage, 2146
 Head of Ship Harbour, N.S., wharf, qu., 3230
 Highland national park, Nova Scotia, 965, 2730
 Income tax collections, 2270
 Inglis plant, machinery and tools, 4150
 Iona, N.S., wharf, expenditure, return, 2707
 Island Point-Little Bras d'Or Bridge, N.S., mail contract, qu., 633
 MacKay's Point, Victoria county, N.S., wharf, 2609
 Maritime fishermen aid to, qu., 2608
Marmat, fisheries vessel, qu., 1470
 Mines and resources estimates, 4648-50
 Mining industry, protection, 2298
 Minto coal fields, 4369-70
 Morgam Harbour, N.S., breakwater, 4051
 Municipal public buildings, federal aid, 4464
 National defence estimates, 4005, 4126-65, 4290
 National Housing Act, Nova Scotia loans, qu., 1330
 National Revenue estimates, 2263, 2270
 New Brunswick
 Apple production, 344, 1233, 1288
 Coal mines, 4369
 National park, 4648-50
 Potato production, 1290
 New Glasgow, N.S., wharf repairs, 1334
 Nova Scotia lobster fishermen, reestablishment, 2146
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1552, 1562-64, 1633
 Pension Act Amdt. bill
 Pension appeal court, 4376
 Widows' pensions, 2598
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 4376
 Post Office estimates, 4519
 Quorn, Ont., postmastership, 2707
 Ralston, Hon. J. L., employment on government commissions, 962
 Rear Judique Chapel, N.S., post office, qu., 1669
 Richibucto, N.B., Forbes wharf, 1569

Brooks, Mr. A. J.—Con.

- Royal Air Force, recruiting, 4292
 Rural mail service, 4519
 Saint John, N.B.
 Fortifications, 4296
 Unemployment conditions, 2971-86
 St. Joseph du Moine, N.S., public works, return, 3387
 St. Lawrence river dredging, 3074-75
 Salt fish board bill, 3660-61
 Soldier settlement, 3959
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 4754
 Transport estimates, 3074
 Unemployment relief bill, 3037
 United States potatoes, shipment in under Maritime Freight Rates Act, 4012
 Victoria Bridge, Northumberland, N.B., wharf, papers, 639
 Water storage works in western provinces, qu., 3878
 West Advocate, N.S., beach protection work, 965
 Weymouth, N.S., wharf, qu., 953
 Youth training bill, 4091

Brooks, Paul W., Bank of Canada employee, leave of absence in 1937, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4593-94

Broughton, N.S., coal mining district, conditions, 4691

Brown, Mr. A. A. (Hamilton East)

- Address in reply, 403
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1693-96, 1699-1701
 Schedule I, 2099-2106, 2177
 Coal, anthracite, 2303
 Iron or steel machinery, 2179
 Regalia, badges and belts, 2297
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1889
 Gun production in Canada, 4297
 Military uniforms, duty on, 2297
 National defence estimates, 4297
 Pension Act Amendment bill, 2313
 Washing machines, imports, 1695-96

Brown, Sir Harold, of British war office, cables from. *See references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Brown, Muriel Suckling, divorce bill

- 1r., 2r., 3762; com., 3r., 3988

Brunelle, Mr. H. E. (Champlain)

- Address in reply, 303
 Butter imports from New Zealand, qu., 625
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 983

Brunelle, Mr. H. E. —*Con.*

- Immigrants entering Canada, 1930-38, and racial origins, qu., 620
 Lima conference, qu., 622
 Lord's Day Act Amendment, 137, 1301-06, 1643
 National Housing Act, loans in Quebec, qu., 956
 Session, cost of, \$12,000 a day, 983
 Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1352

Brussels Representation. *See* Canadian Representation at Brussels

Buck, Tim, visit of Mr. McIvor to, reference to, 2262

Budget. *See also* Customs Tariff; Taxation; Trade, and *discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance (April 25), 3140-66

Date of presentation

Announcement, 2840

Inquiry, 2383

Method of presenting statistical information, 2840

Debate, 3140, 3343, 3370, 3388, 3440, 3449, 3460, 3499

Speakers, Messieurs: Barber, 3413; Blackmore, 3358; Bothwell, 3449; Cahan, 3510; Church, 3495, 3499; Coldwell, 3353, amdt. to amdt., 3356-57; Douglas (Weyburn), 3388; Dunning, 3140; Esling, 3428; Fair, 3405; Fleming, 3418; Grant, 3427; Graydon, 3522; Hyndman, 3400; Jaques, 3417; Johnston (Lake Centre), 3375; Kuhl, 3515; Lacombe, 3488; Lawson, 3198, 3343; amendment, 3353; Leader, 3464; MacInnis, 3452, 3460; MacMillan, 3476; McKenzie (Lambton-Kent), 3492; Manion, 3528; Marsh, 3484; Marshall, 3424; Moore 3547; Needham, 3430, 3440; Perley, 3468; Reid, 3380; Rowe (Athabaska), 3523; Slaughter, 3541; Stevens, 3442; Taylor (Nanaimo), 3370; Tomlinson, 3410; Winkler, 3396; Young, 3504

Deficit estimated at \$60,000,000, 3148

Forecast for 1939-40, 3149-53

Motion (Mr. Dunning), for committee of ways and means, 3140, agreed to, 3551
 Amendment (Mr. Lawson), 3353, negatived, 3551

Amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 3356-57, negatived, 3550

Budget—Con.

Resolutions, 3153-66

Validity of certain amendments to committee of ways and means, 4913
 Statistics, manner of presentation, criticism, 3530

Buffalo Narrows-Peter Pond Lake, Saskatchewan, telephone line, 4859

Building Construction

Assistance to. *See discussion on* National Housing Act

Industry, recession in value of permits, 2751

Building Trade Mechanics, emigration in, 1936-38, to British isles, qu., 2505

Bureau of Information in regard to new industries to be established in Canada, suggested, 2858

Bureau of Mines. *See* Mines and Resources

Bureau of Statistics. *See* Dominion Bureau of Statistics

Bureaucracy, existence of in civil service, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1790, 1864, 4051

Burke, Edmond, on functions of a private member, 919

Burlington Beach Canal, improvements, 1920 to 1938, cost of, qu., 1202

Burlington Channel, South pier, repairs and maintenance, 638

Burrell, the late Hon. Martin, Librarian of Parliament, references to, 1159

Bus Franchise, granting of exclusive rights. *See discussion on* Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company Bill

Business of the House. *See* House of Commons

Business Profits War Tax Act, introduction of in 1916 and duration of, 1752

Butler, Herbert John, divorce bill
 1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582

Butter. *See* Dairying Industry; Imports and Exports

Buttons, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2370

Cabinet Ministers. *See* Government, and also their respective titles

Cadet Training. *See* National Defence**Cahan, Hon. C. H.** (St. Lawrence-St. George)

Address in reply, 475

Alaskan boundary award of 1903, 1185-86,
3544-45, 3551-52, 3604-05

Argentine wheat, quality of, 3628

Attitude towards United States, reference of
Mr. Fleming, 1253Bank of Canada report, reference to bank-
ing and commerce committee, 1097

Beam trawlers, Nova Scotia waters, 2339-46

Boundary awards, action of United States
government in, 1185-87

Bren machine gun contract

M. (Mr. MacNeil), 596, 778, 800, 866

Main motion, 883

Request for tabling of cablegrams referred
to in debate, 920

Budget, 3510

Canada-United States trade agreement 33

Attitude on, reference of Mr. Mackenzie
King, 900, 1185

Clothing, 2288

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval,
1185-90, 1284-86

Press release, 904

Request for information as to imports,
2094Canadian National Railways, Montreal ter-
minal, excavation contracts, qu., 2507Canadian unity, speech in 1926, references
to, 2465

Central Finance Corporation bill, 3632-33

Central mortgage bank bill, 4592-93, 4604-09

Second reading, 4398-4401

Third reading, 4894-4903

Committees, members of, attitude on mat-
ters discussed in house, 596-97Constitutional matters, report of W. F.
O'Connor, K.C., to the Senate, 3762

Criminal code amdt. bill, 3308

Death of Pope Pius XI, 817-18

Defence purchasing board bill, 2386-2401

Digby-Annapolis-Kings income tax returns,
qu., 2145Director of public safety in Canada, position
during war, 4047

Electoral matters committee report, 3868-78

European situation, review of by Prime
Minister, 2495-98

Fisheries Act amdt. bill, salmon trap, 4173

Foreign policy, statement of Prime Minister,
2495-98

Foreign products, competition from, 3414-15

Gold, exports of, 1068

Income War Tax Act amdt. bill, 4482-83

Cahan, Hon. C. H.—Con.

Lobster fishermen, M. (Mr. Finn), 602-03

McCullagh broadcasting incident, broadcast
by Sir Edward Beatty, 215

Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver)

Reference to, 2388-89

Resignation of, suggested, 886-87

National Defence estimates, 4047

Oath of allegiance, amendment of in 1934,
2495

Orientals, illegal entry, 4734

Panama-Colombia incident of 1903, 1186-87

Pitt, John E., appointment as returning
officer, qu., 4463

Pope Pius XI, death of, 817-18

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3628

Reprinting, 3432

Previous debate, reference to, 2511

Privy Council, appeals, abolition of, 211

Reciprocity treaty of 1911, 1187-88

Reference to by Mr. Fleming, 1253

Regency Act of 1937, application of, 2891

Returning officers and enumerators, appoint-
ment, 117Roosevelt, Theodore, action on Alaskan
boundary award, 1185-86, 3544-45,
3551-52, 3604-05

Reference of Mr. Slaght, 3542-43

Rowell commission, availability of report if
made during recess, 4891

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 4047

Royal visit to Canada

Japanese decorations, 2706

Proceedings of parliament in relation
thereto, 3101

Salt fish board bill, 4665-71

Second reading, 4530-60

Senate amendments, 4914

Saskatchewan, special grant, 3437

Seals Act, 1939, 2606-07

Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 4486-87

Speech in Toronto on deflation, reference
to, 1531

Supreme Court Act Amdt. bill

Abolition of appeals to privy council, 211
M. for second reading, 2811-15M. for printing with certain modifications,
2168

Third reading of bill, 4210

Three per cent excise tax, 33

Trade with United Kingdom, speech in 1938
on, reference of Mr. Stewart, 1242-43

Unemployment relief bill, 2951-53

Second reading, 2995-3016, 3022-27

United States, attitude towards, reference of
Mr. Mackenzie King, 900, 1185-86

Validity of social legislation, 2996-97

Volume I: 1-1150**Volume II: 1151-2405****Volume III: 2407-3654****Volume IV: 3655-4921**

- Cahan, Hon. C. H.—*Con.***
Venezuelan boundary controversy of 1895, 1185
Youth training bill, 4093-98
- Caisse Populaire**, introduction of in Quebec by late Alphonse Desjardins, 3227
- Calendars**, advertising and printed matter and admission duty free under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2062
- Calgary, Alta.**
Airport expenditure on in 1938, qu., 3090
Barracks
Method of construction, 613
Spruce trees purchased for decoration, return, 1332
Infant mortality, assistance to expectant mothers, 1229-30
- Calgary West**, resignation of Right Hon. R. B. Bennett as member for, 428
- Callander, Ont.**, wharf extension, 4854
- Cambridge Case** of 1841, reference to, 211
- Camel and Ostrich**, reference of Mr. Manion to, 2437
- Cameron, Mr. C. A.** (Hastings South)
Presbyterian Church, incorporation of Trustee Board, bill, 2227
- Cameron, Pointon and Merritt**, Toronto, firm of stockbrokers, connection with Bren Machine Gun Contract. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Campaign Funds.** *See references in debate on Electoral Matters Committee*, M. (Mr. Power) for appointment
Origin of. *See discussion on Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Company Limited*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Campbellton, N.B.**
Cross Point, Que., and, interprovincial bridge, 4859
Deep water wharf, relief construction, qu., 1329-30, qu., 3090-91
Rock-crushing relief project, qu., 634, 2706
- "Can"** effect of use of word on canned goods by Japanese shippers in misleading public as to Canadian origin, 1205, 2643-49, 4569. *See also discussion on Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill*
- Canada Board of Missions** of the Lutheran Church in Canada Bill
1r., 2558; 2r., 2810; com., 3r., 3207-08
- Canada Building**, New York world's fair, cost of, qu., 2382
- "Canada Calling"** advertising campaign in United Kingdom and Europe, 4581-86
- Canada Cement Company**, manufacture of shells during last war, 753
- Canada-Germany Trade Agreement.** *See Germany*
- Canada Grain Act**, administration. *See Trade and Commerce Department*
- Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill**
(Insurance claims; weigh-over in terminal elevators; grain standards committees; general revision)
1r., 2278; 2r., com., referred to agriculture committee, 2652; com., 4119-22; 3r., 4122
- Canada Land and Irrigation Company**, references to, 4236-37. *See discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amendment Bill*
- Canada Shipping Act**, inspection regulations, 2725
- Canada Temperance Act**
Constitutionality, reference to courts, motion for papers, 2383
Responsibility for enforcement on Manitoulin Island, 519-20
- "Canada To-day,"** by Professor F. R. Scott, references to, 1127
- Canada-United Kingdom Trade Agreement**
Provision in to modify agreement for mutual advantage, reference to, 896
References to. *See generally discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Canada-United States Convention** of September 15, 1938, providing for emergency regulation of Rainy Lake Water levels, bill designed to give effect to. *See Rainy Lake Water Levels*
- Canada-United States Trade Agreement**
Advantages and disadvantages of, 28-33. *See also speeches on Address; Budget*
Agriculture industry, effect on, statements on motion for committee of ways and means, 2148-68

Canada-United States Trade Agreement—Con.

- Analysis of benefits to Canadian producer under, 905-08, 1171-72
- Approval, subject to required legislation
Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King), 895-912, 1045-74, 1082-96, 1170-75, 1184-1201, 1206-28, 1230-76, 1278-1301, 1308-24, 1388-1408, 1416-32, 1673-96, 1699-1736 agreed to, 1736
- Articles I to XVIII considered in committee of ways and means, 2374-80
- Benefits to Canadian producers under, 15-16, 905-08. *See also under this title, discussion generally on M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
- Bill respecting. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill
- British preference, wiping out of under, 38
- Canadian tariff on United States products
Live hogs, 1736
Meats, 1736
- Cattle shipments to United States, quota under terms of trade agreement, 821-22, 1056, 1061-63, 1195-96, 1227, 1235, 1265-66, 1294-95, 1312, 1395. *See also* debate under this title on M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Allocation of cattle quotas, request to United States government, 1386-87
Press release on, 1399
- Quota for second quarter of 1939, qu., 2837, 2891, 2942, 3531-32
- Chief objections to, analysis of, 1054-55
- Concessions on fish and fish products in, 1709
- Contribution of to world peace, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 910-11, 2524
- Correspondence between Finance department and industries in 1937 and 1938 as to hearings, 964
- Definite contribution to stability and good will between the two countries, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2419-21, 2462-63. *See also references in debate on* European situation, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King
- Digest made by American Institute of Food Distribution showing concessions obtained from Canada by United States, 1322-24
- Effect of on Canadian industry and trade. *See references in speeches on* Budget
- Effect of on shipments under British preferential treatment, 30-31, 38, 1054, 1318. *See also* speeches on Address; Budget
- Excise tax of three per cent, removal from articles mentioned in agreement, 30-33, 58, 906, 1065, 1316
- Fruit and vegetable growers, effect on, 1227-28, 1230-32, 2012-16. *See also*

Canada-United States Trade Agreement—Con.

- speeches generally under this title on M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
- Herridge-Hull correspondence of 1934, references to, 899, 1048-49, 1239-41. *See also references generally in discussion under this heading on M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
- Industries in Canada, effect on, 28-23, 1695-1700
- Maritime provinces, potato quota under, 1170-75, 1206-10, 1260-62, 1290. *See also references in debate on M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) under this title*
- Milk quota, 1060-61, 1246-47
- Most favoured nations clause, effect on, 1715-19
- Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval subject to required legislation, 895-912, 1045-74, 1082-96, 1170-75, 1184-1201, 1206-28, 1230-76, 1278-1301, 1308-24, 1388-1408, 1416-32, 1673-96, 1699-1736, agreed to, 1736
- Motion (Mr. Lapointe Quebec East) for reference to committee of ways and means, agreed to, 1736
- Negotiations leading up to treaties of 1935 and 1938, 55-58
- Policy respecting reciprocal agreements with other countries, 993
Statement of Prime Minister, 948
- Press release by government. *See also references under this title in discussion on* Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
Reference to, 23-24, 28-29, 904, 1053, 1339
Tabling by Prime Minister, 904
- Press release from Department of Commerce, United States, on removal of six per cent wheat preference, 1063-64, 1257-58, 1266-67, 1279, 1716-17
- Principal concessions under, 1072
- Principles underlying making of and provisions, analysis of, 905-08, 1171-72
- Procedure respecting, 540, 895
- Reasons for delay in signing under Bennett government in 1934, 1240-42
- Request for information as to imports, 2094
- Request for tabling of correspondence, 332-378
Dispatch from Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs on signing of, 59-60
References to, 908, 1275-76
- Review of conditions and events leading up to, 55-56, 1237-38. *See also under this title references in debate on M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

Canada-United States Trade Agreement—Con.

Schedule I

- Agricultural implements, 2110-14
 - Artificial silk clothing, 2292
 - Automobiles and motor vehicles of all kinds, 2184-94
 - Boots, shoes, slippers and insoles, 2364
 - Buttons of all kinds, 2370
 - Clothing, wearing apparel and articles from woven fabrics 2286
 - Coal, anthracite, 2298
 - Coal, bituminous, 2304
 - Consideration in committee of ways and means, 1736, 1991-2016, 2048-64, 2096-2119, 2170-2226, 2228-53, 2285-2306, 2359-80
 - Crayons, 2370
 - Cream separators, 2107-10
 - Electrical equipment, 2116
 - Ethylene glycol 2374
 - Furniture, 2253
 - Grinding wheels, stones or blocks, of abrasive substances, 2371
 - Leather, 2364
 - Moving picture films, 2370
 - Oranges, 2014
 - Ore crushers and mining machinery, 2115
 - Oriental and imitation oriental rugs or carpets, 2297
 - Pianofortes and organs, 2359
 - Raw cotton and cotton linters, 2285-86
 - Regalia, badges and belts of all kinds, 2297
 - Rubber or gutta percha hose and cotton hose lined with rubber, rubber mats or matting and packing, 2369
 - Socks and stockings 2293
 - Soya beans, oil cake or oil meal, 2371
 - Technical experts, provision for committee of, 2377-79
- Schedule II
- Cattle, 2207
 - Cut flowers, 2221
 - Considered in committee of ways and means, 2194-2226
 - Pork and pork products, bacon and hams, 2215-17
 - Timber, sawn lumber, etc., 2204
 - Vegetables, potatoes, etc., 2221-22
 - Whisky, 2222
 - Woodpulp, 2224
 - Wood shingles, 2225
- Signing of on November 17, 1938, 3
- Statements by Prime Minister Mackenzie King, Hon. Cordell Hull and Sir Ronald Lindsay on, 909-10

Canada-United States Trade Agreement—Con.

- Six per cent preference on Canadian wheat under empire treaty, removal of, 30, 1056, 1173. *See also references under this title in debate on M.* (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Social credit party, attitude on, 1221
- Tabling of text and related documents, 4
- Tariff concessions to other favoured nations under, 638
- Three per cent excise tax removal from articles mentioned in agreement, 29-30, 58, 906, 1065, 1316. *See also under this title debate on M.* (Mr. Mackenzie King)
 - Procedure to be followed, statement of Prime Minister, 188
- United States press release on effects of most favoured nation clause on Canada, 1716-17
- United States tariff on Canadian goods, Schedule II, 2194-2226
- Ways and means, consideration in, 2148-68
- Wheat imports from United States into Ontario for milling purposes, 1672, 1699

Canada-United States Trade Agreement Bill

(An Act respecting a certain trade agreement between Canada and the United States of America)

- res., 1736, 1991-2016, 2048-64, 2096-2119, 2170-94, 2228-53, 2285-2306, 2359-80; 1r., 2380; 2r. on division, 2383; com., 3r., 2384

Canada-United States Treaty of 1935

Correspondence exchanged between Mr. Herridge and Mr. Hull, 899, 1048, 1239-41. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M.* (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval

Canada-United States-Great Britain Trade Treaties. *See* United Kingdom**Canada-West Indies Trade Agreement of 1925**

New agreement to be entered into, 16. *See also references in debate on Address*

Notice of termination of, 3

"Canada's Armament Mystery," article in *Maclean's Magazine* of September 1, 1938, and subsequent inquiry. *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

- Canada's Position in Event of War**, discussion of. *See under* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister; Foreign Policy
- Canadian** participation in foreign conflicts, protests against, qu., 2280-81. *See also* Neutrality; War
- Canadian Agricultural Commissioner** in Great Britain. *See* Allen, Mr.
- Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act, 1932, Amendment Bill**
(Privileges as to investment of funds)
1r., 2169; 2r., com., 3r., 2641
- Canadian Appraisal Company**, valuation of government dredging fleet and equipment at Sorel, 3081
- Canadian Atlas Diesel Engines, Limited**, rebates to on marine engines for fishermen, qu., 3553
- Canadian Bank of Commerce**, small loans, 3215, 3985. *See also discussion on* Small Loans Bill
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.** *See* Radio Broadcasting
- Canadian Cooperative Wheat Producers, Limited**
Export offers and comparison with market prices, 3927
References to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain Futures Bill; Wheat Co-operative Marketing Bill
- Canadian Corps Association**
Solidarity within confines of British Empire on, 2482
Youth training program, 20
- Canadian Council on Nutrition**, grant to, 4374
- Canadian Defence Quarterly**, article on possibility of establishment of enemy aircraft bases in Hudson and James bays area, 861-62, 2429
- Canadian Expeditionary Force.** *See also* War
Number of enlistments, casualties, and pensions paid, return showing, 1102, qu., 3553
Status of during great war, 2535-36
Third Tunnelling Company, claim for special pay, qu., 3230
- Canadian Farm Loan Board**
Applications from Humboldt, Sask., district, qu., 634
Applications, loans, collections, employees, 963
Auditors, financial statement, supervision of operations, qu., 634
Benefits under, 3494
Davis, C. S., payments to, qu., 1804
Interest rates, reduction, qu., 4009
Quebec loans, 1935-1939, return, 2608
Statistics, qu., 3710
- Canadian Federation of Labour**
Memorandum submitted to government on unemployment, 2742
Records of membership, qu., 2279
- Canadian Federation of Mayors.** *See* Mayors
- Canadian Flag.** *See also* Flags
Proposal for adoption of a flag symbolic of Canada and her partnership in the British Empire, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 966-87
- Canadian Flying Clubs Association**, grant to, 4762
- Canadian Foreign Policy.** *See* Foreign Policy
- Canadian Grain Board.** *See* Canadian Wheat Board
- Canadian Horticultural Council**, grant to, 4217
- Canadian-Ingersoll-Rand Company**, shell manufacturing by, 1448
- Canadian Investments Abroad**, amount of, qu., 1461
- Canadian League for Peace**, Alberta section, res. on embargo on exports of war material to Japan, 3417
- Canadian Legations.** *See their respective titles*
- Canadian Legion**, appeal in Vancouver press for ex-service men, 4445-46
- Canadian Loan to Roumania**, in 1919, amount outstanding, qu., 616-17
- Canadian Magazine**, suspension of publication after forty-six years, 3534
- Canadian Minister to Japan.** *See* Canadian Representation

- Canadian National Live Stock Records,** establishment of. *See* Live Stock Pedigree Act Amendment Bill
- Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act, 1933, Amendment Bill**
(Compensation of employees affected by co-operative agreement)
1r., 3878; 2r., 4609-27; com., 4627-28, 4652-59; 3r., 4659
- Canadian National Parks and Historic Sites**
Clear Lake, Manitoba, pay of musicians employed by concessionaire, 4650
Forest conservation, 4736
Gatineau parkway, provision for, 1021-22
Highland national park, Nova Scotia, 965, 2729-30, 4850
Historic sites, marking, 4647-50
Main highways to, improvement, 4743
New Brunswick, proposed park, 4648-50
Prince Edward Island, land acquired, 1332
Riding Mountain National Park, lighting plant, qu., 2382
Services, administration, 4647
- Canadian National Railways.** *For references generally see also speeches on Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways Bills*
Assistance given to as of December 31, 1938, qu., 621-22
Atlantic region equipment, shop repairs, qu., 1459
Bessborough hotel, Saskatoon, cost and receipts, qu., 958
Board of directors, 3498
Murdoch, James Y., resignation, 1098, qu., 3813
Correspondence tabled, 1151-52
Box cars, breaking up of and scrap metal from shipped to Japan, 1878
Capital invested and capital liabilities, qu., 3290
Carriage of Texas vegetables from Chicago to Montreal at United States rate, 1471, 2006-07
Coal imports, return, 1102
Coal supply, 1570
Contractors, political levies on, statement of Mr. Bennett in 1938, 1815
Conveyance of certain lands to Toronto Terminals Railway Company, 2631, 2678-81
Debt in 1923 and 1938, interest charges, and percentage held in Canada and abroad, return showing, 1102-03
- Canadian National Railways—Con.**
Deficit, amount provided for calendar year 1939, 3535, 4772-73
"Defunct" railways, taking over of under Sir Henry Thornton, 577-78
Employees in Quebec province with insufficient knowledge of French language, 1075-76
Equipment, expenditure on 1929-38, qu., 3290-91
Freight rates on crude oil, 3505-08
Government payments to in 1938 for transportation, return ordered, 963
Guysborough railway, abandonment of construction, effect of, 1405-06
Hotels, locations and results of operations for 1938, qu., 990
Hungerford, S. J., re-appointment as President, 1152
Interest deficit, amount contributed from consolidated revenue fund, December 31, 1938, qu., 622
Loans or grants to in last 10 years, return, 1806
Montreal terminal, 4772
Completion, return ordered, 961, 2145
Tender of Cape and Company, qu., 990
Reference to answer given this day, 995
Correspondence, return, 2145
Estimated cost, qu., 3708
Excavation contracts, qu., 2507
Expenditure on to December 31, 1938, qu., 950
Operating statistics, 993
Parisville-Deschaillons branch, 4622-26
Passenger revenues, operating expenses, etc., qu., 950
Pooling of all passenger trains in Canada, press report, 2611
Prince Edward Island-mainland, ship service, return, 1805
Provision to meet certain expenditures and guarantee of securities and indebtedness, 2632
Purchase of ties in Quebec, qu., 4008
Purchasing agents, 3498, qu., 3710
Quebec province employees, with insufficient knowledge of French language, 1075-77
Questions relating to, manner of dealing with, 995
Railway mail service, payments for, 4509
Reference of budget, annual reports and certain estimates to railways and shipping committee, M. (Mr. Howe) agreed to, 2558
Renewals and new construction, Quebec province, 1935-39, return, 2608
Reports of auditors, returns, 3387

Canadian National Railways—Con.

Resignation of James Y. Murdoch from board of directors, 1098, 3813

Correspondence tabled, 1151-52

Sale of scrap metal from box cars and other railroad equipment to Japan, qu., 2144-45, 2519-20

Savings under Conservative regime, 3535

Securities, interest rates, qu., 3385

Ship services, 1805

Shops, suggested manufacture of munitions and defence equipment in, 550-51, 755, 4138-39

Southam Press contracts, qu., 1459

Subsidies, amount paid, qu., 3708-09

Toronto-Port Dalhousie boat service, 1805

Total indebtedness, annual interest charge, amount transferred to credit of from consolidated revenue fund, qu., 621

Total number of employees and wages, 1929-1938, qu., 1566

Vancouver hotel, return, 1805

Canadian National Railways Bills

1. Appointment of George A. Touche and Company as auditors

1r., 893; 2r., com., 3r., 1483-84

2. Provision to meet certain expenditures and guarantee of securities and indebtedness

res., 2632, 2652-53; 1r., 2653; 2r., com., 3r., 4726

Canadian National (West Indies) Steamship Service, return, 1806**Canadian National Telegraphs, payments to by government for 1938, 963****Canadian Nationals. See also Naturalization**
Germany, in, passports issued to those of German extraction, qu., 2280

Participation in Spanish civil war, qu., 958

Canadian Navy. See National Defence, Naval Service**Canadian Neutrality in the event of war. See**
Constitutional Questions; Foreign Policy; National Defence; Neutrality**Canadian Pacific Railway. See also Canadian National Railways**

Employment of orientals on vessels owned by, 4586, 4635-39

Government payments to in 1938 for transportation, 963

Land grants to, references to, 2085. *See also references in debate on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act*

Loans or grants in last 10 years, return, 1806

Pooling of all passenger trains in Canada, press report, 2611

Canadian Pacific Railway—Con.

Quebec employees, bilingualism, 3453-59

Railway mail service, payments for, 4509-10

Ratification of conveyance of certain lands to Toronto Terminals Railway Company, 2631

Western land grants to, 4115

Canadian Pacific Railway Company Bill

(Agreement respecting joint use by Canadian Pacific Railway Company and Midland Railway Company of Manitoba of certain tracks and premises of Canadian Pacific Railway Company at Winnipeg)

1r., 2607; 2r., 2810; com., 3r., 3363

Canadian Pacific Telegraphs, payments to by government in 1938, 963**Canadian Pension Commission. See Pensions****Canadian Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association, references to. See Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill****Canadian Ports. See also their respective titles, and National Harbours Board**

Elevator charges for grain storage, qu., 1568

Equipping of more important ports for defence purposes in times of emergency, 756

Expenditure by dominion government on since 1930, return, 1569

Falling off of business through owing to Canada-United States trade agreement, 30-31, 1057-59, 1270 *See also speeches on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Shipment of United States commodities to Germany through, 1387

Canadian Press, quotation from speech of Mr. Mackenzie King and reference of Mr. Harold Dingman, 2605-06**Canadian Representation at Brussels, Jean Desy, appointment of, 2590-91****Canadian Representation at Paris, Lieut-Col. G. P. Vanier, appointment, 2590-91****Canadian Representation at Tokyo**

Delay in appointment of minister, 2595

Need for knowledge of Japanese language by personnel of legation, 2590-91

Canadian Royal Seals, use of in Canadian matters. See Seals Act, 1939**Canadian Seed Growers' Association, grant to, 4211**

- Canadian Status.** *See discussions on Canadian Flag; Foreign Policy; National Defence Estimates; Neutrality*
- Canadian Travel Bureau,** 5088. *See also* Tourist Traffic
British Columbia, expenditure in, qu., 1101
Grant for assistance towards, 4769
- Canadian Tuberculosis Association,** grant to, 2704
- Canadian Tunnelling Company,** claim for extra pay for war service qu., 3230
- Canadian Unity,** maintenance of. *See references in discussion on European Situation, Review by Prime Minister; National Unity*
- Canadian Unity in War and Peace,** pamphlet on status of Canada in time of war, 2539
- Canadian Welfare Council**
Central registry bureau for non-resident or migrant persons, suggested, 3068
Children under unemployment conditions, pamphlet on, 3001-02
Demoralization of youth, on, 46
"Need Our Mothers Die?" publication, 4383
Pamphlet on the problem of the non-resident and migrant, 2756, 2871-77, 2970-71
Recommendations and report on unemployment conditions, 2983-84. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Conditions*
Statement as to relief costs since 1930, 44-45
"Wayfarers Perforce," pamphlet on transient unemployed, 2983, 3037-38, 3063. *See also references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Canadian Wheat Board.** *See also* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill
Act of 1935, operation of 2614-29. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935, Amendment; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*
Advertising campaign in United Kingdom, 4585
Alberta wheat, shipments of, return, 1672
Alleged discrimination against Vancouver in grain shipments, 1629
Continuance of, inquiry, 1840
- Canadian Wheat Board—Con.**
Correspondence as to fixing of price of 80 cents in 1938, 3879-80, 4122-23
Handling of 1938 crop, investigation suggested, 1361-62
History of setting up and subsequent operations, 1033-38
Loss of \$48,000,000 on last year's minimum price fixing 1034, 1098
Murray, J. R., appointment as chairman, references to, 3389-3400. *See also Grain Futures Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*
Operations and selling policy, tabling of weekly reports, inquiry, 1098, 1277-78, 1565
Not in public interest to divulge information, statement of minister 1565, 1567, 1629
Price-fixing, change in policy under present government, 3389-3400. *See also references in debate on Grain Futures Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*
Reported increase of initial price from 60 to 70 cents a bushel, 2837-38. *See also Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt.*
Return showing disposition of 1935-36 wheat crop, M. (Mr. Perley), stands 1103
Return showing information as to 1938-39 wheat crop, M. (Mr. Perley), 1103, dropped, 1103
Sales of wheat, mediums for, qu., 1567, 4012-13
Setting up of in 1935 under John I. McFarlane, 3389-3400. *See also references in debate on Grain Futures Bill*
Weekly statements, 3471-72
Wheat purchases, holdings and storage paid, return showing, 639
Wheat storage charges in line elevators and private terminals, qu., 2506
Winnipeg grain exchange, correspondence with, 1807
- Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935, Amendment Bill**
(Powers of board respecting the marketing of wheat; initial payment of 70 cents a bushel)
1r., 2279; motion for 2r., 3841-67, agreed to, 3903; com., 3903-36; motion for 3r., 3937-55, 4109; agreed to, 4119
M. (Mr. Euler) for reprinting, agreed to, 3431-32
Senate amendments, 4802-04
Suggested postponement of consideration until after Easter recess, 2609

Canadian Youth Congress

Brief on national youth administration, 3312-16. *See also references in debate on Youth Training Bill*

Letter from on arrest of unemployed single young men in Toronto, 189

“**Canadian**,” provision for term as a description of racial origin in Canada, 3522

Canals. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

Canals service, administration, 4765

Chambly canal. *See* Richelieu River Improvements

Welland, cost and revenues to date, return, 1229

Cancer Research

Cures, and deaths, return tabled, 637

Clinics, provision for, 4387

Canned Beef Imports. *See* Meats

Canned Fish, imported, regulations respecting labelling. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment

Canned Salmon, competition of Japanese and Siberian in Australia, with Canadian salmon, 1205, 2643-49, 4569. *See also references in discussion on Meat and Canned Foods Bill*

Canus Wheat, drought-resistant qualities, 2140

Cape and Company, of Montreal, tender for work on Canadian National Railways, Montreal terminal, qu., 990. *See also* Montreal (city) Terminal

Cape Breton, N.S.

Government airport, return, 1961

National park, return, 965, 2730, 4800

Telegraph service, 4821

Capital. *See* Wealth

Capital Expenditures, exemption from income tax, 3153, 3388-89, 3447-48, 3452-53, 3528-29. *See also speeches in debate on Budget; Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*

Capital Goods, production of during 1925-30, 3460-62. *See references in speeches on Budget*

Capital Punishment under British Army Act, 4278-81. *See also discussion on Militia Act Amendment Bill*

Capitalistic System

Abuses and evils under, 3524-27. *See also references generally in debate on Address; Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Continuance of, reference to, 2911, 2767-77

Car Ferry. *See* Prince Edward Island

Carbondale-Egremont, Alta., railway service, qu., 3090

Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A. (Minister of Public Works)

Alberta public works, 4861

Athabaska river dredging, 4856-57

Bathurst, N.B., wharf and warehouse, 4842

Berthier-en-Bas, Que., wharf repairs, 3090

British Columbia telegraph service, 4860

Brooklyn, N.S., breakwater, 4838

Burlington canal improvements, 1920-1938, 1202

Callander, Ont., wharf extension, 4854-55

Campbellton, N.B., deep water wharf, 1330, 3091

Caribou Harbour, N.S., improvements, 4838-39

Charlottetown, P.E.I., railway wharf, 4839

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 740, 1020-26, 1484-90

Collingwood, Ont., harbour works, 2169

Confederation park, improvements, 4832-33

Dingwall, N.S., harbour improvements, 4838-39

Dominion, N.S., public building, 4817

Doughty, the late Sir Arthur G., statue, 4818

Dredging, 4818

Drill halls, construction, 4824

Esquimalt, B.C., dry dock, 4858

Flags for public buildings, 4817

Foam Lake, Sask., postal building, 1805

Grand river improvements, 4854-55

Hamilton, Ont., harbour works, 1202, 4854

Harbours and rivers

Alberta, 4856-57

British Columbia, 4857

Nova Scotia, 4838

Ontario, 4854

Prince Edward Island, 4839

Quebec, 4843-44, 4849

King, Mackenzie, printing of speeches by King's Printer, 631

Lake St. John, Roberval, Que., public works, 1204

Lesser Slave lake flood control, 4818-19

Library of parliament, alterations, 4891

Lighting of commons chamber, 11

MacKay's Point, N.S., wharf, 2282

Mallette, the late Vital, 2836

Modernization of elevator equipment, 11

Montreal postal terminal, additions, 4861

National war memorial, cost of rerouting streets and widening of Connaught place, 632, 4799, 4833

Ottawa

Post office

New, cost of, 632, 1803-04

Old, cost, repairs, dismantling, 631

Cardin, Hon. Pierre J. A.—Con.Ottawa—*Con.*

Public buildings and real estate, acquired since 1935, 1202

Steel inspection in course of construction, 1100

Peace River-Edmonton telephone service, 4821

Pefferlaw river, dredging, 4854-55

Peterborough, Ont., public building, 4833-34

Port Credit, Ont., harbour facilities, 1100

Public buildings

British Columbia, 4836

Maintenance and repairs, 4817-18

Requisitions for, 4824-25

Quebec, 4824

Saskatchewan, 4835-36

Public works department

Chief architect's branch, administration, 1199

Departmental administration, 1199

Estimates, 1199, 4816, 4849

Quebec postal terminal, 4825-26

Quinze dam, 4861

Richelieu river improvements, 4849-53

Rideau canal, 4820

St. Georges de Beauce, Que., post office, 1326

St. Lawrence river improvements, 4821-22

Santaluta, Sask., postal building, 4836

Stewiacke, N.S., public building, 3711

Stream erosion, bank protection, 4856-57

Street railway, abolition of, 4833

Stuart island-British Columbia telephone communication, 4820-21

Summerland, B.C., ferry slip, 4857-58

Supreme court building, 950

Heating plant, 4828-30

Telegraph branch, 4820-22

Timiskaming, Ont., post office, 4008

Toronto, Ont.

Harbour improvements, 1202, 4855

Post office extension, 2729, 4861

Reported decision not to complete this year, 3434

Tweed, Ont., federal building, 3090, 4835

Weymouth, N.S., wharf purchase, 953

Wood Islands, P.E.I., ferry service to Caribou, N.S., 4840-41

Cardwell, Mary Frances Todd Lister divorce bill

1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582

Caribou Harbour, N.S., harbour improvement, 4838-39**Carnegie, Colonel David, on evils of private manufacture of armaments, 4143****Carnegie, R. K., Ottawa superintendent, Canadian Press, letter to Prime Minister with reference to report in Toronto *Globe and Mail* of speech on foreign affairs, 2605-06****Caron, Sask., water diversion from Saskatchewan river, 638-39****Carpatho-Ukraine, loss of freedom, reference to, 4030-31****Carriage by Air Bill**

(Bill to give effect to Warsaw convention of October 12, 1929)

1r., 2278; 2r., com., 3r., 2631

Carter, Flight Lieutenant A., M.M., article in Canadian Defence Quarterly on possibility of establishment of enemy aircraft bases in Hudson bay district, 861-62, 2429**Cartier, constituency of, new member elected, 1****Cascara Tree, destruction of in British Columbia, 4739-41****Casselman, Mr. A. C. (Grenville-Dundas)**

Advertising agencies employed by government, return, 964

Canada Board of Missions of the Lutheran Church in Canada bill, 2558

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2208

Cheese factories bill, 3130-32

Cheese, graded, production, qu., 3709

Governor General's warrants, 2145

Grenville-Dundas counties

Cheese production, qu., 3497

Properties under mortgage, qu., 3813

Hansard, omissions from, 2091-92

St. Lawrence river ports

Automobiles entering and leaving Canada through, qu., 950

Customs officials, passengers and exports and imports through, qu., 635

Immigration officials, 636

Youth training, 2884

Casselman, Doris Mabel, divorce bill

1r., 2r., 3636; com., 3r., 3987-88

Castings, moulders' patterns for manufacture of, duty on, 2203**Cattle. See Live Stock****Caucus of Liberal Party. See Liberal Party**

- Causes of War.** *See discussion on* Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates; War
- C.C.F.** *See* Cooperative Commonwealth Federation
- Censorship**
Magazines and periodicals from United States, 2060-62. *See also* Magazines and Periodicals
Radio broadcasting over. *See under* Radio, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, McCullagh incident
- Census** of industrial, economic, food, man, military and defence power, inquiry as to, 637, 2454, qu., 3812
- Central American Countries** maintaining permanent offices at Geneva under League of Nations, 2634
- Central Bank.** *See* Bank of Canada
- Central Finance Corporation Bill**
(To change name to Household Finance Corporation of Canada)
1r., 841; M. for 2r., 923-31; agreed to, 3364; referred to banking and commerce com., 3364; com., 3630-35, 3984, 3r., 3987
Reference of private bill to standing committee on standing orders, M. (Mr. MacDonald), 538, agreed to, 538
- Central Mortgage Bank Bill**
(Provision for incorporation, purchase of shares, guarantee of debentures, etc.)
res., 3386-87, 3665-70; 1r., 3670; M. (Mr. Dunning) for 2r., 4389-4404; amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), 4397, withdrawn, 4404; M. for 2r., agreed to, 4588-4609; ref. to banking and commerce com., 4609; com., 4891-4902; 3r., 4902-10
Senate amendments, 4915-19
Statement in banking and commerce com. 4588
- Cereal Grass**, importations in 1938, qu., 951
- Chamberlain**, Francis, connection with staff of Imperial Chemical Industries, 1966
- Chamberlain**, Right Hon. Neville
Birmingham speech, references to, 2042-43, 2045-46, 2418, 2474-75. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of
British interests in China, statement on July 26, 1938, 2568
Collapse of league and return of power politics, on, 2482-83. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Chamberlain**, Right Hon. Neville—*Con.*
Conscription, attitude on, 2441
Criticism of policy of, 2566. *See also generally references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
Danzig, statement as to, qu., 4259
European crisis of September, 1938, and Munich agreement, references to, 18-19, 23. *See also speeches on* Address; European Situation
Criticisms by radio commentators and magazine *Time* from United States, 25-26, 58-59, 1051, 1181-82
Failure of the League of Nations, on, 2591
Imperial Chemical Industries, shares held in, 793, 1966
Interest of in Vickers firm in 1936, 793
Italian occupation of Albania, speech on April 13, outlining British position, 3977
Radio address on European situation, on September 27, 1938, 2412, 2484-85, 2565
United States as peace factor, reference to, 58-59
Welding peace by trade agreements, reference to speech at Blackburn, England, 1274, 1389-90
- Chambly Canal.** *See* Richelieu River Improvements
- Champlain Lake**, level. *See* Richelieu River Improvements
- Charlo River, N.B.**, salmon hatchery, qu., 3231
- Charlottetown, P.E.I.**, railway wharf, repairs, 4839-42
- Chartered Accountants**, appointment of auditors other than, for government audits, 3624-26
- Chartrand**, Gaspar, employment by federal government, return, 992
- Chase**, Stuart, in New Deal, on overlapping and competitive chaos resulting from planlessness in our economic life, 3526-27
- Cheese.** *See* Dairying Industry
- Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Bill**
(Measure to encourage the improvement of cheese and cheese factories by grants in aid)
res., 2632, 2654-57; 1r., 2657; 2r., 3117-20; com., 3120-34; 3r., 3199

- Chevrier, Mr. Lionel** (Stormont)
Address in reply (seconder), 18
European crisis of September, 1938, 19
Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge bill, 4170
Roosevelt, President, visit of to Canada in 1938, 18
Trade agreements, 19-20
Youth training, 20
- Chicago Drainage Canal**, correspondence with United States, 1569
- Chicks**, inspection and shipment. *See* Live Stock and Poultry Bill
- Chief Electoral Officer**, salaries and expenses, 4887
- Chief Justice of Canada Bill**
(Provision for continuance in office for three years from January 7, 1940)
1r., 2657; 2r., com., 3104-05; 3r., 3105
- Child, Marquis**, This Is Democracy, reference to, 1126
- Children.** *See also* Education
Relief costs in British Columbia for, 2979-80
Situation of under relief conditions, 3001-02.
See also references in debate on Un-employment Relief Bill
Spanish refugees, donations from various countries towards, 3759, 3963, 4814-15
Special treat for relief families during royal visit, suggested, 3808
- Chilled Beef** shipments. *See* Meats
- China**
Japanese aggression in, references to, 2568.
See also debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
War munitions, permits issued for export to, qu., 624. *See also* War Munitions
- Chinese Immigration Act**, administration, 4731
- Christianity**, attacks on by Hitler, references to, 2044-45. *See also discussions on* European Situation
- Christie Street Hospital**, Toronto, milk contract, qu., 3386
- Christmas Trees** cut in Canada during 1938, value of, qu., 622
- Church, Mr. T. L.** (Broadview)
Address in reply, 167
Agriculture estimates, 2143-44
Alien Labour Act, enforcement, 1333
Arrest of single unemployed men in Toronto, 258
- Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.**
Bell Telephone Company tolls and charges, qu., 2145, 3090, 3139-40
Bennett, Mr., retirement, opportunity for references to, 474
Blair, Mr., references to, 562
Privilege, 585-86
Broadcasting of summary of parliamentary proceedings, qu., 992
Budget, 3495, 3499
Business of the house, precedence of government business, 915
Mondays, on, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1618-19
Canada-United States correspondence on waterways, return, 1569
Canada-United States trade agreement
Electrical equipment, 2119, 2170
Fruit, 2013
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1210-18
Schedule II, 2197
Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 978
Canadian National Railways
Montreal terminal, 961, 965, 2145
Murdock, James Y., resignation from directorate, qu., 3813
Ship services, 1805
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3859-63, 3941
Cases on remand at Whitby and Timmins, Ont., 258
Central Finance Corporation bill, 923-24
Central Mortgage Bank bill, 4600-02
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1020-23, 1488-89
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 2023
Civilian population, protection, 4295
Combines and trusts, cost of living, qu., 2279
Commercial relations with Germany, qu., 2280
Conscription of man power, inquiry as to action proposed on res. of Ontario legislature, 2506, 2559
Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3554, 3583-88
Cost of living, inquiry into, qu., 3230
Criminal code amdt. bill, 3292-3308
Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 2923
Danzig, statement of Mr. Chamberlain as to, qu., 4259
Declaration of status of Canada in time of war bill, 2489
Defence, expenditure on, 2508
Defence purchasing board, 1938-40, 1964-71
Dominion archivist, statements at royal society meeting in Montreal, 4466

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Dominion Elections Act Amendment bill
 Ballot on questions of national importance, 330, 2016-22, withdrawn, 2810
- Electricity and gas inspection services, 4570
- European situation
 Request for clarification of government's statement of policy, 2095-96
 Review of by Prime Minister, 2452-59, 2573-74
- Exhibitions and fairs, 3959
- Experimental farms, 2143-44
- External Affairs estimates, 2573-74
- Foreign policy
 Inquiry as to minister's statement respecting recent developments, 1991
 Statement of Prime Minister, 2452-59, 2573-74
- Gatineau parkway, provision for, 1021-22
- German conquests, recognition of, qu., 2280
- Gettysburg speech of President Lincoln, 982-83
- Income War Tax Act Amtd. bill, 4469-73
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 3787
- International affairs, Canadian and British defence, return, 2283
- Interpretation Act Amtd. bill, 1779-82
- John Frank home for transients, 2790
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit to by public accounts committee, 1942-43
- Labour estimates, 3955
- League of Nations, 4845
 Canadian delegates, cost, etc., return, 1806
- Legations maintained abroad, return, 1333
- Life insurance, measures of supervision, qu., 2169, qu., 2607
- Live stock and poultry bill, 3200
- Loan companies, interest rates, qu., 615
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 997
- Man-power and wealth, mobilization of, res. of Ontario legislature, 2506, 2559
- Marine services, steamship inspection, 2725
- Military training, leave of absence, qu., 3812
- Militia Act Amtd. bill 2587-89
- Mines and resources estimates, 4318
- Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, loans under, 637
- Municipal police forces undertaking federal duties, 3957
- National defence estimates, 4261, 4291, 4297
- National register for defence, economic or other purposes, 637, 2095, 2146
- Northwest Field Force, pension, qu., 3230
- One party system, establishment of, 1465
- Pacific coast communication services, 4821

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

- Penitentiaries Act Amtd. bill, 1472-74, 1630-43, 1656-58
- Penitentiary Commission, appointment, qu., 3497
- Pension Act Amtd. bill, 1747-48
- Permanent air force, 4291
- Post Office Act Amtd. bill, communistic propaganda, 1181
- Post office estimates, 4521, 4565-69
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3824-26
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2130-32
- Prescott and Ogdensburg bridge bill, 4170
- Prisons and Reformatories Act Amtd. bill, 330-31, 2119-22
 Bill withdrawn, 2123-24
- Private members, rights of, 915
- Privy council appeals, return, 2942
- Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1942-43
- Public works estimates, 4821
- Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1415-16
- Real estate mortgages, interest rates, 2169, qu., 2607
- Redivision of work of Commons and Senate to meet modern conditions, 1471
- References to the King in certain United States periodicals, 994
- Regulations respecting flying of flags, 2730
- Relief hospitalization, 258
- Rowell commission, reports, return, 993
- Royal air force, recruiting in Canada, 992, 4293
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3957
- Royal visit
 Allowances and expenses to militia, 2837
 References to king in certain United States periodicals, 919, 994
 School children and veterans, participation, qu., 1330
 Toronto visit, qu., 1567
- Rule respecting questions permissible on orders of the day, 259
- Rural mail service, 4521
- St. Lawrence river, government policy, 4821
- Salt fish board bill, 4529-30
- Saskatchewan drought areas, relief, 3962
- Senate chamber, crowding on special occasions, 4466
- Small loans bill, 3220-22, 3268-83
- Statute of Westminster, making holiday of anniversary, 1779-82
- Supreme Court Act amtd. bill, 2816, 3089
- Table of precedence, qu., 1331
- Tariff board, inquiry into cost of household essentials, 636
- Technical Education Act Amtd., 1466-67
- Telephone rates and tolls inquiry, 2283-84, 3955

Church, Mr. T. L.—Con.

Toronto

- Federal buildings, return, 1912
- Harbour commission bill, 3199
- Housewives League, complaints as to cost of living, qu., 628
- Post office, reported decision not to complete construction this year, 2610
- Return ordered, 2707
- Unemployment situation
 - Arrest of single unemployed men, 258
 - Provision for transients, 3291, 3879
 - Request of mayor for meeting with government officials, qu., 614
- Trade and commerce estimates, 3959, 4570
- Transient unemployed, provision for, 2170, 2730
- Transport estimates, 2725
- Unemployed over 40 years of age, relief, qu., 992
- Unemployment relief bill, 2782-84, 2786-91, 2962-67, 3025-27
- Unemployment insurance, reported intention of Ontario government to enact legislation, 2892
- United States periodicals, references to the king, 1673, 3554
- Wheat marketing policies, qu., 4463
- Youth training bill, 3333-37

Churchill. *See* Hudson Bay Railway**Cider,** production and marketing in Canada, 4220-21**Cities.** *See* Municipalities, and also their individual titles**City of Ottawa Agreement Bill**

- (Authorization of payment of \$100,000 for the year ending July 1, 1939)
- res., 740, 1020; 1r., 1027; 2r., 1484-89; com., 1489; 3r., 1490

Civil Aviation. *See* Aviation**Civil Service.** For individual departments *see their respective titles*. For references generally, *see speeches on Address; Budget*

- Age of retirement. *See discussion on Civil Service Superannuation Act*, third report
- Appeal board, 4787

Appointments

- Notwithstanding anything in the Civil Service Act, references to, 2263
- Penitentiaries staff, under. *See discussion on Penitentiary Act 1939*
- Removal from political influence, 4788
- Borden, Sir Robert, speech in 1931, 4791-92
- Bureaucracy, existence in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1790, 1864-65, 4051

Civil Service—Con.Civil servants. *See also under this title, Employees*

- High-placed, exercising influence on government, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1861-62
- Number as of March 31, 1937, employed: temporary, permanent, salaries, return showing, 1333
- Number, and total salaries paid, 1153, 4784
- Pensions, reference to, 1605
- Racial origins and nationality, 1153
- Reference to and attacks on in house, 4598-4600
- Under 65 years of age, 3498
- "Unworthy," reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3809
- Civil Service Act, investigation of administration of. *See discussion on reports of Civil Service Committees*
- Civil service commission
 - Bland, C. H., chairman, evidence before special committee, 4783-99
 - Branches, personnel and work of, 1152-70
 - Court of appeal from to parliament, suggested, 1163
 - Examinations by and method of rating, references to, 1156-60
 - Examinations for Toronto post office, mail porters and letter carriers, return, 1229
 - Examiners, lack of qualifications of, 1155
 - Increase in staff of from 5 in 1908 to 228 in 1937-38, 1154-55
 - Patronage-distributing body, Mr. Fielding in 1918 on, 1155
 - Salaries and contingencies, 4887
 - Secretary, appointment by governor in council, suggested, 988, 2023-25, 3208-11
- Classifications, recommendations, 4785-87
- Committees. *See Civil Service Committees*
- Appointed to investigate since confederation, 4782
- Comparison between service in Great Britain and in Canada, 1634-35
- Employees. *See also under this title, Civil servants*
 - October 1935 and January 1939, 636
 - Outside jurisdiction of commission, appointment, 3623. *See also discussion on Penitentiaries Act Amdt. Bill*
 - Permanent and temporary, number of, qu., 1101-02, 1333
- Halifax, N.S., 1936-38, examinations, return showing, 2632
- Incompetency in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1155, 1864-65
- Letter of Mr. Pouliot to Prime Minister, dealing with attacks in the house on civil servants, 4598-4600

Civil Service—Con.

Long-term temporaries, making positions permanent. *See under this title*
Recommendations

Merit system, references to, 1152-70, 4780-99

Officials and employees in, suggested co-relating of existing information in regard to setting up of new industries, suggested, 2858

Patronage, removal from, 1152-70

Positions, difficulty of obtaining, 944

Reclassification by Arthur Young & Company and Griffenhagen and associates in 1918-19, 1156

Recommendations contained in second report of special committee, 4780-99

Represented by ministers in House of Commons, 4421-22

Special committees. *See* Civil Service Committees

Special leave during royal visit, 4260

Statement as to action of government on reports of committees, 4801

Statistics of employment, 1936-38, 3231

Superannuation, recommendations, 4455-57

Temporaries, percentage employed, 2264-65

Civil Service Act, special committee to inquire into operations of. *See* Civil Service Committees

Civil Service Act Amendment Bill

(Amendment requiring appointment of Secretary of Civil Service Commission by Governor in Council)

1r., 988; M. for 2r., 2023-25, 3208-11, bill withdrawn, 3211

Civil Service Committees

1. Special committee to inquire into terms and operation of Superannuation Act
M. (Mr. Dunning) for appointment and naming personnel, agreed to, 1152

Personnel, change in, 1201

Reports

First, 1385-86

Second, 2380

Inquiry as to concurrence, 4323

Third and final, 3605

M. (Mr. McLean) for concurrence, 4455, agreed to, 4455

2. Special committee to inquire into operation of Civil Service Act

M. (Mr. Rinfret) for appointment, and naming personnel, 1152, agreed to, 1170

Personnel, change in, 2278

Reports

First, 1911

Civil Service Committees—Con.

2. Special committee—*Con.*

Second and final, 3290

M. (Mr. Fournier) for concurrence, 4780-99, amdt. (Mr. Glen), 4792

Civilian Conservation Camps in United States, suggested establishment of similar camps in Canada, 2767-68, 4095. *See also discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth Training Bill

Clark, Doctor W. C., Deputy Minister of Finance

Member of interdepartmental committee, evidence. *See references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

References of Mr. Pouliot, 1861-62, 4893-94

Request for press statement issued by Mr. Bennett on appointment, 4912-13

Salary and remuneration, 4597

Clark, Mr. S. M. (Essex South)

Canada-United States trade agreement

Indian corn, 1995

Potatoes, 1999

Schedule I, 1995

Seasonal duties, 2004

Tomatoes, 2009

Cooperative marketing of agricultural products, 3622

Excise Act amdt. bill, 4340

Vinegar, excise tax, 4340

Clark, Mr. W. G. (York-Sunbury)

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1233-34

Canadian National Railways, hotels, qu., 990

Central mortgage bank bill, 4902

Income War Tax Act amdt., 4305

New Brunswick apple production, 1233-34

Clarke, Mr. H. G. (Rosedale)

Address in reply, 535

Agricultural publications, 1042

Agriculture estimates, 1042

Arrest of single unemployed men in Toronto, 214

Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 720-21

Canada-United States trade agreement

Cereal breakfast foods, 2220

Grinding wheels, 2371

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1682-85

Shingles of cedar, 2252

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, talks by Minister of Mines and Resources, qu., 2281

Clarke, Mr. H. G.—Con.

- Canadian exhibit at New York world's fair, 4523
 Canadian National Railways, auditors' reports, 3387
 Cape Breton national park, 4800
 City of Ottawa Agreement bill, 1026-27
 Foreign policy, statement of Prime Minister, 2380
 Grube, Professor G. M. A., press report of statement on defence expenditure, 2730
 Income tax collections for past 10 years, 2508
 Life-saving service, 2722
Modern Mercury, Post Office Department publication, qu., 2282
 National Defence, competitive bids for machinery, qu., 959, 964
 National research laboratories, 4643
 Parliament buildings, sculpturing and ornamentation, 1229
 Riding Mountain park, lighting plant, qu., 2382
 Ste. Perpetue, Que., rural mail service, qu., 4800
 Sales tax on ice cream, qu., 4912
 Small loans bill, 3270-84
 Steamship inspection, 2726
 Sudeten and other European immigration, 1699
 Toronto post office
 Construction, 2659, 3434
 Extension, qu., 2729
 Temporary Christmas employees, 964
 Trade and commerce estimates, 4640
 Transport estimates, 2722, 3082-84
 Unemployment relief bill, 2937-38, 3034-35
 Western provinces, maturing obligations, qu., 4800
 "What Did Parliament Do," Labour department memorandum, qu., 632
 Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3589-90

Cleaver, Mr. Hughes (Halton)

- Address in reply, 537
 Ancient Foresters' Mutual Life Insurance Company bill, 2329
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 645
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1675-82
 Oranges, 2049-50
 Canadian Bank of Commerce, small loans, 3985
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 3985
 Civil service committee, recommendations, 4792-93
 Companies Act amdt. bill, 4755-57
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1877, 1892

Cleaver, Mr. Hughes—Con.

- Fresh fruit imports into Canada, 2049-51
 Fruit and vegetable industry, 1678-79
 Imperial Oil Company stock, 4756
 Market garden products and fruit, trade with United States, qu., 633
 National Steel Car Corporation of Hamilton, 1877, 1892
 Processed fruits and vegetables under empire preference, 2049-51
 Small loans bill, 3286
 Unemployment relief bill, 2751

Clear Lake national park, Manitoba, pay of musicians employed by concessionaire, 4650**Cleveland, President Grover**

- Action on Venezuelan boundary controversy of 1895, 1185-86
 "Parting of the Ways" speech on reciprocity, 1188

Clothing. *See also* Textiles

- Household effects and, high tariff, 3465
 Wearing apparel and articles made from woven fabrics of cotton, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2286

Coal

- Alberta, subventions for shipment eastwards, 2304, 3641, 3650-51, 4358-64
 An act to place Canadian coal used in the manufacture of iron and steel on a basis of equality with imported coal, administration, 1433
 Anthracite, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2298
 Bituminous, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2304
 Canadian National Railways
 Correspondence with operators in maritime provinces, 1570
 Purchases by, return showing, 1102
 Canadian coal
 Production for last year, 1060
 Use of for public buildings and relief purposes, 4358
 Coke and, imports from Germany, 3815
 Competition of anthracite coal imports with maritime provinces coal, 1293
 French Indo-China, imports from, 2300
 Germany and Russia from, cost laid down in Canada, 2300
 Hydrogenation experiments, 4361
 Imports
 In 1929-38, and countries of origin, qu., 1327
 In 1936-37-38 value, 1102
 In 1937 and 1938, value of, 2298

Coal—Con.Imports—*Con.*

Inadequacy of duty on, 1060

Production and, 4360-61

Russia from, in 1938, *qu.*, 615

Value and tonnage, return ordered, 636

Mining industry, miners out of work, 2298-99

Nova Scotia industry

Companies, capitalization and stock promotion, 4684-94

Statement with respect to, 4685

Production, figures showing cost per ton at mine mouth, 4681-85

Reserves of the world, figures showing, 2553

Subventions, 2304, 4358, 4678

Companies receiving and amounts paid, 4363

Paid in 1938, tonnage and value of exports and imports, return ordered, 636

Saskatchewan, 4689

To maritime provinces, increase in, 2300

Western Canada fuel association, recommendation to Dominion-provincial relations commission, 2301

Coastal Defence, provision for. *See* National Defence, Estimates**Coats**, Doctor R. H., Dominion statistician, on unemployment problem, 3016**Coburn**, Annie March Breakey, divorce bill 1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582**Cocaine**, imports of, 2702-03**Cochrane, Mr. K. J.** (Cumberland)

Cargo boats, provision for, 4285

Coal subventions, 4361

Mines and resources estimates, 4361

National defence estimates, 4285

Railway committee sittings, 4051

Cocoa Beans, duty on, 4340**Cocoa Fibre Mats**, duty on, 4355**Cod Liver Oil**, duty on, 4344**Coinage**, commemorative of royal visit, striking, *qu.*, 990**Coke.** *See* Coal**Cold Storage Act**, subsidies under, 4216, 4229**Coldbrook, N.S.**, fish hatchery, return, 2170**Coldwell, Mr. M. J.** (Rosetown-Biggart)

Address in reply, 117

Subamendment, wording of, 583

Agricultural chemistry, 1044

Agricultural pests control bill, 2138

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

Agricultural publications, 1041

Agriculture department

Administration service, 941

Animal and poultry pathology, 1043

Empire bureaux, contributions, 1042

Entomology, 2035

Publicity and extension, 1038

Estimates, 941, 1038-44, 2035, 2140, 4193, 4220

Animal and poultry pathology, 1043

Army Act of Great Britain, offences under, 4281

Auditors for government audits, 3625

Automobile industry, 2186-91

Bennett, Mr., on the mining industry, 3356

Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil) amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 724

Bristol engines, installation in aircraft, 2404

Budget, 3353

Amdt. to amdt., 3356

Debate, latitude allowed, 3393

Campaign funds and political patronage, 1443-44

Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 2652

Canada-United States trade agreement

Anti-freeze, ingredients for, 2064

Cattle quota, 1235

Exchange, rate of, 2377

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1234-37

Oranges, duty on, 2051

Schedule I, 2051-64, 2174

Automobiles, 2186-91

Clothing, 2287-88

Consideration, 2096-97.

Schedule II, cattle, 2215

Surgical dressings, 2096-97

Canadian Wheat Board

Bill, 3904-35

Second reading, 3864-67

Third reading, 3952-55

Continuance of, 1842

Cancer clinics, 4386-87

Cattle quota, 2215

Central Finance Corporation bill, 924

Central mortgage bank bill, 4602-07, 4917

Cheese factories bill, 3121-25

Chilled beef shipments, 4225-26

Cider production, 4220

Community pastures, cattle in, *qu.*, 4912

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation

Campaign funds, 1825

Defence estimates, attitude on, reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 681-82, 727, 875

Position of on trade and commerce, 1236-37

Regina manifesto on farming, 1350-51

Socialization of law, 516

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

Civil service commission
 Appointments beyond jurisdiction of, 3623
 Motion (Mr. Rinfret) for committee, 1168
 Coal
 Companies, capitalization, 4679-93
 Subventions, 4679
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products, 3623-24
 Coteau, Sask., community pasture, qu., 4912
 Crayons, production of, 2370
 Customs stations equipment, 2263
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 4340
 Defence expenditures, attitude on, 681-82, 727, 875
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1865-67, 1977-78, 2394-2405, 4299
 Delisle, Sask., mail service, qu., 629
 Disarmament conference of 1932, 2491
 Dominion Coal Company, operations, 4692
 Electoral matters committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1825-26
 Amendment, 1840
 Electrical equipment, duty on, 2174
 European situation
 Refugees, admission of to Canada, 3383
 Statement of Prime Minister, 2482-83, 2491-95
 Experimental farms, 2140
 Farm implements, prices and duty, 1235
 Farm placement plan, 3062, 4874
 Fiscal policies, disadvantages to west under 3439
 Fisheries estimates, 3809
 Foreign policy, statement of Prime Minister, 2482-83, 2491-95
 Foreign wheat purchases, 4012
 Gardiner, Mr., reference to opposition by C.C.F. of increased defence estimates, 681-82, 727
 Gordon reserve, water line, 950
 Government payments to railway and telegraph companies, 963
 Grain exports through Pacific ports, qu., 2506
 Grain futures bill, 2635
 Hope, Professor
 Burden of Debt, on, 1347-48
 Wheat production costs, on, 3707-08
 Hydrogenation of coal, 4361
 Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4846
 Indian education, 4712
 Indian Head, Sask., experimental farm, 2140
 Industrial employment, expansion of, 3036-37
 Industries, responsibility for maintenance of employees, 2186
 Interruptions, discourteous and undignified, 3079
 Kitchener strike, government mediation, 920

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

Labour estimates, 3062-69
 League of Nations, suggested meeting to formulate policy of peace, 2047
 Liberal election pamphlet of 1935, 2982
 Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1375
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4064-85
 Second reading, 4064-69
 Amdt. to amdt., 4069
 London wheat conference, 3232, 3343, 4890
 Mail subsidies, 4586
 Mallette, the late Vital, 2835
 Manchuria, Japanese aggression, 2483
 Massey, Hon. Vincent, consultation with in reference to international situation, 2494
 Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt., 2642-44
 Mines and resources estimates, 4361, 4644, 4679-81
 Mining companies, tax collection, 2276-77
 Monet, Sask., community pasture, 3711
 Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment, Limited, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1437-45
 Muenster, Sask., mail contractors, qu., 956
 Munich agreement, congratulatory telegram sent by Prime Minister, 2329
 National defence estimates, 4123-67, 4281-92
 National employment commission on transient problem, 2906-07
 National revenue estimates, 947, 2263, 2277
 Naval service, promotions, 4289
 Nova Scotia mining industry, 4679-81, 4687
 Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1609-12
 Ottawa *Citizen* editorials, reference to, 1443
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 3137-38, 4374, 4386-87
 Pest Control Products bill, 2138
 Political patronage, 1168
 Post Office estimates, 4502, 4520
 Postal rates on library books, 4502
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2623-29, 3629, 3796-97
 Second reading, 3707-08, 3711-15
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Crested wheat grass seed, purchases, return, 963
 Projects under, 4248
 Purchase of fence posts, qu., 954
 Water storage schemes, 4237
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2031, 2087
 Printing of postage stamps, bank notes and bonds, fair wage clause, return, 2631-32
 Private armament industry, 1443
 Public health services, 4386-87
 Radio licence vendors, 1628
 Radios, imports, 4352

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

- Railway and telegraph companies, government payments, return, 963
 Rehabilitation of unemployed persons, 3066
 Residence rights, establishment of for transients, 2985
 Roumania, wheat sales to Great Britain, 3907-08
 Royal Air Force, recruiting in Canada, 4291
 Royal visit to Canada, proceedings of parliament, 3100
 Rural mail service, 4520
 St. John, N.B., relief conditions, 3041-42
 Salt fish board bill, 4560
 Saskatchewan
 Health services, 4386-87
 Special grant to, 3438
 Teachers' salaries, 443-44, 2908-09
 Saskatoon river project, 4237-42
 Seed grain distribution, 935-36
 Senate, action of in amending commons money bill, 4846-47
 Settlers, reestablishment of, 4236
 Single homeless unemployed
 Condition of, 3808
 Ottawa, in, 3554
 Small loans bill, 3278-88
 Third reading, 3288
 Socialization of land, 516
 Soil testing, 1044
 Sorel dredging fleet, sale of, 3078
 Spanish civil war, 2491-92
 Street rumours, dissemination of, 1444-45
 "Subversive group," reference of Mr. Hartigan, 881
 Teachers, salaries, 443-44, 2908-09
 Tessier, Sask., mail contract, qu., 955
 Textiles, wages in industry, 3036-37
 Thomas, Right Hon. J. H., statement on pools holding wheat, 3925
 Tourist exemption, regulations as to customs appraisals, 947
 Trade and commerce estimates, 4586
 Trade and industry commission bill, 2651
 Trans-Canada highway, 3020-21
 Transport estimates, 3071-79
 Transport Stores Act Amdt. bill, 2641-42
 Unemployment relief bill, 1924, 2906-09, 2967-69, 3020-21, 3036-37, 3047-59
 Third reading, 3111
 Vetcraft shops, 3137
 Washing machines, duties and prices, 2174
 Wheat marketing, government policy
 Cooperative marketing bill, 3556-66
 Inquiry, 941
 Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1038
 Wheat policy
 Fixed price for 1939 crop, 1842

Coldwell, Mr. M. J.—Con.

- Wheat policy—*Con.*
 Fixing of price, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1347
 Winnipeg wheat conference of 1938, 1347-51
 World wheat conference, 3232, 3343, 4890
 Youth training program, 3053-54
Collective Bargaining. *See discussion on*
 Criminal Code Amendment Bills
 Trade unions
Collective Security, principle of. *See also*
 League of Nations
 Collapse of, and replacement by power politics, 2483. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, support of, 745, 780-81
 Decline in, 2410. *See also references generally in debate on* European Situation

Collette, Philippe, divorce bill

1r., 2r., 3762; com., 3r., 3987

Collingwood, Ont., harbour works, qu., 2169**Collins Bay, Ont., penitentiary, dismissal of A. B. Smith, return, 2707****Colonial Conferences,** giving way of to imperial conferences, reference to, 2514-15**Colonial Expansion,** primary objective of dictatorships, references to, 2473-74. *See also debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister**Colonization.** *See* Land Settlement**Combines**

- Butter combine, existence of in Montreal and district, alleged, qu., 2148
 Fines paid by companies convicted by, 4865
 Paperboard shipping containers, alleged, inquiry into and report tabled, 2464, 2942, 4862-65
 Radio tubes, investigation, 4869-70
 Trusts and, prosecutions of, qu., 2279

Combines Investigation Act

- Administration, 4862
 Investigations under, 628
 Prosecutions of combines and trusts under, qu., 2279
 Report respecting manufacture and sale of paperboard shipping containers and related products
 Legislation dealing with, inquiry, 2942
 Tabled, Mr. Rogers, 2464, 4862-65
 Saskatchewan report on farm implement prices, qu., 3230

Commemorative Coinage for royal visit, qu., 990, 3342

- Commemorative Stamps**, issuing of for royal visit to Canada, qu., 960
- Commercial Intelligence Service.** *See* Trade and Commerce
- Commercial Relations.** *See* Trade
- Commission** of competent officials to collect information with a view to establishment of new industries, suggested, 2858
- Commissions.** *See also their respective titles*
Bren machine gun contract. *See that title*
Cost of to the country, 3414
Government by, a form of political patronage, 1475
Royal commissions
Expenditure of \$4,000,000 on since 1900, 1473
Lawyers appearing before, fees, 48-50
Nine appointed under present government, 48-49
Reports, requirements as to, 993
Sixteen different commissions appointed since 1935, 3487
Tendency to appoint in recent years, 1475.
See also references generally in debate on Penitentiary Act
- Commitments of Canada** involving possible or actual participation in war. *See discussion on European Situation*
- Committee on Agriculture.** *See* Agriculture and Colonization Committee
- Committees.** *See* House of Commons and also their respective titles
- Commons Chamber**, lighting of. *See* House of Commons
- Communal Currency**, by J. Theodore Harris, reference to Guernsey experiment with state money, 1533, 2710. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Communism**, definition and effects of, 1176, 2254. *See also discussion on Post Office Act Amendment Bill*
- Communist Literature**, prohibition of sending through the mails. *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill
- Communist Propaganda.** *See also Propaganda*
Prohibition of sending through mails. *See* Post Office Act Amendment
Validity of act respecting. *See* Validity of Quebec Statute
- Community Pastures**
Cattle in, in 1938, qu., 4912
Coteau municipality, Saskatchewan, qu., 4912
Fencing, 2079-81, 4250-51. *See also references in discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
Govenlock, Sask., 2083
Kindersley, Sask., return showing, 3092
List of under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2128-29
Saskatchewan in, 2076. *See also references in discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
- Companies.** *See also Corporations and their respective titles*
Capitalization, recommendation by Fraser Elliott, that companies be watched, 1759
Capital investment, tax credit for. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment
- Companies Act Amendment Bill**
(Control of profits and dividends of protected industries—obligations to employees and public)
Ir., 1228; M. for 2r., 3365-70, 4755, agreed to, 4761; com., 4761-62
- Company Towns**, conditions existing in, 1080
- Compensation for railway employees** affected by cooperative agreement. *See discussion on Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act, 1933, Amdt. Bill*
- Competitive Bids** from firms interested in armament manufacture, references to. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company, Limited*
- Comptroller of the Treasury**, appointment of under Audit Act, and centralization of accounting officers, 1012, 4595-97
- Compulsory Military Service**, imposition of on people of Canada. *See discussion on Militia Act Amendment Bill*
- "Concessions"**
Granted by other countries and "compensating concessions" under Canadian customs tariff, provision for, 895. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
Making of under trade treaties, 29-30. *See also references in discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Concurrence.** *See* Supply

- Confederation.** See British North America Act; Constitutional Questions
- Confidential Correspondence** between governments, limitations placed upon production of, 68-69
- Congress of Leisure Time and Recreation,** 2706
- Connaught,** Duke of, cable on August 1, 1914, to Secretary of State for Colonies on outbreak of war, 2523
- Conscription** for military purposes
 Attitude of dominions on, 2468-69. See *discussion on European Situation*
 French Canadians, attitude on, 2468, 2513, 3979-80
 Inefficiency of recruiting by means of, 2440-45. See also *references in debate on European Situation*
 Issue in 1917, Sir Robert Borden and, references, 4032
 Military Service Act, 1917, provisions, 2535-38
 Militia Act, powers under. See *discussion on Militia Act Amendment*
 Pledge of prime minister that it will not be adopted, in raising an overseas expeditionary force, 2426, 3233-34, 3979
 Policy of government in event of war. See *discussion on National Defence Estimates*
 Wealth and man power, of
 National register, compilation of, 637, 1898, 2454, qu., 3812
 Res. of Ontario legislature, 2457
 Inquiry as to action proposed on, 2559
- Conservation Works,** suggested as aid to unemployment. See *discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Conservative Party.** See also Bennett; Manion
 Deficits during the five years, 1930-35, 1209
 Differences in on trade agreement with United States, 900. See *debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
 "Economic nationalists," charge of, 56, 1240-41, 1686. See also *references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
 Election issues in Quebec, 3980-81
 Expenditure on defence as compared with expenditure under present government, 1869-70. See also *references in debate on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*; National Defence, Estimates
- Conservative Party—Con.**
 Increases and decreases in national debt, during 35 years in office, 3425
 Index of employment, rise in under Bennett government, 1425-26
 Leader of, congratulations to Hon. R. J. Manion on election as, 1-2
 Losses in by-elections, 1930 to 1939, because of trade policies, 902-03
 Ottawa *Citizen* editorials charging political patronage and collection of moneys for campaign funds, 1440-41, 1451-52, 1815, 1828-29
 Profiteers in, promotion of business under merit system, 1155
 Scandals, raising of while in opposition, references to, 743. See also *discussion on Bren machine gun contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
 "Subversive group in house," linking up with, reference of Mr. Hartigan, withdrawal of, 881-82
 Tariff and trade policy, 1208, 1424-25
 Trade and commerce resolution passed at National convention in July, 1938, 1049-50
- Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act**
 Provision under for exercise of financial functions of government, 839. See also *references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Consolidation of Imperial Statutes** to form part of law of Canada. See *Official Secrets Act, 1939*
- "**Conspiracy,**" reference of Premier Hepburn to, 48-49
- Constituent Assembly** of provincial representatives to draft a new constitution, suggested, 3518-20
- Constitution of Canada,** by Professor W. P. M. Kennedy, on Canada's position in event of war, 2438-40
- Constitutional Conference,** need for to discuss immediate and practical problems, 2793. See also *references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Constitutional Future of Canada,** Doctor Maurice Ollivier on, 4395
- Constitutional Questions.** See also *British North America Act*; *Jurisdiction*; *Neutrality*; *Statute of Westminster*; *Supreme Court Amendment Bill*
 Amending of constitution, keeping in hands of Westminster parliament, 2466

Constitutional Questions—Con.

Amendment of Militia Act to conform with status as recognized by imperial conference of 1926, and Statute of Westminster, 820-21, 2477, 2582-89, 3489-90, 3998-99. *See also* Militia Act

Anomalous position of Canada, summary of, 3518-19

Anniversary of signing of Statute of Westminster, proposed celebration as a statutory holiday, 10-11, 1776-84

Canada's position in event of Great Britain being at war, 3489-90. *See discussion on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister

Declaration of status of Canada in time of war, 539

Declaration of neutrality of Canada in event of war. *See debate on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister; Foreign Policy; Neutrality

Dominions position of in event of war involving Great Britain, 2444-45, 2468-69. *See also generally debate on* European Situation, Statement of Mr. Mackenzie King; National Defence, Estimates

Labour matters. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Labour Unions

Neutrality, right of, possession by Canada, 2510-11. *See also discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; Neutrality

New constitution for Canada, necessity, 3518-22

O'Connor, W. F., K.C., report to Senate, availability of, 3762

Privy Council, appeals to, history of legislation leading to, 211-12

"Quebec padlock law," reference to Supreme Court, 306, 2254

Status of Canada in time of war, declaration, 539

Suggested reference to Supreme Court of Canada of issues in doubt, 2999

Unemployment insurance, jurisdiction. *See* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill) discussion

Unemployment relief, power of dominion government to make appropriations under "peace, order and good government" clause for social purposes, 2999-3000. *See also discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill

Validity of dominion social legislation, privy council decisions, 2996-97. *See also discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Insurance

Constitutional Status of Canada. *See* Constitutional Questions

Constitutionality of Act respecting communistic propaganda, reference to Supreme Court, 306, 2254

Construction of Works and production of armaments through Government agencies. *See* Department of National Defence Act Amendment

Consumer, protection of from exploitation. *See discussion on* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill

Consumers' Cooperatives, organization of, 3778-79. *See also discussion on* Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Consumption of Food Products, stimulation by national food policy, suggested, 3884-85. *See also references in discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Containers for fruits and vegetables, standardization, 4223

Contractors, selected government list for tendering on contracts, 1761-62, 1868-69. *See also references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Contributory Unemployment Insurance. *See discussion on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)

Control of Exports of materials used for war purposes. *See* War Munitions and Materials

Control of issue of money and credit by government, references to. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Control of Profits and Dividends of protected industries. *See* Companies Act Amendment Bill

Cooper, Lieut.-Colonel H. W., warden of Saskatchewan penitentiary, reference to, 1480. *See also debate on* Penitentiary Act, 1939

- Cooperative Associations**, guaranteeing of initial payment of. *See* Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation.** *See also references generally in speeches on Address; Budget*
 Appeal for campaign funds, reference to, 1823-24
 Assiniboia by-election of January, 1936, participation in, 3389
 Cooperation with Conservative party in Bren machine gun contract debate, references to, 745
 Defence estimates, attitude in 1936 and 1937 on, 681-82, 727, 874-75
 Discontent in western Canada caused by promises of, 3477-79
 Foreign policy resolution adopted at national convention of July, 1938, 2444-45
 Inception of in Regina in 1932, 3477
 Members of, voting against increased defence estimates in 1936, 1937 and 1938, reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 682, 706, 727
 Occupations of members of in house, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 3888-90
 Old age pensions at 60, reference to, 3478-79
 Position of with relation to trade and commerce, 1236-37
 Proposals for unemployment relief since 1922, 2968-69
 Regina manifesto in regard to farming, 1351
 Refugees from European countries, res., advocating admission of, 3383
 "Semi-communist wing," reference of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 796-97
 Socialism, and, 2825
 Villeneuve, Cardinal, on, 3422, 3462-63
 Socialization of the means of production, advocacy of, 1527
 Socialized health services, on, 1582-83
 Statements as to electing of members of and rise in price of wheat, 787
- Cooperative Defences** between Canada and United States against foreign invasion, reported, 540
- Cooperative Marketing** of agricultural products, encouragement of. *See* Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939; Live Stock and Poultry Bill
- Cooperative Wheat Marketing.** *See* Wheat Operative Marketing Act, 1939
- Cooperatives**, organization of, 3778-79. *See also references in debate on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
- Cooperatives—Con.**
 Nova Scotia in. *See* St. Francis Xavier University
- Cooperation of Parties**, request of certain electors of Broadview and other Toronto constituencies, 894
- Copper**, shipment of from Canada to Germany, and comment in British House of Commons, 2444
- Copper Alloys**, duty on, 4345
- Copyright Act Amendment Bill**
 (Royalty payable on phonograph records, rolls and other contrivances)
 1r., 3708;
- Corbett**, Professor, of McGill University, on effect of neutrality of Canada, 2466, 2534
- Cordite**, production of in Canada, 4271-72
- Corn.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Cornmeal**, duty on, 4340
- Corporations.** *See also* Companies
 Financial situation, 4329-30
 Income tax, effect of lowering, 3355-56
 Penalty for officers and directors of, permitting violation of Lord's Day Act, 137, 1301-06, 1643
 Tariff protection, profits under 3706
- Corrupt Electoral Practices.** *See* Elections
- Cosmetics**, control over manufacture and sale of. *See* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill
- Cost of Government.** *See* Government; Parliament; Public Expenditure
- Cost of Living.** *See also* Industrial and Economic Conditions; Unemployment, and speeches on Address; Budget
 Combines and trusts, investigation into, qu., 2279. *See also* Combines
 Inquiry into, qu., 3230
 Toronto Housewives League, complaints as to, qu., 628
- Coté, Mr. P. E.** (Bonaventure)
 Salt fish board bill, 4676
- Cotton.** *See* Textiles
- Counsel.** *See* Commissions; Justice; Lawyers

Country of Origin

- Stamping of on containers of fruit and vegetable imports, 4223
- Violation of regulations by Japanese shippers of canned salmon, 4569-70

Coyne, James, Winnipeg, royal grain inquiry commission, legal fees and allowances, qu., 949

Cream. *See* Dairying Industry

Cream Separators

- Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2107-10
- Importations in 1938, and duty, qu., 1911

Credit. *See also* Banks and Banking; Central Mortgage Bank Bill; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Social Credit

Agricultural. *See* Canadian Farm Loan Board; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

Basis of credit creation, 2562

Control of. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000

Creation of. *See* Purchasing Power; Social Credit

Currency and, power of government to control, 4061. *See also debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Farmers for. *See* Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

Liberal party, promise of to issue in terms of public need, references to, 1019, 1300, 2533

Money and, control of. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

National, use of in adjusting mortgage burden. *See* Central Mortgage Bank Bill

Needy borrowers, provision for by banks. *See* Small Loans Bill

Credit Instruments, creation of, 2879-80. *See also references to in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Credit Unions, formation of, 3213-19. *See also discussion on* Small Loans Bill

Crerar, Hon. T. A. (Minister of Mines and Resources)

Alberta

Coal, marketing, 4679

Oil industry, 4319-21, 4356

Big Bend highway, 4743-44

British family settlement, 4751

New Brunswick agreements, 3958-59

Settlers under, 3291

British Columbia relief figures, 2979-80

Bureau of mines, 4308

Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.

Canada-United States trade agreement
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1281-87

Canadian national parks

Cape Breton national park, 4800

Clear lake park, musicians' wages, 4650

Forest conservation, 4736

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3844, 3917-19, 3927-28

Christmas trees cut in Canada, 622

Coal

Alberta, marketing, 4679

Canadian, use of for federal buildings, 4358

Coal companies, Nova Scotia, operations, 4680

Hydrogenation experiments, 4361

New Brunswick, 4370

Production, costs per ton, 4681-85

Subventions, 4358-74, 4678, 4689

Companies receiving, 4365-66

Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3624

Dominion Coal Company, 4680

Dominion Steel and Coal Company, subsidies, M. (Mr. Pelletier) for papers, 640

Eastern arctic patrol, 4644

Emigration of British trade mechanics to British isles, 2505

Engineering and construction services, 4650

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2678

Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 1511

Fuel board, 4357

Flin-Flon mine, 4311-12

Forest products laboratories, 4646-47

Fur conservation work, 4717-18

Geological survey parties, 4357, 4694

Gold production, 3424-25

Golden-Revelstoke highway, 4743

Gordon reserve, Saskatchewan, water line, 950

Grain futures bill, 2698

Historic sites, marking, 4648

Immigration

Bata shoe manufacturing employees, regulations, 4891

Germany and Austria from, 951

Immigrants

Entering Canada in 1938, and racial origins, 619-21

Entering Canada 1930-38 and racial origins, 620-21

Entering Canada in 1938, 960

Entering since 1930, under order in council, and racial origins, 988-89

Non-immigrants, passage through Canada, 959

Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.Immigration—*Con.*

Sudeten immigrants, settlement in Canada,
1627, 2041, 4731-32

Other European immigrants and, 1671

Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 1885

Indian Affairs, estimates, 4704

Indians

Agencies, 4704

Blood reserve, 4715

British Columbia, 4716

Buildings, repairs, 4716

Education, 4712-14

Hospitals, 4708-09, 4745

Lands, leasing to orientals, 4705

Totem poles, 4711

Tuberculosis, treatment, 4748-49

International boundary commission, 4651

Japanese interpreters, 4731

Migration of Canadians to United States,
1099

Mines and resources department

Departmental administration, 2728

Estimates, 2728, 3958-59, 4308, 4356-74,
4644, 4678, 4731

Mining areas, assistance for transportation
into, 4694-4704

New Brunswick

Coal mining industry, 4370

National park, 4649-50

Nova Scotia mining areas, conditions, 4687-
92

Orientals, interdepartmental committee on,
4733-36

Peace river highway, 4697-4704

Prairie farm assistance bill, 3652, 3692

Prince Edward Island national park, 1332

Questions passed as orders for returns, 2731

Radio broadcasting, talks by, 2281-82

Riding Mountain park, lighting plant, 2382

St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports, passen-
gers through, 635

Saskatchewan

Highways, assistance, 4742

Relief advances, reimbursement, 4741

Soldier settlement

Bonus, 2941

Debt reductions under Farmers' Creditors
Arrangement Act in 1938, 619

Alberta, in, 636

Land, reoccupation, 4750

Speeches made by, printing, 961

Suspension of 11 o'clock rule, 3478

Thousand islands bridge park, 617

Tourist highways, development, 4741

Tourist traffic for 1937-38, 955

Trans-Canada highway, 3019

Turner Valley oil fields, survey, 4607

Unemployment relief bill, 2979-81, 3019-20

Crerar, Hon. T. A.—Con.

Wheat prices, fixing, 3475

Wood buffalo park, 4644

Yukon territory, government, 4646

Zeballos mining area, 4321

Crested Wheat Grass Seed, purchases in 1938,
return ordered, 963

Crête, Mr. J. Alphida (St. Maurice-Lafèche)

National defence estimates, 4013-14

Crewe, Marquess of, on policy of League of
Nations, 2422

Crime, study of increase in and treatment of
criminals. *See* Penitentiary Act

Criminal Code Amendment Bills

1. Provision against refusal to employ or
dismissal for membership in trade
unions—Mr. Woodsworth

1r., 11; M. for 2r., 1077-82, 2124-27, 2681-
88

2. Amendment to permit sweepstakes organ-
ized by provinces for benefit of uni-
versities or hospitals—Mr. Mallette

1r., 257; M. for 2r., 1643-51

3. Peaceful picketing by members of labour
unions not to be deemed unlawful—
Mr. MacNeil

1r., 1097; M. for 2r., 3788-92

4. Amendments respecting air force; mem-
bership in trade unions, etc.—Mr.
Lapointe (Quebec East)

1r., 2657; 2r., 3292; com., 3292-3308; 3r.,
3308; Senate amendments, 3613

5. Protection of primary producer respect-
ing use of registered bottles or siphons
—Mr. Dupuis

1r., 3665;

Effect of section 490 of Criminal Code,
4912

Crisis of September, 1938, in Europe, refer-
ences to. *See* European Situation

Criticism of affairs of parliament by persons
outside, Mr. Manion, on, 1046

Crofton, B.C., customs officer, George Morris,
dismissal, 3043

Crop Failures, references to. *See* *debate on*
Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Crop Insurance. *See* *Prairie Farm Assistance*
Bill; *Wheat Cooperative Marketing*
Bill

Crop Insurance—Con.

Motion (Mr. McDonald, Souris) for appointment of committee to consider a workable scheme for the prairie provinces, 1570, agreed to, 1573

Crude Oil, prices. *See* Gasoline

Cuba, former market for potatoes in, 1260-62

Cultus Lake, B.C., forestry camp, discharge of men from, 67, 2893-94. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Cumberland, N.S., public works, 1807

Currency. *See* Credit; Finance

Currie, Mrs. A. J., Saskatchewan youth training, employment, 991

Customs Act

Fixation of arbitrary valuations for duty under section 43, qu., 632

Inquiry as to revision and consolidation during the present session, 306

Customs Officials. *See* National Revenue

Customs Tariff. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill

Agricultural implements, duties on. *See* Agricultural Implements

Changes and violations, 3155-66

"Compensating concessions," provision for, 895. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Contributions of western provinces to support of Dominion, under. *See discussions on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt., Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Cost of \$56,000,000 to people of western provinces through Canadian fiscal policy, 3395

Disabilities of western provinces under, 3380-84. *See also references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Dumping clause, introduction and history of, 1717

Japanese textiles on, protection to Canadian industry through increased duties, 3365-70

Most favoured nations treatment, definition of, 1715

Protection under, 35. *See references generally in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval

Customs Tariff—Con.

Rebates on duty for militia uniforms, references to, 4126-27

Revision of structure involved in Canada-United States trade agreement, 3

Seasonal duties on fruit and vegetables, 4341

Tariff adjustments on 1489 products of the United States under trade agreement, 15

Tariff subsidies and costs to provinces, table showing, prepared in 1931, by Mr. Rogers, 4113

Tariff tinkering, effect on textile industry, 2293. *See also discussion generally on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, Schedule I

Textile industry, advantages under. *See* Textiles

Customs Tariff Amendment Bill

res., 3154, 4340-56; 1r., 4356; 2r., com., 3r., 4487

Customs Tariff Items. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Alloys of copper, 4345

Alloys of magnesium, 4346

Bananas, 4342

Barilla or soda ash, sal soda, 4344

Books, pamphlets, charts, etc., 4343

Brass band instruments, 4355

Cocoa beans, 4340

Cod liver oil, 4344

Cornmeal, 4340

Electric cable insulating paper, 4343

Electric or gas apparatus for welding, 4354

Electric wireless or radio apparatus and parts, 4348

Ethylene glycol, 4343

Materials of metal of a class or kind not made in Canada, 4348

Mats with cut pile of cocoa fibre, 4355

Medical, chemical and pharmaceutical preparations, 4344

Methyl ethyl ketone, isopropyl acetate, butyl alcohol, 4343

Nicotine, salts of nicotine and preparations for dipping, spraying or fumigating, 4344

Non-edible seeds, beans, nuts, berries, plants, weeds, barks and wood for dyeing purposes, 4343

Parts of iron or steel, 4347

Piston ring castings of iron or steel, 4347

Radio apparatus and parts, 4343

Rovings, yarns and warps wholly of vegetable fibres other than cotton or jute, 4354

Customs Tariff Items—Con.

- Sheets, plates, hoops, band or strip, for agricultural implements, 4346
 Steel balls and rollers, 4354
 Tin in blocks, pigs or bars, 4345
 Tomatoes, 4341
 Wire or rust or acid resisting steel, 4347
 Woven cord tire fabric, 4355
 Yarns and warps, spun on the worsted system, of wool and hair, 4354
 Yarns and warps of wool or hair, 4354

Cut Flowers

- Reduction of duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, effect of, 1227, 2221
 Sales tax on, suggested removal, 3523

Cutting Regulations governing Christmas trees, qu., 622**Czechoslovakia**

- Bata plant, immigration regulations affecting shoe workers from, 4890-91
 Bren machine guns from. *See references in discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
 Occupation of by Germany in past week, 2042-47
 Recognition of German sovereignty over, question of, qu., 2280
 September crisis, review of by Prime Minister, 2408-28. *See also European Situation*
 Shoes imported from in 1938, qu., 3230
 Sudeten area, responsibility for settling in Canada of families from, 1566, 1627, qu., 1671, 3383, 4731-32
 Statement by Mr. Crerar, 1697-99

Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bills

1. Amendment prohibiting the use of the word "butter" to designate certain products—Mr. Leclerc
 1r., 1960; M. for 2r., 2917-23
2. Amendment to provide for constitution of advisory committee—Mr. Gardiner
 res., 2609, 2636; 1r., 2636; 2r., 3134; com., 3134-36; 3r., 3136

Dairying Industry. *See also references in speeches on Address; Budget; Cheese and Cheese Factory Improvement Bill Advisory committee. See Dairy Industry Act Amendment Bill*

- Assistance to. *See Cooperative Marketing of Agricultural Products Bill*
 Butter
 Cold storage in, qu., 625, qu., 2041

Dairying Industry—Con.**Butter—Con.**

- Free distribution, 4231
 Press report as to relief proposal by dominion government, 2559, 2609-10
 Statement of Mr. Blackmore on motion for supply, 2559-63

Imports

- Australia and New Zealand, from, 1936-37-38, qu., 625
 Letter to Quebec electors under signature of leader of opposition, 3980-81
 January-April, 1938, qu., 625
 Monthly consumption, and amount in storage, qu., 625
 Prices in Montreal, 1926-38, qu., 2041
 Production, grading and consumption, 1934-38, qu., 1568-69, 3397
 Prohibition of use of word to designate other products, 1960, 2917-23

Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 1195-97, 2148-68. See also generally debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval**Cheese**

- Cheese factories, and, improvement, 2632, 2654-57, 3117-34, 3199
 Production and bonus, qu., 3709, qu., 3812
 Grenville, Dundas and Leeds, qu., 3497
 Purchase for drought areas in 1938, qu., 3812

Cream, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2218, qu., 2941**Dairy cattle, export to United States, 1934 to 1938, qu., 629****Dairy products, administration, 4214**

- Increased production and improved marketing in British market, 3396-97

Dairy research, 1044**Milk**

- Cream and, exports to the United States, 2218, qu., 2941
 Prices in Montreal, 1933-38, qu., 991
 Production in Canada, amount of, qu., 625, 3616-17. *See also references in Cooperative Marketing of Agricultural Products Bill*
 Quota under Canada-United States trade agreement, 1060-61, 1246, 1395

Proposed appointment of special committee to inquire into live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1366, withdrawn, 1383**Daladier, Premier of France, Munich conference and, references to, 23. See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of**

- Dalhousie**, Lord, connection with Watson's Corners old library site, 4647-48
- Dams and Dugouts** in Saskatchewan. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Dams in Streams**, obstructing ascent or descent of fish, assessment of owners of. *See* Fisheries Act Amendment Bill
- Damude, Mr. A. B.** (Welland)
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 2688
Port Colborne elevator, 4578
Trade and commerce estimates, 4578
- Danger of War**, discussions as to. *See* European Situation; Foreign Policy; War
- Danzig**, free city of, statement in British House of Commons, qu., 4259. *See also references under* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Dates**
Date-pitting industry, attempt to build up in Canada, reference of Mr. Deachman, 1191
Number of persons employed in, 1426
Imports into Canada in 1938, return, 1671
- Davidson, Mr. R. G.** (Stanstead)
Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 2921
- Davis, C. S.**, of Prince Albert, payments to by Canadian Farm Loan Board, qu., 1804
- Davis, Mr. Justice Henry Hague**, of the Supreme Court of Canada, appointed as commissioner to inquire into Bren Machine Gun Contract. *For references to report and proceedings before, see discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract
- De Valera**, Eamon, Prime Minister, Irish Free State (Eire)
Attitude on British defence, 1990
Difficulty in maintaining neutrality in war, on, 2470
- Deachman, Mr. R. J.** (Huron North)
Address in reply, 123
Automobile industry, effect of trade agreement, on, 2232-34
Beam trawlers, licensing of, 2332, 2348-49
Boot and shoe industry, protection, 2368
Canada-United States trade agreement
Indian corn, 1994
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1190-95
- Deachman, Mr. R. J.—Con.**
Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*
Schedule I, 1994, 2174-75, 2297
Automobiles, 2232-34
Boots and shoes, 2368
Knitted goods, 2295
Coal subventions, 4371
Combines Investigating Act, admn., 4862
Fashoda incident, 1190
Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4303, 4328-33
Iron and steel production, 2174-75
Labour estimates, 4862-63
Large corporations, financial position, 4329-30
Labour Gazette, publication, 4871
Paperboard containers, combine, 4862-64
Post office estimates, 4508-09
Radio tubes, prices, 4351
Railway mail service, 4508-10
Sales tax, pyramiding, 2182
"Scrip teasers," reference to social credit group, 2770
Unemployment relief bill, 2769-73, 2947
Valuation for duty purposes, 2232-33
- Death of Pope Pius XI**
Expression of sympathy of government of Canada and His Majesty's Loyal Opposition, 817
Letter of acknowledgment from Apostolic Delegate, 841
- Deaths**
Cancer, from, 1918 to 1938, and percentage of total deaths, return tabled, 637
In Canada, 1929-38, tables showing rate per 1,000 persons, 2887
Preventable diseases, from, Hon. G. M. Weir on, 4380-81
Suicide from, since 1930, increase in, 3408
Transient unemployed from exposure, illness, actual starvation or lack of care, statement of Mr. Massey, 2756-58, 2874-75, 2884-89. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill
Privilege, Mr. Massey, 2840-42
Statement of Mr. Rogers, 2784-86
Tuberculosis from, 1936-37, comparison of Indians and whites, 4749
- Debates**, Official report of. *See* House of Commons
- Debt.** *See references in speeches on* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Central Mortgage Bank Bill; Credit; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Public Debt; Unemployment Relief and Assistance Bill

Debt—Con.

Burden of on municipalities and provinces. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Borrowers of small loans, situation of. *See discussion on* Central Finance Corporation Bill; Small Loans Bill

Debt Adjustment for Farmers. *See* Central Mortgage Bank Bill; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Bill

Debt Burdens of dominion, provinces and municipalities. *See references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Debt-Free Money, issuing of by government, suggested, 2670-71. *See also debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Debt Reduction, necessity for. *See speeches on* Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Deceased Members, tributes to. *See* House of Commons, Members

December 11th, proposed celebration as statutory holiday. *See* Interpretation Act Amendment Bill; Statute of Westminster

Decisions of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. *See* Privy Council

Declaration of the Status of Canada in time of war, 539. *See also* Neutrality

Decoration, special, for defence forces and ex-service men, suggested striking of, 821, qu., 992

Decorum. *See* Deputy Speaker, Rulings

Deep Water Wharf. *See* Campbellton, N.B.

Defeated Political Candidates, exercise of patronage by, references to, 1161-70, 4510-22

Defence. *See* National Defence

Defence Council. *See this title under* National Defence

Defence Forces, suggested striking of special decoration during Royal Visit to Canada, 821, qu., 992

Defence Program. *See* National Defence

Defence Purchasing Board

Provision of for purchase of defence equipment, 3, 429S. *See also* Defence Purchasing Board Bill

Defence Purchasing Board—Con.

References to, 23, 53, 642-43. *See also references generally in debate on* Bren Machine Gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Defence Purchasing Board Bill

(Creation of defence purchasing board to enter into contracts for munitions, equipment, material and supplies)

res., 740-41, 1751-76, 1784-96; 1r., 1796; M. for 2r., 1861, agreed to, 1881; com., 1881, 1889-1909, 1963-90, 2384-2405, 2629, 2630-31; 3r., 2634

Senate amendments, 4299

Deferred Railway Projects, contributions of federal government, 4772

Deficits. *See speeches on* Budget; Canadian National Railways

Deflation, effects of. *See discussion on* Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Dehydrated or Dried Apples, shipments of by United States exporters to Germany, 1387

Delisle, Sask., mail service, qu., 629

Democracies. *See also* France; Great Britain; United States

Ban on war materials to Germany by, plea for in *London Financial News*, 2521

Collective action against dictator countries, need for, 3976. *See also debate on* National Defence Estimates

Cooperation among in defence of peace and order, *New York Times* on, 15

Defects in and dangers from dictatorships, 45, 659, 1300

Dictatorships and, clash between, 2481-82. *See also* Dictatorships

Disadvantageous comparisons as to accomplishments under, as compared with dictatorships, 2449-50

Friendship between not based on trade, reference of Mr. Manion, 1052

Reconstruction of their moral philosophy necessary in order to survive, 3261

Suggestion for conference of on international situation, 2047

Totalitarian states and, deep differences between, 2426-27

Uniting of before threat of German world domination, necessity for, 2045-47. *See also references in discussion on* European Situation

United front of against world domination by dictatorships, need for, 2442-43, 3264. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Democracy

- Capitalistic system and
 - Corrections of imperfections in order to maintain democracy, 1441
 - Reference of Mr. Manion, 2910-11, 2967-68, 2977
- Challenges to, 1237, 1249
- Defending of by putting our own democracy in order, 4036-37
- Democratic forms of government, agitation against in Canada, 916
- Discrediting of in Canada by allegations that business of parliament not proceeding, 1620-21
- Distinctive flag for Canada, and, 982. *See also references in debate on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- Existence of financial bondage in Canada under, 1017
- Existence of dependent on solution of unemployment problem, 2742
- Failure of in Canada, 69-70
- Impossibility of separating political from industrial democracy, 3297-98
- Meaning and implications of, 2831, 3822
- Preservation of ideals of, necessity for, 658
- Signed pledges of election candidates, under, 1307
- Travesty of, that members of parliament are unable to alter trade treaties, 1421
- Undermining in Canada by bureaucracy, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4051
- Unemployment, the great defect of, remedying, 1129-30

Denis, Mr. Azellus (St. Denis)

- Montreal botanical gardens, relief work, qu., 630
- St. Helen's Island works, qu., 630

Department of National Defence Act Amendment Bill

- (Construction of works and production of armaments through government agencies)
- 1r., 821;

Department of Transport Stores Act Amendment Bill

- (Amendments respecting outstanding advances and inventory)
- 1r., 1803; 2r., com., 2641; 3r., 2642

Departments. *See also Government; and their respective titles*

- Practice of giving power to make regulations under act, 831
- Right of members to secure information from. *See under House of Commons, Members*

Deportation of prohibited or undesirable classes. *See Immigration Act Amendment Bill; Official Secrets Bill*

Depression, causes of. *See Industrial and Economic Conditions; and speeches generally on, Address; Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Deputy Chairman. *See Johnston, Mr. J. Fred*

Deputy Minister of Finance. *See Finance*

Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees (Mr. F. G. Sanderson)

Rulings and statements

Amendments

Based on schedules, the terms of which are not before committee, 2323

Involving expenditure of public money, 2325

Offering alternative proposal, out of order, 2668

Ruling confirmed on appeal, 2668-69

Reading of from chair, practice of, 1029

Audibility of debate, 4124

Bills, procedure, 3985-86

Chair

Decides who is in order and who is not, 1017

Reflections on, withdrawing, 2271-72

Confirmed on appeal, 2668

Decorum in debate, 1529, 3906

Difficulty of hearing speaker, because of noise, 1021

Forty minute rule, application of, 1243, 1522, 4023

Forty minutes, expiry of, 1243

Hansard reporter, difficulty in hearing speaker

Because of noise in chamber, 1021

Because of low tone of voice, 1412

Interruptions, 1090, 3694

Language, unparliamentary, 2199, 2879-81

"Deliberate misrepresentation," 2669-70

Matter under consideration by committee, reference to, 4039, 4166-67

Member

Exhausting forty minutes, may proceed by unanimous consent, 1293, 1372-73, 1428

Expiry of time, 712

May be interrupted only by permission, 787

May not revive debate of last year, 3078

Must direct questions through the chair, 4685

Quoting from report, out of order, 1012

Reading newspaper quotations, breaches of rule respecting, 1294

Not debatable, 2325

- Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Committees—Con.**
 Rulings and statements—*Con.*
 Relevancy, 1018, 1084, 1244, 1405, 2391, 4893
 Statements placing on *Hansard* by consent of house, 1371
 Tables may be placed on *Hansard* with unanimous consent of house, 1345
 Unparliamentary language, 2199, 2669-70, 2879-81
 Wide latitude allowed in debate on trade treaty, 1186
- Derelicts** in Canadian waters, provision for removal of, 2721
- Design** for distinctive Canadian flag. *See discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- Desjardins, Alphonse**, founder of La Caisse Populaire, reference to, 3227
- Deslauriers, Mr. Hermas** (St. Mary)
 Montreal post office
 Chauffeurs and garage employees, qu., 629
 Gauthier, Alfred, employment, qu., 629
 Marcoux, C. A., qu., 630
 Menard, A. F., qu., 634
 Olivier, J. D., investigation, qu., 630
 Motion for papers, 639
 Postal employees' strike in 1924, qu., 634
 Reorganization, M. for papers, 639
 St. Jean Baptiste Society, petition against immigration, 1386
- Desnoyers, Jeanne Beaugard**, divorce bill
 1r., 3043; 2r., 3208; com., 3r., 3635
- Destroyer Fleet.** *See National Defence, Naval Service*
- Désy, Jean**, appointment as Canadian Minister to Brussels, 2590
- Determinate Sentences**, proposed substitution for indeterminate reformatory sentences. *See Prisons and Reformatories Act Amdt. Bill*
- Development** and opening up of northwest territories and northern parts of other provinces, suggested, 2764
- Devil's Island**, Halifax harbour, loss of lobster traps, 993
- Di Rosa, Marie Louise Rossetti**, divorce bill
 1r., 1960; 2r., 2016; com., 3r., 2582
- Dickson, W. M.**, Deputy Minister of Labour, on Vancouver dock work by national harbours board employees, 4775
- Dictatorships.** *See also references under Democracies; European Situation; Fascism; Germany; Italy; Japan*
 Area of three dictator nations of Germany, Italy and Japan as compared to Ontario, 23
 Competition of democracies with, and accomplishments under, 45
 Conditions in countries under, 1249
 Power of as opposed to democracies, 2456-57
 Regimentation of unemployed under, 3318-23. *See also references in debate on Youth Training Bill*
 Superficial prosperity of, 2448-49
 Suppression of right of people to talk politically, by, 913
 Threats of against democracies, effect on increased defence expenditures, 23, 852. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); National Defence, Estimates*
- Diesel Marine Engines.** *See Canadian Atlas Diesel Engines, Limited*
- Diet** necessary to maintain health, Sir John Boyd Orr on, 4383-84. *See also Health; Nutrition*
- Dietetic Experts**, statement that increased production in United States necessary to provide adequate diet, 3781
- Digby-Annapolis-King**, electoral district, income tax returns, qu., 2145
- Dingman, Harold**, report of speech of Mr. Mackenzie King on March 31, reference to, 2589, 2605-06
- Dingwall, N.S.**, harbour improvements, 4839
- Diplomatic Aspects** of appeal to Canadian citizens of German origin for relief assistance in Germany, 921, 996, 1278
- Diplomatic Service**, appointments to, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2590-91
- Director of Health Education**, creation of post and appointment, qu., 617
- Director of Public Relations**, Post Office Department, qu., 626
- Director of Public Safety**, appointment of Mr. Cahan in 1917, 4047
- Dirks, Henry**, of Hamilton, Ont., payment of \$1,000 for services to federal government, qu., 616

- Disability Pensions.** *See* Pensions
- Disallowance of Provincial Legislation.** *See* Validity
- Disarmament** by democratic nations, outline of. *See* *debate on European Situation*, Review of by Prime Minister
- Disarmament Conference** of 1932, failure of, 2491. *See also* *references in debate on European Situation*, Review of by Prime Minister
- Discharge** of men from Cultus Lake, B.C., forestry camp. *See* Unemployment
- Disciplinary Control** of Canadian forces, provision in British Army Act, application to Canada, 4278-80. *See also* *discussion on Militia Act Amendment*
- Discount Rate** charged by banks, reduction in. *See* Bank Act Amendment Bill
- Disinfectants**, control of. *See* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill
- Dismissal** for membership in trade unions. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Distinctive Flag** for Canada, advocacy of. *See* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)
- Distribution of Free Butter**
Press report as to distribution to families in need or on relief, 2559, 2609-10, 2995
Statement of Mr. Blackmore on motion of Minister of Finance, 2559-63
- Distribution of Seed Grain** in Western Provinces. *See* Western Provinces
- Distributors' Discounts** on imports, ruling of tariff board, return ordered, 1204
Reinstatement after cancellation, qu., 1470
- Diversion of Water.** *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway
Canada-United States correspondence on waterways, returns ordered, 1569
Long lake, proposed opening of sluice gates to carry pulpwood through international height of land, 4013, 4052, 4122, 4765, 4887, 4913
- Dividends**
Paid in 1937 and 1938 by business firms and industrial corporations, 1250-51
Protected industries, control of. *See* Companies Act Amendment Bill
- Divisions.** *See* House of Commons
- Divorce Bills.** *See* *their respective titles*
- Documents**, production of. *See* Returns Ordered
- Domestic Shortening**, production in Canada. *See also* Vegetable Oils
Excise tax on vegetable oil content, 4337-38
Production by all industries in Canada from vegetable oils, 1934-38, qu., 1203, qu., 1327, 2148-49
Animal fats produced and imported, from, qu., 1326
- Domicile**, uniformity of residential rights, governing, and problem of transient unemployed, 2983-84. *See also* *references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- "Dominion,"** definition of term, 3519
- Dominion, N.S.,** public building, 4816
- Dominion Archives**
Dominion archivist, Doctor Gustave Lanctot
Appointment as historian during royal visit, qu., 3812, 4588
Statements at Royal Society meeting in Montreal, 4466
Doughty, Sir Arthur, statue, 4818
- Dominion Agricultural Credit Association,** operation of in western provinces, 1379
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics**
Administration, 4640
Information furnished by, reliability, 1233, 1288
Monthly Review of the Wheat Situation on crop conditions, 1337
- Dominion Coal Company,** stock-jobbing operation, 4679-80
- Dominion Council of Canadian Fur Breeders,** grant, 4234
- Dominion Elections.** *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment; Elections
- Dominion Elections Committee.** *See* Electoral Matters Committee
- Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bills**
1. Provision for taking of ballot on specific questions of national importance—Mr. Church
1r., 330-31; M. for 2r., 2016-23; referred to Electoral Matters committee, 2023; report on bill that it be not proceeded with, 2558; bill withdrawn, 2810

- Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bills—**
Con.
2. Repeal of provision respecting signed pledges by candidates—Mr. Fair
1r., 893-94; 2r., com., 1306-08, 3990-91
 3. Amendment of Act of 1938 to limit expenses of candidates. Mr. Power
res., 4323;
- Dominion Fuel Board.** *See* Mines and Resources
- Dominion Government Employees.** *See* Civil Service
- Dominion High Commissioners,** meeting in London to discuss European situation, 2043-44, 2170, 2494
- Dominion Housing Act.** *See* National Housing Act
- Dominion Income Tax.** *See* Taxation, Income Tax
- Dominion Loans.** *See* Finance, Loans
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission**
Appointment, cost, interim reports, date of final report, return ordered, 993
Expenses, provision for, 4886
Investigation of certain matters by, M. for correspondence, 639
Manitoba brief, submitted to, 3524
Report
Availability if made during recess of parliament, 4891
Inquiry as to date of presentation, 1842
Letter from chairman, indicating that report will not be ready until July, 2093
National conference to be held following presentation of, 3-4
To be presented to parliament during present session, 3
Western Canada fuel association, recommendation before, 2301
Work of nearing completion and report to be tabled within a couple of months, 63-64
- Dominion Steel and Coal Company**
Subsidies on coal shipments from Nova Scotia, M. (Mr. Pelletier) for papers, 639, 640, dropped, 640
- Dominion Textile Company**
Capitalization, profits and earnings, 3508-09
Sherbrooke mill, closing of in 1936, 3365-66
- Dominion Tire Company,** Kitchener strike, government mediation, 920
- Dominion Trade and Industry Act, 1935, Amendment Bill**
(Governor in council upon advice of commission may prescribe standards and establish grades)
1r., 2226-27; 2r., com., 2649-52; 3r., 2652
- Dominions**
Balfour report of 1926 on status of, 2465
Definition of at Imperial conference of 1928, as "autonomous communities," 2445, 2496
Extremely doubtful if any would ever again send another expeditionary force to Europe, 2426, 2441-42, 4015. *See also references generally in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; National Defence Estimates*
High commissioners, consultation of with regard to international situation, 2043, 2170, 2494
Inquiry as to pledge or guarantee by for assistance to Great Britain in event of attack on, 2416
Neutrality, right of in event of war involving Great Britain, references to, 2437-39, 2465-68. *See also references in debate on European Situation, statement of Prime Minister; Neutrality*
Public declarations of on European situation, references to, 2413-14. *See also generally debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*
Right of to declare war or peace, constitutional authorities on, 2445-46
Responsibility of for defence, references to, 2441, 2495-96. *See also Foreign Policy, Statement of Prime Minister*
Status of, definition of at Imperial Conference of 1926, 2445-46
- Donnelly, Mr. Thomas F.** (Wood Mountain)
Agriculture estimates, 4246
Automobiles, 2187-88
Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 4120-21
Canada-United States agreement, 2187-88
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3896-97
Coal subventions, 4366
Grain inspection and weighing, 4576
Members, practice of reading speeches, 1336
National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1591
Post Office estimates, 4502
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3696, 3793-3805, 3837
Second reading, 3715-16
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2075, 2086, 4246
Previous debate, 3408
Settlers, reestablishment, 4236
Teachers in Saskatchewan, payment, 2908-09

Donnelly, Mr. Thomas F.—Con.

Trade and commerce estimates, 4576
 Unemployment relief bill, 2734-35
 Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3581

Doomsday Book, modern, compilation of with reference to defence and economic power of Canada, inquiry, 637

Door Industry in British Columbia, effect of Canada-United States Trade Agreement on, 1060, 1247-48. *See also discussions on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Dorion, Jules, in *L'Action Catholique*, on attitude of Canada at present time, 2470-71

Doughty, the late Sir Arthur, statue of to be erected in front of Dominion Archives, 4818

Douglas, Mr. J. L. (Queens, P.E.I.)

Address in reply, 510
 Medical services in Prince Edward Island, 3553

Douglas, Mr. T. C. (Weyburn)

Address in reply, 270
 Aeroplanes and munitions, shipments under licenses, 445-46
 Agriculture estimates, 4193, 4232-33
 Bren machine gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 706, 747, 787
 Budget, 3388
 Cadet services, 4154
 Canadian National Railways
 Box cars breaking up for scrap metal for shipment to Japan, 1878, 2519-20
 Sale of scrap metal to Japan, qu., 2144-45
 Canadian wheat board bill, 3903-34, 3947-50
 Second reading, 3842
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4593
 Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3572-88
 Defence expenditures, attitude on in 1937, reference of Mr. McLean (Melfort), 875
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1757, 1769-72, 1795, 1873-79, 1892-1905, 1966-90, 2397-2401
 Distribution of seed grain, statement on M. for supply, 921-22, 934
 Encephalomyelitis, epidemic of, 4193
 European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2517-22
 Ex-service men, survey and registration, 1750-51
 Farm employment scheme, 2990-94
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2678

Douglas, Mr. T. C.—Con.

Feed and fodder relief, 3435
 Foreign policy, statement of the Prime Minister, 2517-23
 Forest conservation camps, 2993-94
 Free distribution of butter, 4232-33
 Hope, Professor, on western debt conditions, 1354-55
 Interdepartmental committee, 1770
 Labour estimates, 2988-94
 Live stock and poultry bill, 3203, 4184-87, 4209
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 838
 McLean, Mr. (Melfort), reference to, 446-47
 Motions to adjourn, 1750-51
 National defence estimates, 4154-58, 4278, 4285, 4297
 National Steel Car Company, 1877
 Nickel, extent of exports, 2519-20, 3434-35
 Old age pensions, 3479
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3646, 3783, 3793-3806, 3829-40
 Second reading, 3690-3705
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation
 Bill, 1743-44, 2080-81
 Officials and projects under, 4241-51
 Reference of Mr. Glen to speech on Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3899-3900
 Relief settlement agreements with provinces, 2987-88
 Royal military college, 4158
 Saskatchewan
 Drought area, reported reduction in relief, 4013, 4053
 Special grant to, 3437
 Seed grain
 For 1939 crop, financing, 1570
 Measures for supplying in western Canada, 430
 Shipments of Canadian planes to Spain by way of Turkey, 117, 2519-20
 Steamship inspection, 2724
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 1545-48
 Transport department, marine service, 2721
 Unemployment relief bill, 1924-25, 2893, 2925-28, 2969-87
 Venereal diseases, preventive work, 2704
 War munitions, shipment of outside Canada, 2519-21
 Wheat legislation, review of, 3388-96, 3690-3705
 Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1354-57
 Youth training bill, 3315-20

Douglas Credit Proposals, references to, 2672.
See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Douglas, Paul H., Control of Depressions, 4409-10

- Doukhobors**, disfranchisement, 3383, 4723
- Downey**, Sheridan, pension scheme in United States, references to, 1105
- Dredging**. *See* Transport Department, Marine service
- Drennan**, Earl Keith, divorce bill
1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582
- Dress Industry**, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 1727
- Drew**, Lieut.-Colonel George
Anglo-American relations, on, 1319
Article in *Maclean's Magazine* of September 1, 1938, and subsequent inquiry into Bren machine gun contract. *See* references under Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
Bren machine gun contract
Statement before Ontario Conservative convention, reference to, 865-66. *See* also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
Fascism in Canada, reported connection with, 737
Radio broadcast by, references of Mr. Manion and Mr. Mackenzie King, 24-25, 54-55
- Driveway** through experimental farm. *See* Ottawa
- Drought Areas**. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Western Provinces
- "Drug,"** enlargement of meaning of word. *See* Food and Drugs Act Amendment
- Drugs**. *See* Food and Drugs; Opium and Narcotic Drugs
- Drummond**, Zdenka Pauline Otilie Josefina von Ehrenfeld-Pop (otherwise known as Yvonne Drummond), divorce bill
1r., 2504; 2r. 2582; com., 3r., 4628
- Dry Salt Fish Producers**, bonus to, 2146. *See* also Salt Fish Board Bill
- Dubois, Mr. Lucien** (Nicolet-Yamaska)
National Defence
Estimates, 4024
Expenditure on since 1936, qu., 3812
Ste. Angele de Laval, Que., wharf, qu., 4008
- Duff**, Chief Justice Sir Lyman P., references to, 2657, 3104-05
- Duffus, Mr. J. L.** (Peterborough West)
Address in reply, 359
- Dug-Outs and Dams** in Saskatchewan. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
- Dumoulin**, Jacques, K.C., Government counsel in Bren machine gun contract inquiry, fees and expenses, qu., 626, qu., 2506, qu., 3813. *For references generally see discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract on M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Dumping** of washing machines in Canada, references to, 2172-73
- Dumping Clause**. *See* Customs Tariff
- Dunning, Hon. Charles A.** (Minister of Finance)
Address in reply, 583
Anti-freeze chemicals, duty on, 4343
Auditor General's report and public accounts, M. to refer to Public Accounts Committee, 588
Automobile industry, 2186-94
Effect of Canada-United States trade agreement, 2228-49
Bananas, duty on, 4342
Bank of Canada
Herridge, Hon. W. D., counsel, question of, 3937
Holdings and dispositions of silver, 3497
Officials, calling of before banking and commerce committee, 840, 1016, 1097
Report and statements, reference to banking and commerce com., M., 1097
Brass band instruments, duty, 4355
Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 675
Bruneau, Judge, pension, 2169
Budget
Announcement of presentation on Tuesday, April 25, 2840
Date of, inquiry, 2383, 2708
Method of presenting statistical information, 2840
Resolutions, 3153-66
Speech, 3140-66
Speech of 1938, review of trade by, reference of Mr. Stewart, 1242-43
Canada-Great Britain, accounting and loans between, 633
Canada-United States-Great Britain trade agreements
M. (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's) for correspondence, 640
Dropped, 964-65
Canada-United States trade agreement
Agriculture industry, effect on, 2156-57
Articles 1 to 18, 2375-80
Bill, 2383-84
Cherries, duty on, 2011

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*
 Grapes, 2013
 Grinding wheels of abrasives, 2371
 Iron or steel machinery, 2179
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1050-67
 Periodical publications, 2061
 Rate of exchange, 2377
 Request for information as to imports, 2094
 Schedule I, 2361-74
 Advertising and printed matter, 2062
 Anti-freeze, substances for use in manufacture, 2064
 Artificial silk clothing, 2292
 Automobiles, 2228-49
 Basket or general items, 2372
 Books and bindings, 2060
 Buttons, 3370
 Clothing, 2288
 Coal, anthracite, 2298
 Considered in com. of ways and means, 2096-2119, 2170-94, 2228-53, 2285-2306
 Crayons, 2370
 Cream separators, 2108-10
 Detail of imports into Canada under tariff item 711 for fiscal year 1938, 2372
 Electrical equipment, 2116-17
 Ethylene glycol, 2374
 Fur skins, 2363
 Iron castings, 2105-07
 Items discussed, 1991-2016, 2050-64
 Leather, 2364
 Machinery of iron or steel, 2177
 Moving picture films, 2371
 Onions, 2002
 Oranges, 2050-57
 Oriental rugs and carpets, 2297
 Pianos and organs, 2361
 Potatoes, 1998-99
 Railway ties, 2251
 Raw cotton and cotton linters, 2285
 Regalia and badges, 2297
 Rubber hose, mats and matting, 2369
 Sawn boards, planks, etc., 2251
 Shingles, 2252
 Socks and stockings, 2293
 Soya beans products, 2371
 Technical experts, provision for committee, 2377-78
 Three per cent special excise tax, 32-33
 Traction engines, 2114-15
 Vegetables, 2003
 Washing machines, 2172
 Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act Amdt. bill, 2169, 2641
 Canadian and United States dollars and English pound, not tied together, 1009

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

Canadian Farm Loan Board
 Auditors, financial statement, supervision of operations, 634
 Davis, C. S., payments to, 1804
 Humboldt, Sask., district, applications, 634
 Interest rates, 4009
 Loans, etc., 3710
 Canadian funds in Italian banks, return, 2632
 Canadian National Railways
 Appointment of auditors, 1483
 Defunct railways, taking over of, 577
 Provision for certain expenditures and guarantee of securities and indebtedness, 2632, 2653
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 3433-34
 Central mortgage bank bill, 3387, 3665-70, 3817, 4390-4404, 4588-4609
 Reference to banking and commerce com., 4588
 Second reading, 4389-90
 Amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), 4397
 Senate amendments, 4915-19
 Third reading, 4891-4910
 Chartered banks, obligations to depositors, 2660-61
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1489-90
 Civil service superannuation committee
 M. for appointment, 1152.
 Printing of proceedings, 1385-86
 Coal subventions, 2304
 Cocoa fibre mats, duty, 4355
 Cod liver oil, duty, 4344
 Commemorative coinage, issuing for royal visit, 990
 Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, powers under, 839
 Copper alloys, duty on, 4346
 Cost of living, inquiry into, 3230
 Currency, retirement of under Finance Act, 2711-12
 Currency and credit, control over, speech of March 8, 1938, reference to, 1520-21
 Currency, per capita, in different countries, 1004
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 4340-56, 4487
 Defence expenditures, financing, 2393
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1873-78, 2387-2404, 2631
 Degree of Doctor of Laws from McGill University, 4588
 Department of Transport Stores Act Amdt., 1803, 2642
 Deputy minister of finance, 4597, 4894
 Dominion government employees, return, 1333
 Dominion Housing Act, Peel county, loans, 951

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Dominion revenue and expenditure 1928-38, amount of, 2041
- Driveway, Ottawa, new sections, 955
- Dyeing and tanning materials, 4343
- Economic security, freedom and, 1300
- Electrical refrigerators, imports, 2119
- Excise Act Amdt. bill, 4338
- Excise tax on foreign goods, 3348
- Expenditure of public money, information as to, 4593
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement
 - Manitoba arrangement, 2632-33, 2653-54, 2677-78
 - Ontario and Wentworth county, settlements, 1327
 - Quebec province in, 3386
- Finance department
 - Estimates, 2713-14, 3436
 - Housing branch, 2713-14
- Finance minister, efforts to control expenditure, 1004
- Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 827
- Foreign Insurance Companies Act Amdt., 2168, 2640-41
- Functions of parliament, change in, 1004
- Funded debt maturities in 1940, 840-41. *See also under this title discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Gatineau national parkway, 633
- Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., reference to, 1003
- Gold bullion, sales of, 3436
- Gold clause obligations bill, 2633, 2654
- Gold exports, 1930, 1935-38, value and destination, 1329
- Gold, stocks and bonds, shipped to Canada for storage purposes, 3815
- Gold reserves and currency, increase in, 2381
- Highland kilts, duty on, 4355
- Home improvement loans
 - Montreal island municipalities to, 1325-26
 - Peel county in, 624
 - Total in Canada, 624
- Hoop steel, duty on, 4346
- House of Commons estimates, 3956
- Housing Act, administration, 2714
- Illness of, exception made in rule as to rising when speaking, 1877-78
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4300-05, 4324-37, 4475-76
- Indebtedness to United States, extent of, 834-95, 1005-06
- Insurance premiums, 1101-02, 1204
- Interim supply bills, 2563-64, 3969
- Issue of \$600,000,000 by government, suggestion of Mr. Landeryou, 2664. *See also under this title, Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

- Judges, pensions, 1603
- King, Mackenzie, alleged statement on unemployment, denial, 2914
- Knitted garments, imports into Canada, 2294
- Legislation on order paper, reference in debate, 3391
- Life insurance, measures of supervision, 2169, 2607
- Loan Companies Act Amdt. bill, 1097, 1483, 2711-13
 - Amendment (Mr. Landeryou), 1527-28
- Loan companies, interest rates, 615
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 597, 834-41, 996-1020, 1517-41, 2634, 2659-76, 4408-27
 - Amendment (Mr. Landeryou), 2667-68
 - Second reading, 4076-80
- London wheat conference, 4890
- Losses because of exchange movement, 997
- McLeod, Colonel George, 1697
- Main estimates, 1939-40
 - M. for reference to com. of supply, 588
 - Tabling, 330
- Managed currency, era of, 1006
- Marking act, application of, 2244-45
- Members, ruling governing quotations, 1522
- Money, withdrawing of \$932,000,000 from circulation, reference to, 1532
- Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company contract, 1445
- Mortgage and bond statistics, return, 1332
- Municipal Improvements Assistance Act
 - Approval of guarantee by Ontario of loans under, 474
 - Provinces refusing to give guarantees to dominion government, 623
 - Quebec loans, 623
 - Total loans by provinces, 623
- National debt, amount, interest paid, etc., 628, 4911
- National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1580
- National Housing Act
 - Applications for loans under part II, 1325
 - Dominion Housing Act and, loans under to Montreal Island municipalities, 1325
 - Dominion Housing Act and Nova Scotia loans, 1330
 - Loans by provinces, 626, 951
 - Loans to Quebec municipalities, 956
 - Peel county, loans, 951
 - Quebec loans, 622
- National Steel Car Company of Hamilton, 1877-78
- New Zealand monetary policy, 4077-78
- Nicotine sulphate, free entry, 4344
- Old age pensions
 - Detailed information in provincial offices, 1470
 - M. (Mr. Heaps), 1598-1614

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

Old age pensions—*Con.*

Payments to the old and the blind in the province of Quebec, 137

Persons receiving, total amount paid 1935-38, 1329

Osborne, J. A. C., on policy of central bank, 1520

Parliament, power to issue currency and credit, 4061-62. *See also under this title*, Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Passion fruit, 2059

Pouliot, Mr., reference to Deputy Minister of Finance, 4907

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3838-40

Previous debate, references to, 2562

Questions relating to government policy, 615
Radio

Apparatus and parts, duty on, 4348-53

Imports from United States, 4348

Railway deficit, 3535

Railways and shipping committee, M. for reference of items in estimates reported on to com. of supply, 3043

Rainy Lake water levels bill, 2640

Real estate mortgages, interest rates, 2169, 2607

Reference of Mr. Landeryou to having been born in England, 3898

Reiteration and repetition of argument, rule respecting, 4055

Roumania, Canadian loan to, amount outstanding, 616

Royal Canadian mint, 3436

Royal visit

Official program, 4260

Government buildings, viewing procession from, 4260

Sabotage of public confidence, attempts at, 2403

Sales tax refunds, 4324-25

Saskatchewan

Relief administration, 332

Special grant to, 3437-38

Sedgewick, late Hon. George H., 3152

Seed and feed for Saskatchewan municipalities, refusal of bank loans, 2228

Seed grain, proposed measures for supplying, 380

Federal liability by provinces under act of 1938, 1203

Shortening and soap, excise tax, 4324

Silver dollars, striking of for royal visit, 990, 3342

Sixty-cent wheat, 3394

Small loans bill, 2994

Soda ash, duty, 4344

Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 4337-38

Dunning, Hon. Charles A.—Con.

Stevens, Mr., reference to listening to speech of, 1719

Street rumours, dissemination of, 1445

Supplementary estimates

Practice of bringing down at end of session, 1001

Tabled for 1939-40, 2464, 3435

Tabled, 2329

Supply bill, 4911

Tariff board

Inquiry affecting radio industry, report on radio tubes, 138, 189, 996, 2892, 4350

Inquiry as to report on reference respecting vegetable oils, 2095

Reports on certain references, tabling, 3139

Vegetable oils, report, inquiry, 521

Tax credit, provision for, 4300-05

Texas vegetables, carriage on Canadian National railways, 2006-07

Three per cent special excise tax, 33, 1065-66

Tin, duty on, 4345

Tomatoes, duty on, 4341

Treasury bills, rate on, 2561

Treasury warrants, use of, 1567

Trust Companies Act Amdt. bill, 1097-98, 1483

Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1115

Unemployment relief bill, 1926-28, 3049-58

Vegetable oils

Correspondence with British government as to excise tax, 4465, 4718

Statement, 4404

Imports, 2156-57

Tariff board reference, 4336-37

Vinegar, excise tax, 4338

War munitions, profiteering, 1458

Western provinces, refinancing of maturing obligations, 4800

Woven cord tire fabric, duty, 4356

Duplessis, Hon. M. L., Premier of Quebec.
See Quebec (province)

Dupuis, Mr. Vincent (Chambly-Rouville)

Auditors, appointment for government audits, 3624-26

Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3621-27

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, registered bottles or siphons, 3665, 4912

Flying clubs, 4764

Herridge, Mr., Ottawa speech, reference to, 1469

Motion picture bureau, 4573

Payments to old and blind in province of Quebec, 137

Peace river outlet, 3045

Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1656

Dupuis, Mr. Vincent—Con.

Piano industry, 2360
 St. Hubert, Que., railway crossing, 1807
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 4573
 Unemployment relief bill, 3045

Durieux, Joseph Maurice, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3364; com., 3r., 3635

Durrell, Eva Clare Doe, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3788; com., 3r., 3988

Dussault, Mr. J. E. (Levis)
 Salt fish board bill, 3664

Dyeing and Tanning Materials, admission
 duty free, 4343

Dynamite, reported thefts of, inquiry as to
 federal action, 2893

Easter Recess. *See* House of Commons

Eastern Arctic Expedition, expense of send-
 ing *Nascopic* for arctic patrol, 4644

Eastern Provinces. *See* Provinces, and also
their several titles

Attitude towards west with reference to
 wheat assistance. *See references in
 debate on* Prairie Farm Assistance
 Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing
 Bill

Eatonville, N.S., dam construction, 965

Economic Annalist, publication of by De-
 partment of Agriculture, 1042

Economic Appeasement, appeals for, 1275,
 1293, 1324. *See also speeches gener-
 ally on* Canada-United States Trade
 Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Economic Conditions. *See* Industrial and
 Economic Conditions

Economic Disarmament, bringing about of
 through improved trade relations, 911,
 1402-03. *See also references generally
 in debate on* Canada-United States
 Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie
 King) for approval

Economic Nationalism. *See also references
 generally in speeches on* Address;
 Budget; Canada-United States Trade
 Agreement

Conservative party, and, 1046, 1240-41. *See
 also references in debate on* Canada-
 United States Trade Agreement, M.
 (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval

Economic Nationalism—Con.

Doctrine of, definition, 1251-52, 1298
 Effect of policies of on war between nations,
 57, 1282. *See also debate on* Canada-
 United States Trade Agreement, M.
 (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
 European countries in, because of great war,
 1047
 First breach made in wall of by present
 government, 1389
 Great Britain in, speech of Sir Reginald
 Dorman-Smith on agricultural expan-
 sion, 1251
 Imperial economic agreements of 1932, con-
 tribution of to, references, 1714
 United States, and, 1093
 Rise of in 1924-25, reference in "Life Is
 An Adventure," 1253-54
 Weaknesses of, example of Holland, 2792

Economists, Freeman Tilden on in "A World
 in Debt," 1011

Eden, Right Hon. Anthony

Mass enthusiasm and national fervour of
 autocratic states on, 3262
 Resignation of as British foreign minister,
 references to, 2515. *See also debate
 on* European Situation, Review of by
 Prime Minister

Edmonton, Alta.

Airport, expenditures in 1938, qu., 3090
 Buildings rented by Dominion government,
 return, 1465

Education. *See also* Youth Training

Aeronautical courses, 4290-91
 Agricultural courses for young farmers, 943
 Cadet training. *See* National Defence
 Director of Health Publicity, qu., 617
 Dominion scholarships in agricultural col-
 leges, 943
 Educational films, dissemination of. *See
 discussion on* National Film Board
 Bill
 Government scholarships granted in 1938,
 return, 1332
 Indians, 4712
 Motion picture films, 4572-74. *See also
 discussion on* National Film Board
 Bill
 Rural, courses for young farmers, 943
 Scholarships, on contributory basis with
 provinces, policy of, 3324
 School assistance for students on basis of
 ability and need, 4103-05
 School children, participation in royal visit,
 qu., 1330
 Schoolyard planting of trees, suggested, 2852

Education—Con.

Teachers' salaries in Saskatchewan, 443-44, 2908-09

Technical. *See* Technical Education Act

Youth training. *See that title*

Eggs. *See also* Poultry Industry

Countervailing duties on under trade agreement, 1248, 1259

E. G. M. Cape and Company, tender for Canadian National Railways, Montreal terminal work, qu., 990. *See also* Montreal (city) Terminal

Eighty Cent Wheat, references to, 3419-20. *See also references in debate on Budget*; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill

Einstein, Albert, letter to posterity sealed in time capsule in New York, 3373

Eire. *See* De Valera; Irish Free State

Elections. *See also* Dominion Elections; Electoral Matters Committee; Political Parties and Groups

Advertisements on billboards, 3294

Amendment of law with respect to. *See discussion on motion for appointment of Electoral Matters Committee*

By-elections since 1935, standing of Liberals and Conservatives in, 903, 1045

Campaign funds

Origin of. *See discussion on Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company, Limited, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Ottawa *Citizen* on need for judicial inquiry into, references to, 1440-41, 1451-52, 1814-15, 1828-29

References to. *See discussion on Electoral Matters Committee, M. (Mr. Bothwell) for concurrence in third report*

Cost of campaigns, 1810-11. *See also references in discussion on motion for appointment of Dominion Elections Committee*

Dominion elections. *See also that title*

Returning officers and enumerators, method of appointment, 115-17, 380

Election of 1911, representation in house after, 4911

Election of 1935

King, Mackenzie, election pamphlet, reference of Mr. Manion, 37-44

Electoral lists, drawing up of by returning officers, suggested, 115-17

Electoral matters committee. *See that title*
Expenses of candidates, 4011, 4323

Elections—Con.

Impersonation of voters, practice of, 3868-78

Next dominion election, issues at, 34

Participation in imperial wars an issue in Quebec province, 3980-81. *See also discussion on National Defence Estimates*

Pre-election votes for public works, distribution of, 1000

Proportional representation, results of in Alberta in 1926, 1244-45

Provision for taking of ballot on specific questions of national importance, 330-31, 2016-23, 2558, 2810

Signed pledges given by candidates in elections, repeal of provisions respecting, 893-94, 1306-08, 3990-91

Elections Act. *See* Dominion Elections Act

Electoral Districts, boundaries, 3611-12

Electoral Matters Committee

M. (Mr. Power) for appointment of committee to study and report on matters pertaining to, 1807, agreed to as amended, 1841

Amdt. (Mr. Pelletier), 1816, ruled out of order, 1827

Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1832, ruled out of order, 1839, and ruling sustained on appeal, 1839

Amdt. (Mr. Coldwell), 1840, agreed to, 1841

Amdt. (Mr. Cahan) respecting expenses of candidates, 4011

Personnel, 1857

Reports

First, 1990

Second, 2558

Third, 3552-53

M. for concurrence, 3868-78, agreed to, 4051

Fourth, 3810

Fifth, 3810

Electric Power. *See* St. Lawrence Waterway; Water Power

Electrical Energy, increase in development and production of, 2779-80

Electrical Equipment

Duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2116-19

Household use for, duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2170-77

Electrical Refrigerators, imports, 2118-19

Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, admn., 4570

- Elevator Companies**, guarantee of initial payment to. *See* Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939
- Elevator Equipment** in House of Commons, suggested modernization of, 11
- Elimination of Profits** in manufacture of war munitions and materials. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); National Defence, Estimates; War Munitions and Materials
- Eliot**, Major, in *The Ramparts We Watch*, on air raids and defence requirements, 4019, 4037
- Elizabeth**, Queen, visit of to Canada. *See* Royal Visit
- Elliott**, C. Fraser, Dominion income tax commissioner, member of interdepartmental committee, evidence on competitive bids, 655, 710-11, 789-90. *See also references generally in discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Elliott, Hon. J. C.** (Middlesex West)
Resignation of as Postmaster General and tabling of correspondence, 212-13
Appointment of successor to. *See* McLarty, Hon. N. A.
- Elliott, Mr. O. B.** (Kindersley)
Address in reply, 128
Bessborough hotel, Saskatoon, cost and receipts, qu., 958
Community pastures, Kindersley, Sask., return, 3092
Dominion loans for 1938, 965
Gold, stocks and bonds, shipment to Canada for storage purposes, 3815
Government $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent stock issue of July 1, 1938, return, 2508
Kindersley, Sask., dugouts, construction, return, 3092
Macdonald, Roy P., Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Saskatchewan, qu., 3089
Scrap metal shipments to Japan and Germany, qu., 4651
Seed grain, fodder and relief advances to prairie provinces, return, 3091
- Elmira, P.E.I.**, branch line, closing of, reference of Mr. Grant, 490
- Embargo** on shipment of arms to aggressor nations. *See* Spanish Civil War; War Munitions
- Embargo on Nickel** from empire countries to aggressor states, statement in British House of Commons on possibility of, 3434-35, 3498-99
- Embassies.** *See their respective titles*
- Emden**, German cruiser, damage by during world war, 862
- Emergency Control Measures** in Rainy lake watershed, provision for. *See* Rainy Lake Water Levels Bill
- Emergency**, powers given in event of. *See discussions on Militia Act Amendment Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Emigration.** *See* Immigration
- Emmerson, Mr. H. R.** (Westmorland)
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 3458
Public buildings, maintenance, 4817
- Empire Agreements**, references to. *See debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Empire Bureaux**, contributions. *See* Agriculture, Department
- Empire Content**, requirement affecting United States fruit canned in Canada and exported. *See* Fruit
- Empire Defence.** *See discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill; Foreign Policy; National Defence, Estimates
- Empire Markets**, Canada's position in from 1924 to 1937, tables showing, 1267-69. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Empire Settlement.** *See* Immigration
- Empire Producers' Conference**, Sydney, Australia, findings of, 1400
- Empire Trade Agreements** of 1932
Length of time occupied by debate in house, 1046. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
References to, 1238-40, 1267-68, 1275-76. *See also debate generally on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Employment.** *See* Labour

- Employment Commission.** *See* National Employment Commission
- Employment Service of Canada,** suggested taking over by federal government, 2748-49
- Empress of Australia,** conveying their majesties to Canada, delay in arrival at Quebec owing to fog, 4009-11. *See also* Royal Visit
- Enemy Aircraft,** possibility of establishing bases in Hudson bay, James bay and Hudson strait, 861-62, 2429
- Enemy Submarines,** destruction caused by during great war, 4282-84. *See also references in debate on* National Defence Estimates
- Enfield Factory,** references to. *See debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Engineer Services and Works.** *See* National Defence
- England.** *See* Great Britain
- English Economic History,** on usury, 1525
- English-Speaking Democracies,** bringing of more closely together by trade treaties, 34, 58-59, 1050, 1225, 1250-51, 1402-03, 1723. *See also references in discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
- Entomology.** *See* Agriculture
- Enumerators,** method of appointment. *See* Elections
- Escuminac, Que.,** public works, return, 2707
- Esling, Mr. W. K.** (Kootenay West)
 Address in reply, 483
 Big Bend highway, 4743
 Budget, 3428
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Electrical equipment, 2116
 Schedule I
 Automobiles, 2249
 Moving picture films, 2370
 Canadian National Railways
 Coal, supply, 1570
 Indebtedness, qu., 621
 Interest deficit, qu., 622
 Forest conservation, 4736
 Income tax collections, 2276
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4333-34, 4483
- Esling, Mr. W. K.—Con.**
 Mines and resources estimates, 4696
 Mining roads, construction, 4696
 Moving picture films, tax on, 2276-77, 4483
 National Revenue estimates, 2276
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2328, 2601
 Radio
 Industry, tariff board report, 3429
 Prices in Canada and United States, 4349
 Remittance tax, 2276
 Renata, Arrow lakes, wharfinger, qu., 1696
 Silvery Slocan mining district, 4696
 Tourist highways, 4744-45
 Unemployment relief bill, 2853-55
 West Kootenay, B.C., wharfinger, 639
- Espionage,** acts of
 Activities of aggressor nations in Canada, references to, 4042-47
 Attempts to damage public works in Canada. *See* Official Secrets Act
- Esquimalt, B.C.**
 Agreement with British government for use of dry dock, 2467-68, return, 2707
 Dockyard and defences, expenditure on. *See* National Defence, Estimates, Statement of Minister
 Drydock, repair of Empress boats, 4857-58
- Essex County, Ontario**
 Cattle, tuberculin tests, qu., 2608
 Tomato growers, compensation to, qu., 1804
- Estimates.** *See also* House of Commons; Speaker; Supply; and *individual departments*
 Inter-party committee to scrutinize estimates before presentation to house, suggested, 4823
 Main estimates, 1939-40
 M. (Mr. Dunning) for reference to committee of supply, agreed to, 588
 Tabled, 330
 Supplementary estimates
 Custom of bringing down towards the end of the session, and passing of, 1001
 For 1939-40, 4008
 Referred to committee of supply, 2464
 For 1938-39, tabled, 2329
 Survey of by committee before presentation to house, suggested, 3069-71
- Ethiopia,** references to Italian aggression in. *See under* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Ethylene Glycol** for anti-freeze, admission free under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2374, 4343

- Euler, Hon. W. D.** (Minister of Trade and Commerce)
 Address in reply, 306
 Agricultural implements, prices, 2705
 Agricultural production, eastern provinces, 1924-30 and 1931-37, value, 1568
 Agricultural products, advertising abroad, 4585-86
 Alberta wheat shipments, 1567
 Aluminum production, 2204
 Argentine
 Canned beef imports in 1938, 1805
 Corn importations, 1804-05
 Asparagus imports from United States, 615
 Ballots from *Mail and Empire* to members, 1067-68
 Barter in trade between United Kingdom and United States, 3139, 3554
 Beef and cattle exports to Great Britain, 4009
 Beet sugar industry, assistance to, 3883-84
 Bennett administration, trade officials, 1732
 Boots and shoes
 Consumption in Canada, and, 1070
 Duty on, 1070, 1423
 Imports, 29, 2365
 British and foreign investments in Canada, 1461
 British purchase of wheat from Roumania, 1266
 Butter
 Imports
 Australia and New Zealand, from, and quantity in cold storage, 625
 Monthly consumption, and, 625
 New Zealand from since May, 1938, 625
 In storage in Montreal, 2041
 Prices in Montreal, 1926-38, 2041
 Production and consumption, 1934-38, 1568-69
 Canada Grain Act
 Administration, 4575-76
 Amendment bill insurance claims, grain standards committees, etc., 2278-79, 2652, 4119-22
 Canada-United States-United Kingdom trade agreement, correspondence, 379
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Allocation of cattle quota, 1386-87, 2837
 Second quarter, for, 2891, 2942
 Boots and shoes, 2365
 Imports of United States wheat into Ontario, 1672, 1699, 3675
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1067-74
 Manion, Mr., reference to uncertain market, 1240
 Non-consummation of under Bennett government, reasons for, 1241-42
 Principal concessions under, 1072
- Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.**
 Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*
 Schedule II, 2196-2226
 Calcium acetate, 2199-2200
 Cattle, 2208
 Cream and milk, 2217-18
 Ground feldspar, 2201-02
 Moulders' patterns, 2203
 Pork and pork products, 2216
 Potatoes, 2222
 Shark oil, 2200
 Timber and lumber, 2204
 Whisky, 2222
 Woodpulp, 2224-25
 Wood shingles, 2225
 Canadian and United States wheat policies, 4463-64
 Canadian investments abroad, 1461
 Canadian trade with Germany, 1229, 4260
 Canadian wheat board
 Advertising campaign in Great Britain, 4585
 Alleged discrimination against Vancouver in grain shipments, 1629
 Correspondence with reference to fixing of price of 80 cents in 1938, 3879, 4122
 Initial payments, etc., 2279
 Motions (Mr. Perley) for papers, 1103
 Operations and selling policy, inquiry as to tabling of weekly reports, 1098, 1278
 Not in public interest to divulge information, 1565, 1567-68
 Statement, 1629
 Sales, mediums of, 1567
 Winnipeg grain exchange, correspondence, 1807
 Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt. bill, 3879-3936
 Postponement of consideration, 2609
 Second reading, 3841-52
 Senate amendments, 4802-04
 Third reading, 3940-48, 4114-15
 Canned beef imports, 1670-71, 1805, 4844
 Cattle, number, exports and milk production, 625
 Coal imports
 From Russia, 615
 In 1929-38, and countries of origin, 1328
 Commercial industrial advertising, 4584-85
 Commodities not produced in Canada, importation, 3514-15
 Corn
 Imports in last five years, 4259
 Inspecting and grading, 4464
 Dairy cattle, exports to United States, 1934-1938, 629
 Deceased members, tributes to, 9
 Domestic shortening, production in 1937 and 1938, 1203
 Dominion bureau of statistics, 4640

Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.

Electricity and gas inspection, 4570
 Elevator charges for grain storage at ports, 1568
 Empire content of United States fruit canned in Canada, 137
 Empress boats, repairs, 4586
 Exports to United Kingdom and South America, 4464
 Farm implements, reduction of duty, 1235
 Farm ownership by provinces, 616
 Favoured nation clause in trade agreements, 1071
 Field crops, exports and imports, 618
 Foreign wheat markets, 4012
 Fresh fruits, imports and exports, 615
 Furs, United States tariff, 1293
 Grain elevator fees and storage charges, 4576
 Grain exports through Pacific ports, 1923-24 to 1937-38, 2506
 Grain futures bill, 2227, 2635, 2689-2701, 4639-40
 Second reading, 2694-96
 Senate amendments, 3612-13
 Grenville-Dundas properties under mortgage, 3813
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4475
 International wheat conference, 3673
 Jacobs, the late Samuel W., 9
 Japan, imports from, 1938, 615
 Japanese canned salmon, competition in Australia with Canadian salmon, 2645-49, 4569-70
 Lumber industry, benefits under trade agreement, 1258
 Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 4586, 4635
 Manion, Mr., prohibitive tariff, and, 2366
 Maple products, exports and value, 1933-38, 1670
 Maritime Freight Rates Act, potatoes, shipment from United States under, 4012
 Market produce, fresh fruits and vegetables, imports and exports, 1934-35, 633
 Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. bill, 2645-49
 Milk and cream exports to the United States, 2941
 Milk prices in Montreal, 1933-38, 991
 Motion picture bureau, 4571
 National film board bill, 1661-69, 1737-43, 1842-56, 1963
 National research council laboratories, 4640
 New York world's fair, Canadian building, cost of and location, 2382, 3959-60, 4579-80

Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.

Ontario millers, wheat imports, 1672, 1699, 3675
 Orientals, employment on subsidized vessels, 4586, 4635
 Potatoes, duty on, 1072
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3653, 3673-3706
 Properties under mortgage in Canada, 3814
 Public debt, amount held externally, 1461
 Public works, tender system, 776-77
 Great Britain and Europe in, 4584
 Publicity and advertising of Canadian products, 4581-82, 4574-75
 Railway mileage in Canada, 1331
 Raspberry pulp, imports, 615
 Red cedar shingle industry, wages and working conditions, 2559
 Rust-resisting wheat, exchange of for spring wheat, 2408
 St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports, exports and imports through, 635
 Salt fish board bill, 4556-59
 Saskatchewan oats deal, 1099
 Sedgewick, Hon. G. H., the late, references to, 2226-27, 2649-52
 Shipments by United States exporters to Germany by United States ports, 1386-87
 Ships, subsidized, working conditions and wages, 4587, 4635
 Shortening
 Animal fats and vegetable oils from, production, 1326
 From vegetable oils, production in Canada, 1934-38, 1327
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 4486
 Suspension of 11 o'clock rule, 3478
 Tariff, increase in cost of goods through, 3395
 Teachers' salaries, 2909
 Timber, United States import excise tax on, 2206
 Trade agreements
 Canada-United States. *See that title under this heading*
 Request for correspondence, 379
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 1433, 3959, 4569-88, 4635
 Trade and Industry Commission bill, 2226-27, 2649-52
 Unemployment relief bill, 2980
 United States
 Subsidy, reported increase, 4465-66
 Wheat shipments to Canada, 1460
 Vegetable oils, imports, 1936-37-38, 1100, 1203
 Weights and measures inspection, 4575
 Wheat
 Crop of 1938, not thought in public interest to give information, 1699-70
 Imports and exports, 1936-37-38, 1470
 Marketing bill, 3582-89

Euler, Hon. W. D.—Con.Wheat—*Con.*

- Production, Ontario and Quebec, 4009
- Resales to wheat board, 121
- Storage charges paid by government in elevators and terminals, 2506
- Women in Canadian industry, 1101
- World wheat conference, 3343
- Canadian representation, 3232

European Countries. *See also their respective titles and Dictatorships; European Situation; Fascism; War*

Coal and forest resources, figures showing allocation of, 2553

Economic nationalism in, 1047

Immigration from. *See* Immigration

Organized government control of agriculture, 3645

Pre-war purchase of Canadian wheat, 1197-99
Production per acre as compared with Canada, 1367-68

Publicity and advertising in, 4581

Rearmament race. *See references in discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill; European Situation; National Defence, Estimates*

Rinfret, Hon. Mr., travels in 1938 in, 1205

Situation in, references to. *See* European Situation

State health insurance schemes, 1591-92

Wheat

Imports, decline in purchases from Canada, 1269, 3672. *See also references in debate on Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*

Prices, 3726

"European Machiavellism," *La Presse* on snares of, 2591**European Situation.** *See also* European Countries; Foreign Policy; Germany; International Situation; National Defence, Estimates; Spanish Civil War; War

British course of calling into consultation leaders of all political parties, 2430

Chronological record of Hitler regime, 1933-39, 2460-61

Crisis of September, 1938

Attitude of Mr. Manion, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 52

Calling in for consultation on receipt of dispatches, 1623-26

Chamberlain, Right Hon. Mr. on position taken by United States, 59

Criticisms over radio and in publications, 1181-82. *See also* Chamberlain

Conservative members, attitude on, 52, 1623-26

European Situation—Con.

Crisis of September, 1938—*Con.*

German commentators, radio broadcasts, 25-26

Leaders of political parties in Canada, neglect of Prime Minister to consult, reference of Mr. Manion, 1623-26

Munich agreement

Chamberlain, Mr., and, 19. *See also* Chamberlain

Engineering of by London group, reference of Whyte Williams, news correspondent, 2479

Request for terms of congratulatory message sent by Prime Minister, 2329

Tabling of white paper, 377-78

Opportunity for discussion on external affairs estimates, 2284

Position of Canadian government set forth in public statement of Prime Minister on September 17, 2412-14

September 27 and, 2431. *See also references in debate under this title, on* Statement of Prime Minister

References to, 3, 19, 876. *See also debate on* Address; Bren Machine Gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence Estimates

Request for publishing of correspondence relating to, 68

Statement issued by Mr. Manion, 2431-32

Tabling of white paper, 377-78

United States criticism of, references of Mr. Manion, 25-26, 58-59

Czechoslovakia, invasion of by Germany. *See also under this title, Crisis of* September, 1938

Statement of Mr. Manion on March 19, 1939, 2431-32

Employment in countries because of increased munition manufacturing, 60

European war, Herr Hitler on danger and eventuality of, 2468

Four-power pact, references to. *See under this title, Review of* by Prime Minister

Germany. *See that title*

Government position, statement of Prime Minister on September 17, 1938, 2412-18. *See also references in debate on* Statement of Prime Minister, *under this title*

Hitler, Chancellor. *See references under* Germany

Meeting of dominion high commissioners in London, inclusion of High Commissioner for Canada, 2043, 2170

European Situation—Con.

Munich agreement. *See under this title*, Crisis of September, 1938

Practice of sending troops abroad every twenty years to take part in war overseas for democracy, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2426, 2441-42, 2580. *See also references in debate under this title on*, Review of by Prime Minister

References to, 3140. *See also debate on* Address; Budget; National Defence, Estimates

Refugees from, question of admission to Canada, 3383, 3415-16. *See also* Immigration; Sudeten Germans

Request for clarification of government's statement of policy, 2095-96

Opportunity for discussion to be presented on consideration of External Affairs or National Defence estimates, 2096

Review of by Prime Minister in statement on M. for supply, 2408-28; debate continued, 2428-64, 2464-2504, 2509-59, 2565-82

Review of situation in 1938 and 1939, 3981-84, 3991-93. *See also references generally in debate on* National Defence Estimates

Roosevelt, President, message to Germany and Italy—Prime Minister's statement to United States charge d'affaires, 2838-39

September 1938 crisis, and crisis of March, 1939, references to, 2429-30. *See also under this title*, Statement of Prime Minister

Spanish civil war. *See that title*

Statement of Prime Minister (March 20) on M. for supply, 2042-47, 2408-28

Debate continued, 2428-64, 2464-2504, 2509-59, 2565-82

Missing page, and transposition and omission of matter in Hansard, references to, 2091-93

Suggested meeting of League of Nations assembly to formulate general policy for peace, 2047, 2096

War munitions and materials, shipping to aggressor nations. *See* War Munitions and Materials

European War Pensions. *See* Pensions

Evans, Mr. C. R. (Maple Creek)

Address in reply, 417

Agriculture estimates, 4245

Evans, Mr. C. R.—Con.

Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1378
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, projects, 4245

Evasions of income tax by millionaires moving to Bahama and West Indies. *See references in debate on* Income War Tax Amendment

Ex-Service Men. *See* Veterans

Exchange of Goods between United States and United Kingdom, proposed. *See* Barter in Trade

Exchange, amount required to meet, loss on, 2597

Exchequer Court of Canada

British Columbia case respecting seizure of sealskins, qu., 2836

Excise Act Amendment Bill

res., 3153, 4338-40; 1r., 4356; 2r., com., 3r., 4485

Excise Tax. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Taxation

Exclusive Rights, granting of to bus companies. *See discussion on* Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company Bill

Executive. *See* Government

Exemption of \$100

Effect of on Canadian industries, 1727-32. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval

Working out of, 1423-24. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Exhibitions and Fairs

Exhibits and pamphlets, 1040

Fisheries exhibitions, grants to, 3808

Further amount required, 3959

Glasgow empire exhibition of 1938, Canada's exhibit, 961

Grants to, 4213

Indian fairs and agricultural exhibitions, grant, 4715

New York world's fair, Canadian building and exhibit, 3959-60, 4579

Expectant Mothers, question of financial assistance to, 1229-30

- Expeditionary Force**, improbability of ever sending abroad again, Mr. Mackenzie King on, 2423, 2426, 3233-35, 4003, 4020. *See also references in debate on National Defence, Estimates*
- Expenditure.** *See* Public Expenditure
- Experimental Farms.** *See also their respective titles*
Branch farms, stations and illustration stations, 4192-4218, 4251
New buildings, 4251
Ottawa, new driveway through, qu., 955
- Experts** in public service, work of in Washington on Canada-United States trade agreement, references to Messrs. Wilgress, Robertson and McKinnon, 899, 1251, 1397, 1420. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
- Export** from Canada of arms and munitions of war, control of. *See* War Munitions
- Export Board** for agricultural products, references to. *See debate on Cooperative Marketing of Agricultural Products Bill*
- "Exporter,"** definition of. *See discussion on Salt Fish Board Bill*
- Exports.** *See* Imports and Exports
- External Affairs.** *See also* European Situation; Foreign Policy
Department
Amount required to meet loss on exchange, 2597
Departmental administration, 2559, 2565, 2590
Estimates, 2559, 2565, 2590, 4887
Opportunity to be afforded for discussion of European crisis of September, 1938, on, 2284
Expenses of League of Nations, Canada's contribution, 2595
Policy of dominion with respect to, 3235. *See also discussion on National Defence Estimates*
Statement of Prime Minister as to foreign policy on M. for supply, 2408-64
Debate continued, 2428-64, 2464-83, 2491-2504, 2509-59
- External Trade.** *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Trade
- Factor, Mr. Samuel** (Spadina)
Defence purchasing board bill, 1898
Radio committee, powers of, 546
- Fafard, Mr. J. Fernand** (Montmagny-L'Islet)
Assistance to agriculture, Quebec province, return, 2608
Canadian Farm Loan Act, Quebec loans, 2608
Housing and home improvement loans, Quebec, return, 2608
Public works, Quebec province, 1935-39, return, 2608
- Fair, Mr. Robert** (Battle River)
Adjournment at six o'clock on St. Patrick's day, 1990
Alberta social credit dividend, 582
Budget, 3405
Canada-United States trade agreement, 2108-09
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 4109
Central Finance Corporation bill, 3986
Cream separators, 2108-09
Distribution of free butter, 2995
Dominion Elections Committee
M. (Mr. Power) for appointment, 1817
Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, signed pledges by candidates, 893, 1306-07
European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2478-79
Life insurance in Canada, 1936-38, 3231
Live stock and poultry bill, 4200
Military contingent to coronation, 638
National debt, amount, interest, qu., 628
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3798-3800
Second reading, 3702-06
Soldier settlers, 4750
Sudeten immigration, 1699
War profiteering, 2478
Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3578-86
Wheat in elevator storage, return, 1807
Wheat policy, fixing of price, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1341
- Fair Wage Clause.** *See* Labour
- Fairvale, N.S.,** grade crossing, 4778-79
- Fairs.** *See* Exhibitions and Fairs
- Farm Assistance Bill.** *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
- Farm Employment Plan.** *See* Unemployment Relief
- Farm Implements.** *See* Agricultural Implements
- Farm Indebtedness.** *See* Canadian Farm Loan Act; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act

- Farm Mortgages**, reduction of interest rates on. *See discussion on* Central Mortgage Bank Bill
- Farm Owners**, number of by provinces, qu., 616
- Farm Products.** *See under* Agriculture, Agricultural Products
- Farm Settlement.** *See* Land Settlement, Soldier Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Farmers.** *See also references in debate on* Address; Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt. Bill; Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Western Provinces
- Agricultural courses for young farmers, 943
- Agricultural implements, cost. *See* Agricultural Implements
- Agricultural publications, availability of, 1039-43
- Assistance to by way of bonus and fixed prices in other dominions, 1341-42
- Inclusion of in national unemployment insurance scheme, 1143. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Income tax paid 1919-20 to 1936-37, 1343-44, 4329
- Increase in, cost of commodities necessary for, 4118-19
- Number of in Canada and investments, 2152
- By provinces, qu., 616
- Ownership of farms in western provinces, and average mortgages, 1339
- Requirements of, table showing, 3794-95
- Searle index on cost of articles bought by, 70
- Using registered bottles or siphons, protection. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Western provinces. *See also* Western Provinces
- Average income received 1926 to 1937, 1344-45
- Youth training. *See that title*
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act**
- Disabilities under, 3669. *See also references in debate on* Central Mortgage Bank Bill
- Farmers in Ontario effecting settlement, qu., 1327
- Soldier settlers
- Debt reduction under, in 1938, qu., 619
- Review of contracts under, qu., 635
- Wentworth county, Ontario, farmers, qu., 1327
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1934, Amendment Bill**
- (Amendment to provide for proposals for a composition, extension of time or scheme of arrangement made by farmers in province of Manitoba after June 30, 1939)
- res., 2632-33, 2653; 1r., 2654; 2r., com., 2677; 3r., 2678
- Farnham**, England, parasitology laboratory, 1042
- Farquhar, Mr. Thomas** (Algoma East)
- Canada Temperance Act
- Enforcement on Manitoulin Island, 519-20
- Reference to courts, papers, 2383
- Fascism.** *See also* Dictatorship; European Situation; Germany; Italy
- Canada in, connection of Colonel Drew with, reference to, 737
- Growing interest in across Canada, 1236-37
- Spain in. *See* Spanish Civil War
- Fat Substitutes**, imports. *See* Vegetable Oils
- Favoured Nation Treatment**, 1065, 1276-77, 1278, 1709-19. *See references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
- Feasey**, Ernest James, divorce bill
- 1r., 2r., 3788; com., 3r., 3987
- Federal District Commission.** *See* Ottawa
- Federal Government Inspectors** in Saskatchewan. *See* Saskatchewan
- Federal Grants** to Quebec province. *See* Quebec (province)
- Federal Grants in Aid.** *See* Provinces
- Federal Housing Act.** *See* National Housing Act
- Federal State Medicine**, provision for. *See references in debate on* National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor)
- "Federal Union" and "Dominion," distinction between, 3519
- Federation of Labour.** *See* Canadian Federation of Labour
- Feed and Fodder** for relief purposes in western provinces. *See* Western Provinces
- Feeding Stuffs**, supervision, 4211

- Ferland, Mr. C. E.** (Joliette-L'Assomption-Montcalm)
 Canadian Farm Loan Act, qu., 4009
 Canadian wheat board bill, 3849-51
 Civil service, non-bilingual appointments and transfers in Quebec, return, 3092
 Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, total loans under, qu., 623
 National defence estimates, 4001-05
 New customs outports, qu., 628
 Privilege, correction of report in *Le Canada* and *Le Droit*, 3936
 Quebec and Ontario wheat production, qu., 4008
 St. Hubert airport traffic officer, 3043-44
- Fiat Money**, issuance of in France after 1789. *See references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 White, Andrew Dickson, on, 4413-14
- Field Crops.** *See* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade
- Fielding**, Right Hon. W. S.
 Civil service commission as a patronage-distributing body, in 1918, on, 1155
 Introduction of dumping clause into Canadian tariff, 1717
 Trade relations with United States, on, 1187
- Film Board.** *See* National Film Board
- Films.** *See* Motion Pictures
- Finance.** *See also* Address; Bank of Canada; Budget; Central Mortgage Bank Bill; Credit; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Public Debt; Purchasing Power; Small Loans Bill; Social Credit; Taxation
 Annual financial statement of Minister of Finance, 3140-66
 Bank debits, paper money, gold holdings and exports, return, 2283
 Bank of Canada. *See that title*
 Bonds coming due this year, suggested purchasing of outright by government, 1013-15, 1220. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 "Bradburys," issue of in England, effect of, 2709-10
 Canadian funds in Italian banks, return ordered, 2632
 Central mortgage bank. *See that title*
 Communal currency, experiments in, references to, 1533, 2709-10. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Credit. *See that title, and also* Social Credit
 Currency
 Credit and, control of by government, references to. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 In circulation, increase in and interest saving, 1014-15. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000*
- Finance—Con.**
 Currency
 Increases in amount of in circulation, suggested, 1008. *See also references generally in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Issue of \$600,000,000 by government, suggested by Mr. Landeryou, 2663-65. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 New, issue of, references to, 2710. *See also references generally in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Per capita amount in circulation in different parts of British Empire, 837, 1004
 Debt-free money, issuing of. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Deficit of, \$60,000,000, estimated, 3148
 Department
 Accountants in departments, placing under in 1934, 1012, 1864, 4421, 4595-98
 Departmental administration, 3436
 Estimates, 2713, 3436, 4885
 Housing branch, 2713
 Royal Canadian mint, 3436, 4885
 Deputy minister, Doctor W. C. Clark
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1861-62, 4893-94
 Request for press statement issued by Mr. Bennett on appointment, 4912-13
 Salary and remuneration, 4597
 Fiat money, issuing in France, during revolution, 4413-14. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Finance and monetary experience and experiments of the past, references to, 2709-10. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Financial policy, review of. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Financial system, criticism of. *See references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Gold reserves and currency, increase in since October 1935 qu., 2381
 Government accounts, 1938-39, 3147-49
 Government creation of \$26,000,000 during great war, 73
 Government financing, policy of, 834. *See also discussion generally on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Interest rates. *See debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Small Loans Bill*
 Issue of money in terms of public need, references to. *See debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Issue of \$26,000,000 in bills between 1914 and 1917, references to, 2710-11, 2878-79. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Finance—Con.

Loans. *See* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Municipal Improvements Assistance Act; National Housing Act

Bank holdings of dominion and provincial loans, increase since 1926, 836

Cost of flotations, 3431, 3440-41

Dominion, redemption and refunding in 1938, return ordered, 965

Government to ex-service men in 1937 and 1938, return, 1205

Greece to, return showing amount due and outstanding, 637

Interest paid each year on loans from other countries, 1047

Issued and underwritten in London since 1914, 633-34

Roumania to in 1919, amount outstanding, qu., 616

Small loans, interest. *See* Small Loans Bill

Macmillan committee on credit, findings of, 73

Managed currency, era of, 1006. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Maturing obligations, retiring of by Loan for \$750,000,000, 998

Monetary reform, references to, 1357-59, 3361-63. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Social credit party pledges and, 1220

Money

Artificial curtailment of, 1299

Creation of by banks, 1300

"Easy money policy" of government, references to. *See* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Functions of, Doctor Leonard Alston on, 3360

Guernsey island experiment, 74, 1533, 2709-10, 2819

Issuance of, the starting point of all economic activity, 3517

State-created, arguments in favour of, 72-74

Subsidies and special grant to Saskatchewan, 3437-38

Withdrawing \$932,000,000 from circulation, reference to, 1531-32. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Mortgage loans. *See* Central Mortgage Bank Bill

Sinking fund policy. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Suggested government issue of \$600,000,000, reference of Mr. Landeryou, 2663-64. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Finance—Con.

Treasury warrants, use of in last 10 years, qu., 1567

Tying the Canadian and United States dollar and the British pound together, 1009

Finance Corporations, operations of. *See discussion on* Central Finance Corporation Bill; Small Loans Bill

Financial Assistance

Provinces to. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Western provinces. *See* Western Provinces, and also their individual titles; Prairie Farm Assistance; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

Financial Conditions. *See debate on* Address; Budget; Central Mortgage Bank Bill; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Public Debt; Purchasing Power; Social Credit

Financial Problem, references to. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Financial System, condemnation of. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Finn, Mr. R. E. (Halifax)

Address in reply, 455

Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Railway bill, 4619, 4655-57

Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, beam trawling, 1889

Fisheries estimates, 4808

Fishermen, aid to establishment of, 4810-13

Lobster traps and equipment, loss of, 214

M. to adjourn house to discuss, 539

Privilege, reference in *Halifax Chronicle*, 696

Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2319

Privilege—Nova Scotia Fishing Industry, article in *Halifax Chronicle* of February 4, 696

Railway employees compensation bill, 4619-21 4655-56.

Salt fish board bill, 4490, 4530-50, 4663-77

Fir Trees, cutting of in Canada for Christmas trees, value of, qu., 622

Fiscal Disability of Nova Scotia within the Canadian federation, submission prepared by Mr. Rogers in 1931, 4113-14

Fiscal Policy of Canada, review of and references to. *See debate on* Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Fiset, Sir Eugène (Rimouski)

Railways and shipping committee reports,
2606, 3042-43
Salt fish board bill, 4678

Fish, obstructions to ascent or descent of in streams, assessment upon owners. *See* Fisheries Act Amendment Bill

Fish and Shell Fish, regulations respecting. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill

Fish-Ladders. *See references to in* Fisheries Act Amendment Bill (Obstructions in streams)

Fish Traps in Pacific coast waters. *See* Fishing Industry; Fisheries Act Amendment Bills

Fisher, Professor Irving, on 100 per cent money, references to, 2673, 4054-55. *See also discussion* on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Fisheries Act, 1932, Amendment Bills

1. Assessment upon owners of obstructions to ascent or descent of fish in streams—Mr. Michaud
1r., 539; 2r., com., 1027-32 com., 1490-1510; referred to com. on marine and fisheries, 1510; com., 3r., 4523
2. Seine fishing for salmon prohibited in waters adjacent to mouth of Fraser river—Mr. Reid
1r., 1201; M. for 2r., 2352-59, 4629-34
3. Salmon trap nets prohibited in Canadian tidal waters on British Columbia coast—Mr. Neill
1r., 1201; M. for 2r., 4172-77
4. Beam trawling—amendment respecting vessels to be registered and built in Canada—Mr. Kinley
1r., 1748; M. (Mr. Kinley) for 2r., 1888-89

Fisheries Department

Departmental administration, 4805
Estimates, 3808, 4805
Expansion of sale of products of Canadian fishermen in foreign and domestic markets, 4813
Extension of educational work in cooperative producing and selling among fishermen, 4813
Found, W. A., former deputy minister, references to, 3808-09, 4807-08
Grants to fisheries exhibitions, 3808
International commission for assistance of child refugees in Spain, contribution to, 4814
Marmot, vessel, chartering of, 1470

Fishermen, aid to establishment in industry, 4809-14

Fishermen's Naval Reserve, establishment of, 4284

Fishing Industry. *See also* Fisheries Act Amendment Bills

Aid to maritime and Gaspé fishermen, qu., 2608, qu., 2941, qu., 3386-87

Beam trawlers, licensing of, 1748, 1888-89
Statement of Mr. Kinley on M. for supply, 2330-52

Bonus to dry salt fish producers, correspondence, 2146

Canada-United States trade agreement
Benefits under, 1689-91. *See also debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
Fish, admission under, 2059

Competition of Japanese and Siberian salmon with Canadian in Australia, 1205. *See also* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. Bill

Conditions in maritime provinces, 27, 1291. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King); Salt Fish Board Bill

Diesel marine engines for fishermen, rebate allowed, qu., 3553

Extent of in Canada and value, 1708-13

Fish prices in United States and Canada, comparison, 1688-1689

Fish traps in British Columbia, correspondence, return ordered, 1672

Petition opposing use of, 3139

Fish traps in Pacific coast waters, 215, 1027-28. *See also* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bills

Fishermen, prices paid to for fish, and price paid by consumer, 2335

Japanese, invasion of Pacific salmon fisheries, 4805-07

Licensing of beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, statement of Mr. Kinley, on M. for com. of ways and means, 2330-52

Lobster fishermen of Nova Scotia, reestablishment, return, 2146

Lobster traps and equipment, loss on western coast of Nova Scotia, 214, 993

M. (Mr. Finn) for adjournment of house to discuss, 539-40

Ruled out of order by Mr. Speaker, 539-40

M. (Mr. Finn) for adjournment to discuss, 597; leave granted, 598, and discussion, 598-614; motion (Mr. Finn) withdrawn, 614

Fishing Industry—Con.

- Lobsters, free admission to United States under trade agreement, 1210, 1291
- Maritime provinces, aid to, government policy, qu., 2608
- Pacific coast protection by appointment of committee, suggested, 4805-08
- Provision for investigation of marketing and assistance to producers for export. *See* Salt Fish Board Bill
- Purse seining for herring, Vancouver Island coast, qu., 630
- Reduction in duty on fish entering United States, benefits to, 1248-49
- Sale of products of Canadian fishermen in foreign markets, aid to expansion of, 4813-14
- Salmon traps, prohibition of use in Pacific waters, 215, 1027-32, 1201, 4172-77. *See also discussion on* Fisheries Act Amendment Bills
- Salt fish marketing, assistance to. *See* Salt Fish Board Bill

Five-Day-Week, introduction of. *See* Labour

Fixed Price for Wheat, references to. *See under* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)

Flags

- Canadian, proposal for adoption of a flag symbolic of Canada and her partnership in the British Empire, 3522
- M. (Mr. McIntosh), 966-87
- Improperly flown, 4298
- Regulations respecting flying of, 2730, 4817

Fleming, Mr. H. R. (Humboldt)

- Address in reply, 155
- Agricultural implements, prices, 3404
- Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 785
- Budget, 3418
- Cahan, Mr., reference to, 1253
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1252-55
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, Humboldt applications, qu., 634
- Canadian trade commissioner in Germany, qu., 1229
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation party, reference to, 787
- Foreign-born citizens, loyalty of, 3421-22
- French Canadians, attack on in *Maclean's* Magazine, reference to, 787-88
- Insurance premiums, qu., 1101
- Life insurance premiums, raising of, qu., 1204
- Manion, Mr., on government patronage, reference to, 788
- Royal visit, historian, qu., 3812

Fleming, Mr. H. R. (Humboldt)—Con.

- Spanish civil war, cost of return to Canada of Canadians, 995
- Tariff burden of western provinces, 3418
- Wheat
- Production, cost and prices, 3419-20
- Storage charges paid by government, qu., 2506

Flin Flon Mine in northern Ontario, production and employment furnished by, 4311-12

Flood Conditions in Rainy Lake watershed, provision for emergency control by International Joint Commission. *See* Rainy Lake Water Levels

Flood Control Works, suggested program by Mr. MacNicol, 2804-08, 2852, 4854-55

Flour

- Regulations governing purity and standard of, 2701
- Regulation of price suggested, so as to control price of bread to consumer, 3475-76

Flying Clubs. *See* Aviation

Flying of Flags, regulations respecting, 2730, 4817

Foam Lake, Sask., post office, qu., 1805

Fontaine, Mr. T. Adelard (St. Hyacinthe-Bagot)

- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, qu., 3386
- Immigrants admitted, 1911-21, 1821-30, expenditure on, return, 2283
- Public debt, 1911, 1921, 1930, 1935, return ordered, 2282
- St. Hyacinthe, Que., customs and excise office, qu., 2280

Food Allowances for relief recipients, insufficiency of, 4379-88. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Food and Drugs Act, regulation. *See* Pensions and National Health Department

Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill

- (Amendments to broaden scope and clarify certain features of the act)
- 1r., 331; 2r., 822; com., 822-34, 1510-15; 3r., 1515

Food Donations by dominion government to western drought areas. *See* Western Provinces, drought areas

- Food, Health and Income**, Sir John Boyd Orr on insufficiency of food in the world, 1431, 3884-85. *See also* Munitions
- Forage Crop Seeds**, production in western provinces, 1313
- Foran**, William, former Secretary, Civil Service Commission. *See references in debate on Civil Service Act Amdt. Bill*
References of Mr. Pouliot to, 1153-60
- Ford Motor Company**
Net earnings, 1935-37, 2233
Original investment, capitalization, and dividends, 1905-1925, 2231
- Foreign Affairs.** *See* External Affairs; Foreign Policy; International Situation
- Foreign Conflict**, protests of societies in Quebec province against, qu., 2280
- Foreign Enlistment Act of 1937**, prohibition under for Canadians to participate in Spanish civil war, 1184
- Foreign Insurance Companies Act, 1932 Amdt. Bill**
(Amendment as to investment of funds)
1r., 2168; 2r., com., 2640; 3r., 2641
- Foreign Investments in Canada**, amount of, qu., 1461
- Foreign Policy.** *See also references in debate on European Situation; International Situation and National Defence Estimates, Statement of Minister*
Attitude of Canada, in event of war, statement of Prime Minister, 2428-64, 2464-2504, 2509-59, 2565-82
British foreign policy. *See also* European Situation
Criticism of by Vancouver resident and subsequent action by Mounted Police, 217, 333
Canada-United States trade agreement, one of main objectives of Canada's policy, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2420
Confidential correspondence between governments, limitations placed upon, 68-69
Considerations to be taken into account in determining, 2442-43. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
Cooperative Commonwealth Federation resolution on, adopted at national convention of 1938, 2444-45
Declaration of the status of Canada in time of war, 539, 2483-91
Defence policy should be shaped by, 4014-15. *See also references in debate on National Defence Estimates*
- Foreign Policy—Con.**
Discussion of, avoidance of taking political advantage of them, reference of Mr. Manion, 1051
Eden, Anthony, resignation of, reference to, 2515
European situation. *See that title*
Inquiry as to ministerial statement respecting recent developments, 1991
Lower, Professor A. R. M., on Canada's defence and foreign policy, 4015
Neutrality, right to declare. *See* Neutrality and under this title, Statement of Prime Minister
Principles underlying Liberal party policy, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1938, 4004-05
Proposals of Mr. MacInnis for, 2569
Recognition of Franco government—protection of defeated government forces and refugees, 1386. *See also* Spanish Civil War
Review of by Prime Minister, and debate on, 2408-28, 2464-2504, 2509-59, 2565-82
Statement of Prime Minister on M. for supply, 2408-28, and debate continued, 2428-64, 2464-2504, 2509-59, 2565-82
Suspension of standing order 28 to permit statement of Prime Minister on March 30, motion agreed to, 2380
- Foreign Propaganda.** *See* European Situation; Press; Propaganda
- Foreign Submarine**, reported sighting of in Halifax harbour, 2995, 3044
- Foreign Trade.** *See* Trade
- Foreigners.** *See* Immigration
- Forest Conservation**
British Columbia camps, conditions, 2893 2989-90, 3059-65
Depletion in Canada, rate of, 1280
Fir trees, value of Christmas trees cut in 1938, qu., 622
Forestry projects under youth training program, 2992-93. *See also* Youth Training Bill
National forestry program, provision for, 2992-93
National parks bureau, 4736
Provision for single unemployed, 2985-94, 3059-65
Suggested nation-wide reforestation and afforestation as unemployment relief measure, 2764, 2849-50. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Relief Bill*
- Forest Products Laboratories**, work of, 4646-47

- Forest Resources** of the world, figures showing allocation of, 2553-54
- Forestry Work**, training in. *See* Youth Training Bill
- Forsyth, L. A., K.C.**, Government counsel on Bren machine gun contract inquiry, fees and expenses, qu., 626, 920, 994, qu., 2506, 3813. *For references generally see discussion under Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Fort Osborne Barracks**, Man., firemen, return, 1103
- Found**, Doctor W. A., former deputy minister of Fisheries, work of, 3808-09, 4807-08
- Four-Power Conference** at Munich in September, 1938. *See references under European Situation, Review of*
- Fournier, Mr. Alphonse (Hull)**
Civil service committee, reports, 1911, 3290
M. for concurrence in second report, 4780-88
Hull child refugees, reference of Mr. Landeryou, 3963, 4878
Industries leaving Hull, effect of, 4879-80
Labour estimates, 4878
Pelletier, Mr., and social credit party in Hull, 4878-80
Relief work, 4878-80
- Fox Farming Industry** in Canada, protection of, 2363, 4212
- Fox**, Myrtle Jane Ramsay, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3364; com., 3r., 3635
- France.** *See also* European Countries; European Situation
Assignats, printing of after 1789, 4071-81, 4413-16. *See* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
Government, borrowing of from Bank of France without interest, 3498
- Franco Government**, recognition of. *See* Spanish Civil War
- Francœur, Mr. J. N. (Lotbinière)**
Canadian National Railways
Directors, purchasing agent, 2561
Purchase of ties, qu., 4008
Purchasing agent, qu., 3710
National Defence estimates, 3977-81
Parisville-Deschaillons line, 4622-26
Railway employees compensation bill, 4622-26
Secession of Quebec from Confederation, res. in 1918, 4032
- Frank's House.** *See* John Frank's House
- Fraser, Mr. W. A. (Northumberland, Ont.)**
Agriculture estimates, 4221
Apples, advertising campaign, 4221
Defence purchasing board bill, 1984-86
John Inglis Company, plant, visit of public accounts committee to, 1937
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4415-25
Public Accounts committee reports, 1856-57
M. for concurrence in first report, 1937, agreed to, 1960
Tomato juice, production, 4222
- Fraser River**, seine fishing for salmon in waters adjacent to mouth of, prohibition. *See* Fisheries Act Amendment Bills
- "Fraud and Corruption,"** charges of. *See references to in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Free Butter**, distribution of to needy families
Press report as to relief proposal by Dominion government, 2559, 2609, 2995
Statement of Mr. Blackmore on motion of Minister of Finance, 2559-63
- Free City of Danzig**, statement in British House of Commons, qu., 4259
- Free Speech**, right of. *See discussion on Post Office Act Amdt. Bill*
- Free Trade**, references to. *See speeches on Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
- Freedom** and its effects, Lord Macaulay on, 4430-31
- Freight Rates.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Transport Commission
Burden of on western provinces, 3358
Canadian National Railways, rate on Texas vegetables, 1471
Crude oil and gasoline on, 3505-07
Discrimination between east and west, 3493
Inequalities borne by western provinces, 3358
Maritime Freight Rates Act, United States potatoes shipped into Canada under, 4012, 4052-53
Revision, need for, 1405
Wheat on, 4523
- Freight Trains**, table showing deaths of persons riding illegally on, 1926-1938, 2874-75, 2887-88
- French Canadians**
Attitude of during great war, Henri Bourassa on, 2528

French Canadians—Con.

- Attitude of in event of Anglo-Italian war, statement of Mayor Houde of Montreal, 810
- Bren machine gun contract
Attempt to make question into attack on, reference of Mr. Bertrand (Laurier), 734, 759
Mention of in debate on, by Mr. Bertrand (Laurier), 734, 759
Reference of Mr. Fleming, 787-88
- Conscription, attitude towards, 2468, 2513, 3977-81. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- Defence of Canada by, against invasions from United States in 1760 and 1812, 2473-74
- Drew, Colonel, on, speech at Plainfield, Ont., in 1936, 734, 759
- Enlistment of in last year of war, references to, 2497
- Interest of in maintaining Canada as integral part of British empire, 2474-75, 2501, 2580-81. *See also debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- MacLean's Magazine* of July 1, 1923, attack on in serial "The Bond Triumphant," 787-88
- Proportion of employed by railway and telegraph companies in Quebec province, inadequacy of, 11, 1074-77
- Rights secured to at Treaty of Paris, 1135-36

French Indo-China, coal imports from, 2300**French Language**

- Advantage in learning of by Anglo-Canadians, 806. *See also discussion on Civil Service Act Amendment Bill*
- Employees of railway and telegraph companies in Quebec province, requirements as to, 11, 1074-77
- Lack of understanding by opposition members, 3981-82
- Use of in debate, reference of Mr. Lacombe 3488-89

Fresh Fruit. See Fruit**Fresh or Frozen Lobster Meat, regulations respecting. See Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment****Friar's Head, N.S., public works, 3387****Friday Evenings, adjournment, references to. See House of Commons, Adjournments****Fruit**

- Apples
Comparison of exports to Great Britain by Canada and United States, 1095
Competition of duty-free oranges with, 2048-58
New Brunswick production, 344-45, 1233, 1288
Shipments to Great Britain in 1933-34-35-36-37-38, 1246
Duty on, 1174
- Bananas, duty on, 4342
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 2011-16, 2048-58
Cherries, duty on, 2011
Effect on export of, 1094-95. *See discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
Oranges, duty under, 2014-16, 2048-58
Country of origin, stamping on container, 4223
- Date-pitting industry, attempt to build up in Canada, 1191
- Dehydrated or dried apples, shipments by United States exporters to Germany by Canadian ports, 1387
- Empire content requirements affecting United States fruit canned in Canada and exported, 137
- Fresh, exports and imports in 1934 and 1935 and 1938, qu., 615, qu., 633
- Fruit jobbers' combine, investigation, 4869
- Fruit juices, production, 4220
- Grapes, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2013
- Imports and exports
For 1934-35, qu., 633
For 1938, qu., 615
From United States, marking, qu., 615
Strawberries, application of in-season duty on, 4323
- Industry, effect on of Canada-United States trade agreement, 1172, 1227-28, 1230. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
British Columbia in, 1260
Marketing services, 3435, 4217, 4229
- Oranges and dates, imports in 1938, return, 1671
- Pears, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2012
- Processed, empire preference, 2049
- Raspberry pulp, imports for 1934, 1935 and 1938, qu., 615, qu., 633
- Fuel Oil, provision for Canadian naval ships, 4288-89**

- Functions** of an official character, table of precedence governing, qu., 1331-32
- Functions of Money**, Doctor Leonard Alston of Cambridge University, on, 3360
- Fur Breeders**, Dominion Council of Canadian, grant to, 4234
- Fur Conservation**, restoration of fur-bearing animals in northern parts of province, 4717-18
- Fur Skins** of all kinds, not dressed, admission free under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2363
- Furniss, Mr. S. J.** (Muskoka-Ontario)
Canada-United States trade agreement, 2172
Live stock and poultry bill, 4204
Post office estimates, 4517-18
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3749
Rural mail service, 4518
Unemployment relief bill, 2883-84
Washing machines, duty, 2172
- Furniture**, duty on under United States trade treaty, 1424, 2253
- Furs.** *See also* Fox Farming
United States tariff, 1293, 2363
- Further Supplementary Estimates.** *See* Estimates
- Futures**, dealing in. *See* Grain Futures Bill
- Gambling**, references to various forms of. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Sweepstakes
- Gaols.** *See* Justice, Penitentiaries
- Gardiner, Hon. James G.** (Minister of Agriculture)
Address in reply, 138
Agricultural products cooperative marketing bill, 2632, 2657
Agricultural publications, 1039
Agricultural scholarships, 943
Agriculture department
Activities, review of, 939
Administration service
Advisory committee on agricultural services, 1042
Contributions to empire bureaux, 1042
Departmental administration, 939
Publicity and extension, 1038
Estimates, 939, 1032, 2035, 2139, 3435, 4192, 4211
Experimental farms, estimates, 2139
Federal and provincial activities, avoidance of overlapping, 942
- Gardiner, Hon. James G.—Con.**
Agriculture department—*Con.*
International Institute of Agriculture, 1043
Marketing service, administration, 1032, 3623
Production service, 4193
Compensation for animals slaughtered, 4211
Seeds, feeds and fertilizers control, 4211
Reorganization, 939
Agricultural chemistry, 1044
Animal and poultry pathology, 1043
Bacteriology and dairy research, 1044
Botany and plant pathology, 1044
Science service
Administration, 1043
Entomology, 2035-37
New buildings, 4251
- Allen, Mr., agricultural commissioner, 942
Reports, 1334
Alberta coal subventions, 3641-42
Animal Contagious Diseases Act, 4193-94
Compensation under, 3964
Special permits for "piggeries," 949
Arkell, H. S., salary and expenses, 3710
Bangs disease, 4195
Beef, trial shipments to Britain, 1380-81
Beaver Lodge, Alta., experimental station, 4252
Bracken farm products marketing conference, 1364-65
Resolution, 2617
Bovine tuberculosis, 4194-95
Bren machine gun contract
M. (Mr. MacNeil) amdt. (Mr. Manion), 678, 716, 726, 750, 812, 819
News article in Regina *Leader-Post* of February 7, privilege, 818
Butter, free distribution, 2559, 2610, 2995, 4231-33
Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 4122
Canada Land and Irrigation Company, 4236-37
Canada-United States trade agreement, cattle quota, 822, 1394
Canadian Wheat Board
Act of 1935, operations under, 2613-29.
See also under this title references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act, 1935, Amendment; Cooperative Wheat Marketing Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
Bill, 3843-45, 3880-97, 3908-10, 3921-36, 3950-53
Continuance of, inquiry, 1842
Operations and selling policy, inquiry as to tabling of weekly reports, 1033-38, 1098

Gardiner, Hon. James G.—Con.

- Canadian Wheat Board—*Con.*
 Reported increase of initial price from 60 to 70 cents a bushel, 2838
 Resales of wheat, to, 121
 Cattle shipments to United States under quota, 822
 Celery crates, 4223
 Central experimental farm, 2139-40
 Cheese and cheese factories improvement bill, 2632, 2654-55, 3120-34, 3200-01, 4231
 Cheese grading and production, 3497, 3709
 Cheese purchased for drought areas in 1938, 3812
 Chilled meats, exports, 4215, 4224
 Cider, production and marketing, 4220
 Cold storage subsidies, 4216
 Community pastures
 Cattle in, in 1938, 4912
 Coteau, Sask., 4912
 Fencing, 2079-81, 4251-52
 List of, 2128-29
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3590-3604, 3613-27
 Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 2228, 2635, 3558-90
 Country of origin, stamping on container, 4223
 Crop insurance, M. (Mr. McDonald, Souris), 1570
 Dairy Industry Act Amdt bill, constitution of advisory committee, 2609, 2636, 3134-36
 Dairy products, 4214
 Distribution of free butter, press report as to relief proposal by Dominion government, 2559, 2610, 2995, 4231-33
 Dominion Council of Canadian Fur Breeders, grant, 4234
 Dressed baby beef, exports to England, 3709
 Drought areas
 Food donations in 1938, 1459
 Material aid and assistance, 1936-38, 3435
 Provision for foodstuffs, feed and fodder in, 3961
Economic Annalist, publication of, 1042-43
 Entomology, 4228
 Essex county
 Tomato growers, compensation, 1804
 Tuberculin tests, 2607
 Experimental farms
 Administration, 2040, 4192-93
 Branch farms, 4228
 Farm implement and tractor prices, 949
 Federal government inspectors in Saskatchewan, 1325, 1461
 Feed and fodder relief in Saskatchewan, provision for, 3435

Gardiner, Hon. James G.—Con.

- Fisheries Act Amdt., salmon trap nets, 4172
 Food donations to Alberta drought areas, 1696
 Fox-breeding industry, 4212
 Fruit and vegetables, marketing, 4218
 Govenlock, Sask., community pasture, 2083
 Government wheat policy, statement with reference to future wheat marketing, 1032-38, 3990-92
 Grading of hams and bacon, 958
 Grain inquiry commission report, recommendations on wheat marketing, 1037, 2611-13
 Grasshopper plague, 2035
 Health of animals, 4193, 4228
 Hepburn, Premier, suggestion to, reference of Mr. Manion, 47-48
 Hogs, grading of, 958, 4201
 Honey exports, 4220
 Hudson, Doctor P. S., expenses of, 1203
 Imperial agricultural bureaux, 1042
 Imperial export council, 4229
 Insect pests, 4228
 International Institute of Agriculture, 1043
 International Institute of Refrigeration, 1458
 Jolley, Lieutenant, references to, 680-81
 Judges, recommendations for, 47-48
 Legislation on order paper, reference to, 3389
 Live stock and poultry bill, 3117, 3199-3203, 4177-92, 4195-4210, 4307
 Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1380-81
 Live Stock Pedigree Act Amdt., 2226, 4259
 Maple products, exports, 4222
 Marketing services, 4224
 Marketing reports, supervision, 4196
 Marking of fruit and vegetable imports, 616
 Meat and Canned Foods Act, admn., 4193
 Monet, Sask., community pasture, 3711
 Ontario appointments, discussion with Premier Hepburn, reference to, 47-48
 Pests control products bill, 1803, 2136-39, 3111
 Piggeries, establishment of, 4194
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2227, 2611-29, 2635, 3714-56, 3772-84, 3792-3806, 3823-41
 M. for reprinting, 3432
 Senate amendments, 4210
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Administration, 4236-37
 Bartram dam, cost of, 1099
 Cars and tractors for employees, 2040-41
 Dams constructed under, and expenditure on since 1935-36, 2081-82
 Damage to, 2607

Gardiner, Hon. James G.—Con.

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—*Con.*
 Dug-outs and dams, construction in Saskatchewan, 949
 Fence posts, purchase in Saskatchewan, 954
 Macdonald, Roy P., employment, 3090
 Saskatchewan contracts, 953
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. bill, 1616, 1743-44, 2025-35, 2065-90
 Committees under, 2089-90
 Second reading, 3627-29, 3636-48
 Third reading, 2127-39
 Purchases of feed and fodder in the United States, 2408
 Rolling Hills, Alberta, irrigation district settlers, 959
 Royal visit, suggested holiday for staff, 4195
 Rust-resistant wheat, research work, 939
 Saskatchewan
 Dried-out areas, feed and fodder provision, 4235
 Flood conditions, 2329
 Relief seed, applications, 953
 Reported reduction in relief effective May 1, 4053
 Saskatchewan river dam contract, 618, 4237-38
 Seed grain
 Distribution, statement Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 932-39
 Requirements of farmers in certain areas of Saskatchewan, 1842
 Settlers, assistance for reestablishment, 4235
 Simpson, Sask., community pasture, 618
 Spence, George, and John Vallance, qualification of, 4240-41
 Surplus cattle shipped from Saskatchewan in 1937, 4214
 Tomatoes, experimental work, 4218-19
 Truckers, operation of, 4197
 Water storage projects, 4236-37
 Western drought victims, assistance to locate in eastern Canada, 956
 Wheat
 Cooperative marketing bill, 2228, 2635, 3558-90
 Growing, history of, 3627-29, 3636-48
 Legislation, anticipatory references to, 3420
 Payments to farmers in western provinces, amount of, 1034-35, 1098

Gardiner, Hon. James G.—Con.

- Wheat—*Con.*
 Policy of government
 Fixed price for 1939 crop, 1842
 M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1363
 Statement with reference to, 1032-38, 3390-92
 Wheat pools. *See under this title*, Co-operative Wheat Marketing Bill; Grain Futures Bill
 Prices, fixing, 3391-92

Gariépy, J. Arthur, pilot, Bienville, Levis, Que., correspondence, 1333**Gariépy, Mr. Wilfrid (Three Rivers)**

- Canadian participation in foreign conflict, protests against, qu., 2280-81
 Interpretation Act Amdt. bill, 19, 1776-79
 Magazines *Ken* and *Life*, suggested prohibition from entry, 4652
 National defence estimates, 4031
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1562
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, communistic literature, 2254
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, language requirements, 3455-56
 Sudeten and other European immigrants, qu., 1671, qu., 1696

Gas Respirators, provision of for troops, 4164-65**Gasoline. See also Oil**

- Crude oil and
 Freight rates, 3505-07
 Statement showing prices throughout dominion, 3504
 Reduction in duty on since 1935, 1249-50

Gaspé fishermen, aid to as relief measure, return, 3386-87**Gatineau Parkway**

- Land purchased and expropriated for national parkway, qu., 632-33
 Proposed employment of persons in Aylmer, Que., district on, 214
 Provision of money for acquisition of lands and for surveys, reference to, 1021

Gauthier, Alfred, Montreal post office employee, qu., 629**Gauthier, Mr. Pierre (Portneuf)**

- Address in reply, 294
 Canada's debt to United Kingdom, qu., 633
 National defence estimates, 4024
 Radio programs sponsored by Quebec breweries and wineries, 2283, 2382, 2609

Geddes, Doctor W. F., on protein content of wheat, 3398-99

General Dredging Contractors, Limited

(Marine Industries Limited) sale of Sorel government dredging fleet and equipment to, 3077-81

Geneva, Canadian office at. *See* League of Nations

Geological Surveys. *See* Mines and Resources

Geoffrion, Aime, K.C., counsel for John Inglis Company, references to. *See discussion under* Bren Machine Gun Contract, on Motion (Mr. MacNeil)

George A. Touche and Company, appointment of as auditors for Canadian National Railways, 893, 1483-84.

Germany. *See also* Dictatorships; European Situation; Foreign Policy; International Situation; War Munitions and Materials

Air supremacy of, 2456

Attacks on religion, references to, 1183-84

Austria

Immigration from in 1938, qu., 951

Nazi lecture in British Columbia, references to, 4051-52

Sovereignty over, recognition of by Canada, 2280

Ban on war materials to, by democratic countries, suggested by London *Financial News*, 2521-22

Canada's trade with, 1935-36 to 1938-39, qu., 4260

Canadian nationals of German extraction visit of to, and passports, qu., 2280

Canadian trade commissioner in, qu., 1229

Christianity, attacks on, 2044-47. *See also references in discussion on* European Situation

Circular issued by German consulate at Vancouver with regard to national winter fund, diplomatic aspects of, 921, 996

Statement of prime minister, 1278

Coal and coke imports from, return, 3815

Commercial relations with, qu., 2280

Connection between German government officials and Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, reported, 379

Conquests of Austria and Czechoslovakia, recognition of by Canada, qu., 2280

Cultural and scientific achievements of, references to, 2577

Czechoslovakia, occupation of, 2042-47. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Germany—Con.

Deportation of Jews from, 1299

Deutsche Zeitung für Canada, reported Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, 3291

Dissatisfaction with present regime in, references to, 2577-78

Domination of Europe by, threatened. *See discussion on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister

Dynamiting atrocities in United States conducted by agents of during great war, 4043-47

Exchange of goods between United States and, application of principle to Canada, 995

Exports of nickel from Canada to, 1876-77

Exports to United States, imposition of supertax on by United States, 2521-22

Expression of need to trade to live, 1430-31

German allegiance, diplomatic aspects of appeal to Canadian citizens for relief assistance, 921, 996

Statement of prime minister, 1278

German consuls in Canada, connection with Nazi espionage organization, references to, 4719-25

German secret agents in Canada and United States, activities of, 4043-47

Great war, destruction of churches and public buildings by, references to, 4042-44

Hitler, Herr

Achievements and ambitions, references to. *See discussion on* European Situation, Statement of the Prime Minister

Czechoslovakian crisis in September, 1938, and, 19. *See also references in debate on* Address; European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

European War, dangers and eventualities of, on, 2468

Message to from President Roosevelt, 2838-39. *See also* European Situation

Regime, record of in chronological order, 1933-1939, 2460-63

Return of colonies, on, 3991

Speech this day (April 28) to Reichstag, 3342-43

Imposition of super-tax on goods from, or from any aggressor nation, suggested, 2047, 2444-45, 2521-22

Inflation after great war, references to, 4081. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

National winter fund, appeals to Canadians of German origin, diplomatic aspects of, 921, 996

Statement of Prime Minister, 1278

Germany—Con.

- Nickel and nickel ore imports, references to, 1876-77, 3434-35, 3498-99
- Nickel exports to, increase in since 1932, 2519
- Over-population, Herr Hitler on, 1085
- Program of public works under "bankrupt" condition, 3423
- Racial and religious persecutions, 4042
- Rearmament program, financing through creation of credit, 4424
- Refugees from, settlement in Canada, 3415
- Reported negotiations for Atlantic air bases, 2147
- Reunification of Austria and Sudetenland with German Reich, appeals to Canadians of German origin to give tangible proofs of their support, 921, 996, 1278
- Rhineland, occupation of in 1936, 2435
- Sabotage campaign during great war, references to, 4043-47
- Scrap metal, shipments to, qu., 4651-52
- Secret service agents, activities of in Canada and United States, 4043-47
- September crisis of 1938, action of. *See* European Situation, Review of
- Submarines, activities of during great war off Atlantic coast, 4282-84
- Territorial expansion, policy of, references to, 2501. *See also* references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Trade agreement with
- Concessions under, 33
- In 1936, increase in sales of goods to under, 1254-55
- Shipment of United States commodities to Germany through Canadian ports, 1387
- Unemployment insurance, 1117-18
- War reparations collected from, return, 3815
- Withdrawal of British and United States ambassadors from, qu., 2280
- Gettysburg Speech** of President Abraham Lincoln, reference to, 982
- Ghent Scheme** of unemployment insurance, references to, 1111
- Gillespie, Mr.**, munitions expert, testimony of, references to, 720. *See* debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Glace Bay, N.S.**
- Extension of mail service, 4507
- Miners, representations of citizens of Reserve Mines as to need of relief, 3509

- Gladstone, Mr. R. W.** (Wellington South)
- Address in reply, 480
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 2362
- Excise Act Amdt. bill, 4339-40
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 2665-66
- Pianos, admission under trade treaty, 2362
- Trade and industry commission bill, 2650
- Vinegar, excise tax, 4339
- Glasgow Empire Exhibition** of 1938, Canada's exhibit, 961
- Glaze, Oscar L.**, of Sedley, Sask., on Ontario products in Saskatchewan, 3406
- Glen, Mr. J. Allison** (Marquette)
- Address in reply, 511
- Bland, C. H., chairman of civil service commission, reference to, 4790
- Canada-United States trade agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1388-93
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3898-3902
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 3985
- Civil service committee, recommendations, 4788-92
- McCullagh, George, and Toronto *Globe and Mail*, references to, 1388-89
- "What Parliament Has Done," heading in Toronto *Globe and Mail*, reference, 1388
- Globe and Mail.** *See* Toronto *Globe and Mail*
- "God Save the King,"** recognition of in Canada as national anthem, qu., 2729
- Godesberg, Germany,** visit of Prime Minister Chamberlain to, references. *See* European Situation, Review of
- Godlessness,** existence of under communistic system, references to. *See* discussion on Post Office Act Amendment Bill, Communistic propaganda
- Gold.** *See also* Finance; Mining Industry
- Abandonment of as internationally-agreed-upon controller of exchange, effect of, 1006. *See also* references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Exports
- Amount of 1929-38, return, 2283
- Value and amount of in 1930, 1935-38 to each country, qu., 1329
- Holdings, percentage in Canada, return ordered, 2283
- Including in exports, effect of, 1047, 1068, 1089-90. *See also* references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Gold—*Con.*

Increased production, effect of on increased prosperity, 3424-25

Production. *See* Mining Industry

Rise in price of, references to, 3355-56

Shipments of bullion, protection, 3436

Stocks and bonds, and, shipped to Canada for storage purposes, M. (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 3815

Gold Clause Obligations Act, 1937, Amendment Bill

(Provision for discharge by payment of nominal or face amount)

res., 2633, 2654; 1r., 2654; 2r., 4726; com., 4726-31; 3r., 4802

Gold Lace, imports, duty on, 2297**Gold Reserves and Currency, increase in Canada and United States since October 1935, qu., 2381****Golden-Revelstoke Highway. *See* Highways****Goldenberg, H. Carl, on fiscal position of municipalities, 1019-20****Golding, Mr. William H. (Huron-Perth)**

Address in reply, 380

Agricultural implements, 2111

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2111

Dominion elections committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1821-23

Monthly dividend, social credit party promise, 1821

Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company bill, 4172

Secondary industries, production, 2739

Shoe-making industry, production, 2780

Social credit, study group circular, 1821-23

Standing orders committee reports, 817, 3605

Unemployment assistance bill, 2739, 2819-20

Goods in Bond, carrying of United States goods by truck over Ontario highways, 115**Gordon, Sir Charles, investment and profits from textiles companies, references to, 3368-70****Gordon, G. Blair, managing director, Dominion Textile Company, references to, 3365-70, 3510-11****Gordon, Hon. Wesley A., reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 1935, 1789****Gordon Reserve, Saskatchewan, water line, qu., 950****Govan, Sask., rural mail contracts, qu., 2507****Govenlock, Sask., community pastures, 962, 2083****Government. *See also* House of Commons; King, Mackenzie; Liberal Party**

Achievements of since 1935, 1388-89, 3483-84

Action on reports of civil service committees, 4801

Appointment of judges, senators and cabinet ministers, attitude of Premier Hepburn on, 47-48

Broadcasting of summary of proceedings of parliament, suggested, qu., 992

Building and property in Ottawa, return showing, 1569

By commission, references to, 46-47, 3414, 3487

Cabinet ministers

Not born in Canada, 3898

Practice of radio broadcasting by, 23-24, 28-29, 259-60

Resignation. *See* Elliott, Hon. J. C.

Visits abroad since 1935 on public business, 636

Composition of, and occupation of members, 1397

Control of business of the house by, reference of Mr. Manion, 1626-27

Control of issue of currency and credit by, references to, 1019. *See debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Control over manufacture of arms and munitions, reference of Mr. Manion to, 23-24. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract; Defence Purchasing Board*

Defence policy, 3233-64. *See also Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates*

Departments. *See their respective titles*

"Do-nothing government," references to, 45-46. *See also references in speeches on Address*

Economies, suggestion of Mr. Manion, 3539-40

Edmonton, Alta., buildings rented by, return, 1465

Employees. *See* Civil Service

Exercise of financial functions of, 839. *See also discussion generally on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Film activities, review of. *See* National Film Board Bill

Financial operations, Bank of Canada officials to be called before Banking and Commerce committee to give evidence on, 840, 1014, 1097

Financing, policy with respect to, 834. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 bill*

Grants-in-aid to provinces in 1938, qu., 955

Housing program. *See* National Housing

Government—Con.

In full control of business of the house, 1626-27, 3816. *See also references under House of Commons, Business of the House*

Issue of \$600,000,000, suggestion of Mr. Landeryou, 2663-64. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Issue of \$26,000,000 in bills between 1915 and 1917 by, references to, 4405. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Issuing currency and credit in terms of public need. *See King, Mackenzie*

Leader of, position and duties, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 65-67

Legislative enactments since coming into power in 1935, reference to, 1389-90

Ministerial changes

Elliott, Hon. J. C., resignation as Postmaster General, and tabling of correspondence, 212

Ministerial responsibility, loss of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1011

Ministers of the crown, visits abroad since 1935 on public business, 636

Munitions. *See also War Munitions*

Contracts, giving of to firms without calling for competitive tenders, practice of. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Montreal Construction Equipment Supply, Limited, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Suggested manufacture by. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Position of on European crisis, statement of Prime Minister on September 17, 1938, 2412. *See also European Situation*

Scholarships granted by, return, 1332

Stationary engineers and firemen employed in buildings, return, 1102

Summary of accomplishments of in last four years, 3483-84

Three and a quarter per cent stock issue of July 1, 1938, return, 2508

Wheat policy. *See also Grain futures bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*

Fixing of price at 95 cents per bushel for No. 1 Northern, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1334, withdrawn, 1366

Inquiry, 941

Statement as to future position, by Minister of Agriculture, 1032-38

Toronto newspapers, reports in as to discussion in Liberal caucus of February 23, 1277-78

Government By Test Tube, article in Current History, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4727-29

Government Employees' Compensation Act, administration, 4771

Government Publications. *See also Advertising and Publicity*

Agricultural publications, availability of, 1039-42

Government Vessels. *See Vessels*

Governor General

Anomalous position of, 3520-21

Command of armed forces, vesting in, 2534-37, 2583, 4277-78. *See also debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; Militia Act Amendment Bill*

Speech to both houses of parliament on opening of session, text of, 2

Address in reply. *See that title*

Governor General's Warrants

Animal Contagious Diseases Act, compensation under, 3963

Direct relief expenditures in drought areas of Alberta and Saskatchewan, 3960-61

International commission for assistance of Spanish child refugees, compensation, 3963

Issued since last session, return, 1671

Orders in council passed since January 1, 1938, authorizing issue of, 2145

Provision for material aid and for purchase and distribution of feed and fodder for live stock in drought areas of Saskatchewan, 3961

Gow, Alexander, employment at Jericho seaplane base, qu., 4259

Grade Crossing Fund. *See Railways*

Grades and Standards, establishment of. *See Trade and Industry Commission Bill*

Grain and Grain Trade. *See also references under Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill; Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*

Average price of oats, barley and flax for past 30 years, 1346-47

Average yield per acre for last five years, 1334

Barley, duty on under United States trade agreement, 1992

"Big Three," international grain interests, operations of, 1270-71

Canada Grain Act. *See that title*

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement, benefits from reduction in duties, on, 1248-50. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Canadian Wheat Board. *See that title*
- Canus wheat, drought-resistant properties, 2140
- Coarse grains, production and prices, 1361-62
- Commission charged for selling grain, suggested reduction, 4575
- Cooperative marketing of grain other than wheat, encouragement of. *See* Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939.
- Cooperative wheat marketing. *See* Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939
- Corn
- Reduction in duty on, 1248
 - Imports, qu., 1804, qu., 4259
 - Indian corn, duty on under United States trade agreement, 1992
 - Inspection and grading, qu., 4464
- Crop insurance
- M. (Mr. McDonald, Souris) for appointment of committee to consider a workable scheme for the prairie provinces, 1570, agreed to, 1573
 - References to, 1362-63. *See also references in debate on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)
- Elevators
- Fees and storage charges, qu., 1568, 4576
 - Operation and maintenance, 4576
- Grain exports through Pacific ports 1923-24 to 1937-38, qu., 2506
- Grain futures, trading in. *See* Grain Futures Act, 1939
- Grain standards committee. *See* Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill
- Initial payment of 70 cents a bushel to wheat producers. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Insurance claims. *See* Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill
- Rust-resistant wheat, experimental work. 939-40. *See also references under* Seed Grain, Distribution in Western Provinces
- Saskatchewan oats deal, loss on, qu., 1099
- Seed grain. *See that title*
- Weigh-over in terminal elevators. *See* Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill
- Wheat
- Acreage policy. *See discussion under this title on* Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), *speeches on* Budget

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

- Wheat—Con.
- Alberta shipments during present marketing season, qu., 1567
 - Amount of carry-over and spread of prices in Canada, 1394
 - Barter deal between United States and Great Britain, 3139, 3472-73, 3554
 - Bonus paid to western provinces, for 1938 crop, 1034-38, 1295, 3644-45. *See also* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
 - Bracken conference. *See that title*
 - Canada Grain Act
 - Administration, 4575
 - Amendment. *See* Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill
 - Canadian government elevators, 4576
 - Operation and maintenance, 4576
 - Carry-over, 1925-1930, Canada and United States, 3925-26
 - Cost of production, 1335-36. *See under this title discussion on* Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)
 - Crop of 1938, amount on hand, and exported, qu., 1669
 - Not thought in public interest to give information, 1669-70
 - Economic background leading up to present situation, 3735-37. *See also references generally in debate on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
 - Elevator storage in, 1937 and 1938, 1807
 - Exports to and imports from United States, 1936-37-38, qu., 1470
 - Exports to United Kingdom, United States and other countries, 1923-38, tables showing, 1267-69
 - Fixing of price at 80 cents a bushel, references to, 16-17, 1034-38
 - Foreign wheat purchases, inquiry as to steps taken by government or wheat board to secure business, 4012-13
 - Freight rates, return ordered, 4523
 - Government policy, 941
 - Fixed price for 1939 crop, 1842
 - Fixing price at ninety-five cents per bushel for No. 1 Northern
 - M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1334, withdrawn, 1366
 - Imports from United States into Ontario under trade treaty, 1672, 1699
 - Legislation of last 10 years, review of, 3388-96
 - Marketing conference with Canada and United States, inquiry, qu., 4463-64
 - Report in Toronto newspapers as to discussion in Liberal caucus on, 1277
 - Statement by Minister of Agriculture, 1032-38

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

Wheat—Con.

Government policy—Con.

History of, 3388-96. *See also references in debate on Budget; Canada Grain Act; Canadian Wheat Board Act; Grain Futures Bill; Wheat Co-operative Marketing Bill*

Loss of \$48,000,000 estimated on government policy, 3472. *See also references in speech on Budget*

Marketing of. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt. Bill; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill; Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)*

No. 1 Northern

Fixing of price at 95 cents, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1334, withdrawn, 1336

Table showing weekly average price at Fort William, 1935-36, 1936-37, 1937-38, 1938-39, 2621

Ontario production, 1937-1938, qu., 4008-09

Prices, fixing, 3474. *See also references in debate on Budget; Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Production of and value to western provinces, 3376-77. *See also debate on Budget*

Proportion of shipped through Canadian and United States ports, 30-31

Protein content, Doctor W. F. Geddes on, 3398-99

Quebec

Production, 1937-1938, qu., 4008-09

Terminal elevator storage, qu., 1459

Removal of six cent preference on Canadian wheat under empire trade agreement, 30, 1056, 1173, 3912. *See also references to speeches on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

Rust-resisting, exchange of with producers for spring wheat, qu., 2408

Sales of by United States before and after empire trade agreements, 1199

Shipments

Diversion from Canadian to United States ports, 30-31, 1057-59, 1269-70

United States to Canada in 1938, qu., 1460

Six per cent empire preference on, removal under present treaty with United States, 30, 1056, 1173, 3912. *See also references generally in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Canadian Wheat Board Bill*

Comment of United States Department of Commerce on, 1257, 1267

Grain and Grain Trade—Con.

Wheat—Con.

Spring wheat area, percentage deduction from grains marketed in. *See discussion on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*

Storage charges in line elevators and private terminals, paid by government, qu., 2506

Suggested supplying of quantities to refugees in various countries, 3759

Thatcher wheat, availability for seed grain. *See under Seed Grain, Distribution*

United States

Sales to Great Britain increased under new treaty, 1266-67

Shipments to Canada in 1938, qu., 1460

Subsidy, reported fixing of advance of 1939 crop at 87 cents Minneapolis, 4465, 4914

Wheat-growing in western provinces, importance of, 1570-73, 3636-54. *See also references generally in debate on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*

World carry-over, extent of, 1269

Wheat conference in Manitoba, 1339-40. *See Bracken Conference*

Wheat problem, endeavour to find solutions for, 1393-94

World wheat conference, London, England
Canada's representation, progress of deliberations, 3232, 4890

Draft plans for marketing agreement, 3343

Grain Commissioners, Board of

Personnel, 2697

Supervision of trading in grain futures by. *See Grain Futures Act, 1939*

Grain Exchanges, regulation of proposed, 4.

See also Grain Futures Act, 1939

Grain Futures Act, 1939

(Supervision and regulation of trading in futures on Winnipeg grain exchange)
res., 2227, 2635; 1r., 2635; M. for 2r., 2689, agreed to, 2696; com., 2696-2701; 3r., 2701; Senate amendments, 3612-13

Grain Inquiry Commission

Coyne, James, assistant counsel, legal fees and allowances, qu., 949

Report

Recommendations as to wheat marketing, 1037-38, 2611-13, 3390-91. *See also references generally in discussion on Cooperative Wheat Marketing Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Grain Futures Bill*

Review of evidence with reference to trading in grain futures, 2690-91. *See also discussion on Grain Futures Bill*

Grain Standards Committees. *See Canada Grain Act Amendment Bill*

- Grainger-Carbon, Alta.**, mail carrier, qu., 956
- Grains Marketed in Spring Wheat Area**, percentage deduction. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939
- Grand Bend, Ont.**, harbour, public works, return ordered, 639
- Grand River**, Ontario, flood control, 2804-08, 2852, 4854-55
- Grand Trunk Shareholders**, claims of, references to, 2680
- Grant, Mr. T. V.** (King's)
Address in reply, 488
Budget, 3427
- Grants-in-aid** to provinces. *See also* Provinces
In 1936, 1937 and 1938, qu., 955, 1102
- Grass Cove, N.S.**, wharf, expenditure on, return, 2707
- Grasshopper Plague** in western provinces, 2035-39, 4228. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
- Gray, Mr. R. W.** (Lambton West)
Central Finance Corporation bill, 926, 4918
Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3555
Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company bill, 3989, 4169-72
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 3455
Saint John, N.B., unemployment conditions, 2971-73
- Graydon, Mr. Gordon** (Peel)
Address in reply, 109
Agricultural pests act, 2136
Agricultural publications, 1039
Agriculture estimates, 943, 1039, 2037, 4193-94, 4216-21
Anthrax, reported infection of Japanese shaving brushes, 332, 520
Army worm, infestation, 2037
Bata shoe manufacturing plant, entry of workers, 4890-91
Book of remembrance, completion, qu., 624
Brampton, Ont., public building, 4835
Budget, 3522
Butter imports, 1936-37-38, qu., 624
Canada-United States trade agreement
Cattle quota, qu., 2837
Flowers and foliage, 1997
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1225-28
Onions, 2002
Schedule I, 1997
Vegetables, 2003-05
- Graydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.**
Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 984
Cancer research, cures and deaths, 637
Commemorative coinage for royal visit, qu., 990
Cut flowers, lowering of duty on, 1227
Defence purchasing board bill, 2402
Dominion Housing Act, loans, qu., 951
Empire content of United States fruit canned in Canada, 137
Fruit and vegetable growers, effect of trade treaty on, 1227-28, 1230-32
Home improvement loans, Peel county, qu., 624
Hornby, Ont., broadcasting station, cost, qu., 623
Japanese shaving brushes, reported anthrax infection, 332, 520
Long Branch rifle range, employment of ex-service men, 3879
Malton, Ont., airport, completion, qu., 991
Mexican tomatoes, duty on, 2009
Milk and cream export to the United States, qu., 2941
National employment commission, personnel, cost, recommendations, qu., 951
National Housing Act, loans under in Peel county, qu., 951
National research council, annex laboratories, 4641
Oak Bay, N.B., wharf, return, 2707
Ontario farm settlement scheme, qu., 1099
Piggeries, establishment in certain areas, qu., 949, 4193
Port Credit, Ont., harbour facilities, qu., 1100, 4855-56
Post office estimates, 4520, 4567
Public buildings in Ottawa, expenditure, 4641
Public works estimates, 4855-56
Radio licences, issued, persons convicted, cost of collections, qu., 628
Revision of statutes of Canada, qu., 628
Royal visit, guards of honour, special decoration, 4465
Rural education, 943
Rural mail service, qu., 628-29
Submarine, reported sighting in Halifax harbour, 2995
Toronto-Malton airport, mail service, 4567
Trade and commerce estimates, 4641
Trans-Canada Air Lines, passenger service, qu., 991
Transport Act, 1938, "agreed charges" qu., 624
Transport estimates, 3084
Valuation for duty on fruit and vegetable imports, 4219

Graydon, Mr. Gordon—Con.

- Vegetables, seasonal duties, 2005
- Youth training bill, 4092

Great Britain. *See also* European Situation; Foreign Policy; United Kingdom

- Agreement with Roumania as to sale of wheat, 3907-08
- Agricultural subsidies in, 4117
- Army Act, application to Canada, 4277-78. *See also references in debate on Militia Act Amendment Bill; National Defence, Estimates*
- Bacon, marketing, 1377. *See also references in debate on Live Stock Industry, M. (Mr. Leader)*
- Barter deal in cotton and wheat with United States, reported negotiation, 3139, 3473, 3554
- Bradbury monetary discovery, 2709-10, 4407. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Bren machine gun contract, negotiations of Major Hahn with British war office, references to. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- British Columbia lumber sales to under empire agreements, 1408
- British parliamentary committee on national economy of 1920, interim report on accounting officers, 1011
- Canada's debt to, references to, qu., 633, 1007. *See also debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Cattle shipments and marketing in, 1366-83
- Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville. *See Chamberlain*
- Chilled beef, experimental shipments to, 965, 4224
- Committee on national economy, 4595
- Conscription and voluntary system, Mr. Chamberlain on, 2441
- Control of munitions supplies, 1914 to 1918, reference to, 1751. *See also discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*
- Correspondence with during European crisis of September, 1938, request for, 68
- Tabling of, 377-78
- Customs revenue, collections under tariff, 35-36, 1048, 1245-46
- Defence policy. *See discussion on Defence Purchasing Board; National Defence, Estimates*
- Definite commitments on European continent, references to, 4016. *See also debate on European Situation; Foreign Policy; National Defence Estimates*

Great Britain—Con.

- Disarmament policy, 1714
- Economic nationalism, in, 1047, 1251. *See also Economic Nationalism*
- Emigration of building trade mechanics to in 1936-37-38, qu., 2505
- Esquimalt and Halifax naval bases, agreement with as to maintenance and defence, return, 2707
- European crisis of September of 1938, action of Mr. Chamberlain. *See references in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*
- Exchange of goods with United States, reported, 3139
- Financial experiments and experiences in references to, 2709-10. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Food shortage during great war, references to, 3862
- Foreign policy of, references to. *See discussion on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- Government, "policies of a series of blunders," 2443-44. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*
- Health insurance scheme, 1592
- Housing expenditure, provision for after completion of armaments, 49
- Inquiry in British house as to pledge given by dominions for assistance in case of attack on Great Britain, 2415-16
- Japanese canned salmon, marking and competition with Canadian, 2647-48. *See also references in debate on Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill*
- Judge advocate general, Sir Henry MacGeagh and staff, qualifications, references of Mr. Pouliot, 842-43
- Long term planning, provision for, 49-50
- Marketing of farm products in. *See discussion on live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader)*
- Millionaires, increase in, A. C. Cummings on, 2576
- Munitions. *See also War Munitions*
 - Contracts, criticism of in debate, 1443
 - Orders from, effect of inquiry into Bren machine gun contract on. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Navy, protection of Canada by, 4006. *See also references in debate on National Defence Estimates*
- Official Secrets Act, consolidation of. *See Official Secrets Act*
- Relationship of Canada with in time of war. *See debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*

Great Britain—Con.

- Royal air force. *See also* Aviation
 Canadian in at close of war, 2441
 Pilots, training in Canada, 3258-59, 3975-76
 Recruiting in Canada, 992, 4291
 Refusal of government to allow training in
 Canada, 1249
- Royal commission on trading and manu-
 facture of armaments, reference to
 report of, 1754-57. *See also* references
in debate on Defence Purchasing
 Board Bill
- Rules respecting answering questions in
 House of Commons, 258-59
- Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs,
 59, 908, 1275-76, 1278
- Select committee on estimates; reference to,
 3068-71
- Six per cent preference on Canadian wheat,
 removal under new trade treaty, 30
- Statements made in House of Commons
 with reference to possibility of ban on
 export of nickel from empire countries
 to aggressor countries, 3434-35, 3498-99
- Subsidies to agriculture, references to, 3715-
 16, 3777
- Suggested storage of wheat in elevators for
 use in war time, 3861-62
- Trade agreement with in 1932, references to.
See discussion on Canada-United
 States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr.
 Mackenzie King) for approval
- Trial shipments from Canada to Smithfield
 market, 1368, 1372-73, 1380-81
- Unemployment insurance commission of
 1932, report of, 1111-12
- Unemployment insurance legislation. *See*
references to in debate on Unemploy-
 ment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
- United States magazines, references to, 3554.
See also Magazines and Periodicals
- War cabinet, statement on possibility of
 production of munitions in Canada,
 1870, 3973
- Wheat purchases from United States, in-
 crease under trade treaty, 1266-70
- Youths, employment in industry, 3035-36

Great Lakes, canals and rivers, marine ser-
 vices, cost of, 1920-38, return, 1229

Great Seal of Canada, issue of instruments
 under. *See* Seals Act, 1939

Great War. *See* War

Greece, amount of loan to and present state
 of, 637

Green, Mr. H. C. (Vancouver South)

Address in reply, 354

Air mail services, 4522, 4564

Rates in northern Canada, 4777-79

Air pilots, 4295-96

Green, Mr. H. C.—Con.

Air transport in northern Ontario, 4777

Anti-aircraft guns, 4133-34

Bren machine gun contract, 4166

British Columbia forestry camps, 3061-68

British pilots, training, 4294

Canada-United States trade agreement

Lumber concessions, 1406-08, 1416-19

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval,
 1406-08, 1416-19

Schedule I

Planks, boards and other lumber, 2251-52
 Shingles, 2252-53

Schedule II, timber, 2206

Canadian minister to Japan, 2595

Central registry bureau for non-resident
 and migrant persons, 3068

Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret),
 1164

Coal Harbour, Vancouver, dredging, 4287

Coastal defence, armament, 3993-98

Conscription of industry in war time, 1767

Defence purchasing board bill, 1767, 1784-87,
 1896, 2385

Destroyers, provision of, 4282-87

Embargo on war munitions to aggressor
 nations, 3997-98

European situation, review of by Prime Min-
 ister, 2554-59

Fisheries Act Amtd. bill, obstructions in
 streams, 1500-07

Foods and Drugs Act Amtd. bill, 824-34

Forest conservation camps, 3061-68

Gow, Alexander, employment at Jericho
 seaplane base, qu., 4259

Japanese and Siberian canned salmon

Competition from in Australian markets,
 1205

Marking of, 2643-46, 4569-70

Japanese immigration

Problem of, 2557

Report of interdepartmental committee
 Inquiry, 430

King v. Gordon Lim, correspondence, 4051

Labour estimates, 3061-68

Lumber industry, effect of trade treaty on,
 1406-08, 1416-19

Mail subsidies and steamship subventions,
 4586

Meat and Canned Foods Act Amtd., 2643-48

Military highways, provision for, 3995-96,
 4164

Militia units, assistance, 4298

Mines and resources estimates, 4696-97,
 4732-34

Mobile ammunition, sources of, 4272

Monkman pass highway, 4696-97

Nanaimo, B.C., public assembly wharf, 4051

Green, Mr. H. C.—Con.

- National defence
 Engineer services and works, 4160
 Estimates, 3256, 3993-98, 4130-45, 4154-69, 4268-98
 Non-permanent active militia, 4273
 National film board bill, 1661-63, 1854
 National Housing Act, applications for loans under part II, qu., 1325
 Naval stores, provision for, 4287
 Orientals, interdepartmental committee on, 4732-34
 Pacific defence policy, 2556-59, 4160
 New Zealand conference, 1859
 Pension Act Amdt. bills
 Abolition of appeal boards, etc., 1744-47, 2321-28, 2598-2604, 3112-17, 4388
 Widows' pensions, 2598-99
 Pensions and National Health department, estimates, 3136, 3956, 4388, 4436
 Post office estimates, 4502, 4564
 Postage meters, rentals, 4502-03
 Railway mail service, 4509-10
 Rattray commission, 4441-42
 Rehabilitation of the unemployed, 3064-65
 Rifle associations, grants to, 4159-60
 Royal Canadian Air Force, 4295
 Royal Canadian naval reserves, 4288
 Stanley park. Vancouver, fortifications, qu., 1204, 3996
 Salt fish board bill, 3661
 Steel helmets and gas respirators for troops, 4164
 Supreme Court building, qu., 950
 Timber, United States revenue tax, 2206
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 4569
 Transport estimates, 4777
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 1926, 3037-38
 Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1139
 Vancouver, H.M.C.S., breaking up of into scrap metal, 3997-98
 Vancouver post office, employment of war veterans at Christmas, qu., 960
 Vetcraft shops, 3137
 Veterans' bureau, 3136
 War veterans
 Allowances, 4453
 Training, 4438-39
 Unemployment, 4441
 "Wayfarers Perforce," pamphlet of Canadian welfare council, 3063
 Youth training bill, 4092-4109

Green, W. C., Delisle, Sask., mail service, qu., 629

Greenhouse Industry, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 1227, 1315, 1680. *See also* Fruit, Industry; Vegetables

Greenshields, Chief Justice R. A. E., Superior Court, Que., decision on voters' lists, 3876

Gregory, J. A., Liberal member for The Battlefords in Saskatchewan legislature, resolution urging return to Liberalism introduced by, 1236

Grenville-Dundas Counties, property under mortgage, qu., 3813

Gresham's Law, law of competing standards, application of in world to-day, 60

Griffenhagen and Associates, classification of civil service by in 1918-19, 1156

Grimsby, Ont., rifle range, qu., 2381

Grinding Wheels, Stones or Blocks, manufactured of abrasives, 2371

Group Medicine, schemes in Canada, reference to, 74, 1533, 2709-10, 2819. *See also* National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor)

Grube, Professor G. M. A., of Trinity College, Toronto, press report of statement on defence expenditures, 2730

Grunau, Adele Adfeldt, divorce bill
 1r., 3043; 2r., 3208; com., 3r., 3635

Guarantee of Initial Payment by cooperative associations or elevator companies. *See* Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939

Guernsey Island, example of communal currency, by J. Theodore Harris, reference to, 74, 1533, 2709-10, 2819. *See also* references in discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Guysborough Railway, construction of, references to, 1405

Gypsum, export of from Dingwall, N.S., harbour, 4839

Habit-Forming Drugs, regulations governing sale of, 2702-03. *See also* references in debate on Food and Drugs Act Amdt. Bill

Hahn, Major J. E., D.S.O., M.C.

Activities of, inquiry as to, 430-31

Bren machine gun contract, connection with. *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract, and more particularly the discussion under that title on Motion (Mr. MacNeil)

Intelligence Service, book on, reference of Sir James MacBrien, 735

- Halcrow**, Horace, employment by federal government, return, 992
- Halifax**, Lord, on Sino-Japanese war, 2568
- Halifax, N.S.**
 Air mail service, 4564
 Civil service examinations, 1936-38, 2632
 Dry dock, agreement with British government for use of, 2467-68
 Loss of lobster traps at Devil's island, 993
 Naval base, agreement with government as to maintenance of, return, 2707
 Port, trade and coal tonnage, return, 2146
 Submarine, reported sighting in, 2995, 3043
- Halstead**, A. G., employment by federal government, return, 992
- Hamilton**, Alexander, in *New York Times*, 150 years ago, on European war clouds, 2542
- Hamilton, Ont.**
 Air mail service to Toronto, qu., 1329
 Harbour improvements, 1920-38, qu., 1202
 Lawyers in, payment to by government in 1938, return, 637-38
 Post office employment of temporary help at Christmas, qu., 615
 Unemployment relief figures, 2859
- Hamilton Bay**, dredging in 1938, 638
- Hamilton-Malton Air Mail Service**, inquiry as to provision for, 2708
- Hams and Bacon**, grading of, qu., 955
- Handicraft**, Indian, sale of Japanese imitations, 3382, 4710-12
- Hansell, Mr. E. G.** (Macleod)
 Address in reply, 93
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 2300
 Coal subventions, imports and exports, 636, 2300, 4361-66
 European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2522-26
 Labour estimates, 3064
 Members, reading speeches, 1360
 Mines and resources estimates, 4361
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3745
 Unemployment relief bill, 2903-05
 United States coal, imports, 4365-66
 Western Canada Fuel Association, brief presented to Rowell commission, 2301-02
 Youth training projects, 3064-65
- Hanson, Mr. Olof** (Skeena)
 Agriculture estimates, 2140
 Ancient Foresters' Mutual Insurance Company bill, 2279
 Boot and shoe industry, 2365
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1024
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, obstructions in streams, 1496-1503
- Hanson, Mr. Olof—Con.**
 Indians in British Columbia, 4717
 Lumber trade with United States, 1417
 Members, reading speeches, 3526
 National defence estimates, 4049-50
 Post office estimates, 4567
 Prince Rupert, air mail service, 4567
 Public works estimates, 4832
 Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1411-12
 Smithers, B.C., experimental farm, 2140
- Harbour Board.** *See* National Harbours Board
- Harbours.** *See also their respective titles, and National Harbours Board*
 Defence of. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
 Expenditure on by Dominion government since 1930, return ordered, 1569
 Quebec province, federal expenditure on maintenance and improvement, 1935-39, return 2608
- Harbours and Rivers.** *See their respective titles*
- Harris, Mr. Joseph H.** (Danforth)
 Address in reply, 80
 Agriculture estimates, 2142, 4211-12
 Animal and poultry feeds, 4211-12
 Box industry, combine, 4865
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 721-22
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Agriculture industry, effect on, 2167-68
 Electrical equipment, 2119
 Iron castings, 2103-06
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval 1728-34
 Schedule I, 2103-06, 2285-2300
 Basket or general items, 2373
 Clothing, 2289
 Coal, anthracite, 2300
 Iron or steel machinery, 2177-78
 Nuts and bolts, 2183
 Raw cotton and cotton linters, 2285
 Schedule II, United States tariff, 2194-2205
 Calcium acetate, 2199
 Crude feldspar, 2201
 Moulders' patterns, 2203
 Shark oil, 2200
 Technical experts, committee of, 2377-78
 Traction engines, 2114
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, employees, qu., 949
 Chilled beef shipments to British market, 4226-28
 Cod liver oil, duty on, 4345
 Combines Investigation Act, administration, 4865-66

Harris, Mr. Joseph H.—Con.

- Containers, standardization of, 4224
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3603-04
 Electrical refrigerators, imports, 2119
 Emigration of building trade mechanics to British isles, qu., 2505
 Employment in primary and secondary industries, 1702
 Experimental farms, 2142
 Fox-breeding industry, 4212
 Government business, precedence for, 1619
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4325-26
 John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee, 1960
 Labour estimates, 4865-66
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4179-87
 Moulders' patterns for castings, duty on, 2203
 National film board bill, 1662
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1643
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2317-18
 Previous debate, reference to, 3407
 Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1960
 Radio licence fees, qu., 2281
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, land forces, 3958
 Seeds, feeds and fertilizer control, 4211
 Tomato juice, decreased consumption, 4221
 Toronto East hospital, 2889-90
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2889
 Vegetable oils, imports, 2167-68
 Tariff board report, 520-21, 4337-38
 West Indies trade agreement, 4342

Harris, J. Theodore, on Communal Currency, and issue of Guernsey state notes, 1533, 2710. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Harriston, Ont., postmastership, 2995

Hart, Alex., of Gladstone, Manitoba, letter to Mr. Gardiner on wheat acreage bonus, 1364

Hartigan, Mr. D. J. (Cape Breton South)

- Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. Mac-Neil), 877
 Canada-United States agreement, 1734-36
 Coal subventions, 4368-74, 4689-92
 Dominion, N.S., public building, 4816
 German negotiations for Atlantic air bases, reported, 2147
 Glace Bay, N.S., mail service, 4507
 Mines and resources estimates, 4689

Hartigan, Mr. D. J.—Con.

- Nova Scotia mines, conditions, 4690-92
 Post office estimates, 4507
 Public buildings, maintenance, 4816
 "Subversive group in house," reference to, 881-82
 Sydney, N.S., wharf repairs, 4839-40

Hatcheries, supervision of. *See discussion on Live Stock and Poultry Bill*

"Have Nations," control of earth's surface and raw materials by, references to, 2574-75

Hawtrej, R. G.

- "The Art of Central Banking," 1299, 2816-17
 Fundamental causes of unemployment, 2816-17

Hayhurst, Mr. William (Vegreville)

- Address in reply, 291
 Agricultural publications, 1039-42
 Agriculture department
 Administration service, 941
 Publicity and extension, 1039-42
 Estimates, 941, 1039-42, 2037, 2140
 Air pilots, training, 4295
 Alberta airports, expenditures in 1938, qu., 3090
 Beef and cattle exports to Great Britain, qu., 4009
 British and foreign investments in Canada, qu., 1461
 British family settlement, qu., 3291
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Agriculture industry, effect on, 2160-61
 Book bindings, 2059-60
 Indian corn, 1995
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1398
 Schedule I, 1995, 2059
 Schedule II
 Cattle, 2209-11
 Cream, 2217
 Canadian investments abroad, qu., 1461
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3854-55, 3929-30
 Carbondale-Egremont, Alta., railway service, 3090
 Cheese factories bill, 3124-25
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1024, 1485
 Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1163
 Construction of highways in western provinces, 2382
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural prices, 3618
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3590-98
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 3307
 Debt cancellation in Saskatchewan, return ordered, 2283

Hayhurst, Mr. William—Con.

- Defence purchasing board bill, 1897
- Domestic shortening, production in 1937 and 1938, qu., 1203
- European situation, statement of Prime Minister, 2449-52
- Experimental farms, forestry work, 2140
- External affairs estimates, 2597
- Farm employment scheme, 2989-90
- Foods and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 833
- Foreign policy, review of by Prime Minister, 2449
- Forest conservation camps, 2993
- Glasgow empire exhibition, Canada's exhibit, 961
- Government scholarships, return, 1332
- Grain futures bill, 2693-95
- Immigration, medical inspection, 2703
- Labour estimates, 2989
- League of Nations, countries having offices at Geneva, 2597
- Library books, lowering of postal rates on, 4501-02
- Live stock and poultry bill, 3202
- Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1374
- Motion picture bureau, 4571
- National defence estimates, 4030, 4295
- National film board bill, 1742, 1854
- National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1596
- New York world's fair, Canadian exhibit, 4580
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1554
- Pensions and National Health estimates, 2703, 3136
- Post office estimates, 4501-02
- Post Office Act Amendment bill, communistic literature, 2259
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3645
 - Second reading, 3729-32
- Prairie provinces drought relief, return, 2283
- "Prince" boats, sale of, qu., 2505
- Public debt held externally, qu., 1461
- Relief, seed grain and feed guarantees in western provinces, return, 2382
- Roumania, agreement with Great Britain as to wheat sales, 3929-30
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, 3071
- Small loans bill, 3278
- Swine, duty on, 2215
- Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 1545
- Trade and commerce estimates, 4580
- Transport estimates, 3071
- Unemployment relief bill, 3051
- Vegetable oils
 - Correspondence with British government, 4718
 - Duty, 2160
 - Imports for 1938, qu., 1203
- Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3574-76
- Wheat crop of 1938, qu., 1669

Head of Ship Harbour, N.S., wharf, inspection and repairs, qu., 3230-31

Health. *See also* Pensions and National Health Department

- Anthrax, reported infection of imported Japanese shaving brushes, 332-33, 520
- Bad housing, effect on, report of Toronto housing committee, 3312
- Canadian Council on Nutrition, grant, 4374
- Cancer
 - Clinics, provision for, 4387
 - Cures and deaths, return showing, 637
- Director of health publicity, appointment, qu., 617-18
- Federal expenditures in Quebec province 1935-39, return, 2608
- Health branch. *See this title under* Pensions and National Health Department
- Indians
 - Control of tuberculosis, 3382-83
 - Medical care, 4706, 4745-49
- Infant mortality in Calgary, financial assistance to expectant mothers, 1229-30
- Malnutrition, effect of on infant and maternal mortality, 4380-86
- Medical investigations, 2704
- Medical units, cost of setting up in Canada, 4385-86
- National health act of United States, provisions of, 1590
- National health program, article in *Maclean's Magazine* by Hon. G. M. Weir, provincial secretary and minister of education in British Columbia, 2840-41, 2884-85
- Nutrition. *See also that title*
 - Insufficient to maintain. *See references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 - Standards required for maintenance of, Sir John Boyd Orr on, 3759-61, 3781
- Physical examination of prospective Sudeten immigrants, qu., 2041
- Proposed constitutional amendments to provide health examinations and treatment for disease, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1573, withdrawn, 1597
- Public health, review of conditions, 4379-86
- Relief hospitalization, 258
- Relief recipients of. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Safeguarding of. *See discussion on* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill
- "This Ill-Fed World," *Vancouver Daily Province* on, 3372-73

"Health and Peace and Sweet Content,"
reference of Prime Minister in election night speech, 2832-33, 2864, 2902, 3371. *See also references in debate on Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Health League of Canada

Grant to, 2704
Submissions to Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 1581-82

Heaps, Mr. A. A. (Winnipeg North)

Address in reply, 431
Agriculture estimates, 4234
Aluminum production, 2203-04
Automobile industry, effect of trade agreement on, 2228-48
Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 874-75
Britannia mines, ore shipments, 4311-12
British Columbia telegraph services, 4860
Budget debate, latitude allowed to speakers on, 3420
Business of the house
 Debate, interruptions, member proceeding after, 4023
 Motion to adjourn debate, division on, 597
 Suspension of 11 o'clock rule, 3478
Canada-United States trade agreement, 2193
 Schedule I, 2228-41, 2286-98
 Artificial silk clothing, 2292
 Boots and shoes, 2368-69
 Clothing, 2286
Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Railway Act 1933 Amdt. bill, 4614-16, 4628, 4653-59
Canadian National Railways
 Deficit, 4773
 Shops, utilization for manufacture of armaments, 4140
Central mortgage bank bill, 4897-99
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1024, 1486-88
Civil service superannuation committee, report, 4459
Clear Lake national park, pay of musicians, 4650
Coal subventions, 4358-60, 4681-82
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, labour unions, 2688
Defence purchasing board bill, 1763-64, 1796, 1867-68, 1890-1906, 1967
Dominion elections committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1813
 Amendment (Mr. MacNeil), 1839
Editorials, reading from, 970
Estimates committee, suggested, 3070-71
Excise Act Amdt. bill, 4338
Farm placement plan, 3061
Finance estimates, 2714
Fisheries estimates, 4808

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

Flour, purity of, 2701
Foreign Insurance Companies bill, 2641
Free distribution of butter, 4234
Fur breeders, grant to, 4234
Government buildings and property in Ottawa, return, 1569
Grade crossing fund, 4767-68
Grain futures bill, 2697
Housing, provision for, 2714
Immigration
 Germany and Austria, from, qu., 951
 Medical inspection, 2703
Income tax collections, 2271
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4303-04, 4335-36
Interdepartmental committee, 1763-64, 1796
International bridge, 4859
International labour conference, draft conventions, 4871-72
Japanese canned goods, labelling, 4570
Labour estimates, 2598, 3061, 4862, 4875
League of Nations, countries represented, 2597
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 2710
Mail subsidies, 4587
Meat and Canned Foods bill, 2641-49
Mines and resources estimates, 4311, 4650, 4681-82
Motion picture bureau, 4573
National defence estimates, 4023, 4140, 4150-52
National Revenue estimates, 2271
National research council, annex laboratories, 4640-41
Nazi propaganda and espionage activities in Canada, 4719-25
New York world fair, Canadian exhibit, 4579
New Zealand income tax, 4072
Old age pensions, M., 1597-1612
Official secrets bill, 4718-25
Opium and Narcotic drugs, 2702
Pensions and National Health estimates, 2701
Post office department
 Buildings, construction, 4504
 Estimates, 4499
Public and railway indebtedness, return, 1102
Public works estimates, 4836, 4856
Radios, prices in Canada and United States, 4348
Railway employees compensation bill, 4614-16, 4628, 4653-59
Railway shops, utilization of for manufacture of armaments, 4151

Heaps, Mr. A. A.—Con.

- Rainy lake water levels bill, 2636-38
 Red river improvements, 4856
 Reflections on the chair, withdrawing, 2271
 Returning officers and enumerators, appointment of, 116
 Royal train, suggested exhibition of, 4751
 Royal visit, address of His Majesty, 4011
 St. Lawrence river, dredging, 3075
 Salt fish board bill, 4538-39
 Seamen, hours of labour, 3083-84
 Settlers, reestablishment of, 4235-36
 Sorel dredging fleet, sale of, 3075
 Steamship inspection, 2727
 Subversive propaganda, qu., 1696
 Investigation into activities, 2146-47
 Tables, placing on Hansard without reading, 1683
 Technical Education Act Amdt., 1467
 Trade and commerce estimates, 4570, 4587, 4640-43
 Transport estimates, 3075-84
 Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1110, 1132-33, 1145-47
 Unemployment relief bill, 1916, 1928, 3046-47, 3058-59
 Third reading, 3105-11
 Unemployment situation, 4875-78
 Unification of railways, 4773
 Vinegar, excise tax, 4338
 Youth training bill, 4102-03
 West, reflections on by members, 2271

Hellmuth, I. F., K.C., references to. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Henderson, Sir Nevile, British Ambassador to Germany. *See references to in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*

Héon, Mr. G. H. (Argenteuil)

- Address in reply, 467
 Beauport River, Que., public works, return, 3711
 Berthier-en-Bas, Que., wharf repairs, qu., 3090
 Canadian Expeditionary force, return, 1102
 Garipey, J. Arthur, correspondence, 1333
 Great war, cost of, return, 1102
 Imports of vegetables, seasonal restrictions, qu., 1204
 Lake St. John, Roberval County, Que., public works, qu., 1204
 Participation in imperial wars, election issue, 3980-81
 Quebec city mail collection, qu., 1101
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Boudreau, Corporal Joseph, qu., 1669
 St. Georges de Beauce, Que., post office site, qu., 1326, 1333

Héon, Mr. G. H. (Argenteuil)—Con.

- Timiskaming, Ont., post office, qu., 4008
 Trans-Canada highway, payments to provinces, return, 1102

Hepburn, Premier. *See Ontario*

Hepburn, John T., letter of introduction from Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 650-84

Heroin, imports of, 1919 to 1937, 2702-03

Herridge, Hon. W. D.

- Address delivered in Ottawa on March 1, references to parliament and political parties by, 1468-69
 Appointment as Minister to Washington by Mr. Bennett
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot, 703
 Reference of Mr. Slaght, 1468-69
 Communications with Hon. Cordell Hull in 1934 on trade agreement, references to, 899, 1048-49, 1239-40. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
 Counsel for Bank of Canada following last general election, 3937
 "New Demagogism, the outgrowth of attempting to stifle debate on important questions," reference of Mr. Manion, 1620-21

Hides and Skins, raw, admission free under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2363

High Commissioner for Canada in London

- Consultation of regarding international situation, 2494
 Hahn, Major, letter of introduction to from Minister of National Defence, 651. *See also references in discussion on Bren Machine Gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
 Inclusion of in high commissioners summoned to 10 Downing street to discuss European situation, 2043-44, 2170

Highland Kilts, duty on, 4126-27, 4354-55

Highland National Park, Nova Scotia, contracts, return, 965, 2730

Highways. *See also Automobiles*

- Automobile accidents on, prevention, 3292-94
 Big Bend highway, construction, 4743
 Construction of in western provinces, 2382
 Golden-Revelstoke, improvement, 4743
 International boundary to Yoho, Banff and Kootenay parks, 4743
 Military, provision for, 3995-96
 Mont Laurier-Senneterre, abuses and waste in administration during construction, 3028-31

Highways—Con.

Ontario

Carrying of United States goods in bond over, 115

Northern Ontario, emergency work under relief act, 3964-65

Peace river outlet, 3045

Saskatchewan, federal aid to, 4741-43

Tourist, development of, provision for, 4742

Trans-Canada

Ontario-Portage la Prairie section, 3018-19

Payments to provinces by dominion government since 1930, return, 1102

Statement showing payments to provinces under relief acts, 4881-83

Higginbotham, Kathleen Emma Gladys Smart, divorce bill

1r., 2r., 3636, com., 3r., 3987

Hill Island, acquisition of land for public park, qu., 617**Hitler, Herr, rise and domination of. See debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister****Hoare, Sir Samuel**

In 1919, on policy of non-intervention as a negation of League of Nations, 2492

Prison reform, on, 1555

Speech in House of Commons on Munich agreement, 2413

“Hoary Fallacies” pursued with respect to financial systems, references to, 1018, 1654. See also debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill**Holidays**

Anniversary of signing of Statute of Westminster, suggested making national holiday, 10-11, 1776-84

Number of in Canada. See discussion on Interpretation Act Amendment Bill

Rural and city letter carriers for, 2893

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, justice of the Supreme Court of the United States

Letter from President Theodore Roosevelt on Alaska boundary award in 1903, reference to, 1186, 3551-52

References to, 3104-05

Holt, Sir Herbert, investment and returns from textile companies, 3368-70**Home Colonization Plan. See Land Settlement; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill****Home Improvement Loans. See also Housing; National Housing**

Amount lent by banks in last three years under, 928

Home Improvement Loans—Con.

Loans in Canada and Peel county, Ontario, qu., 624

Municipalities on Montreal island, made to, qu., 1325

Quebec province in, 1935-1939, return, 2608-09

Review of situation under, 2749-51. See also discussion on National Housing Act

Home Market, increasing for consumption of agricultural products. See references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval; Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill**Homuth, Mr. Karl K. (Waterloo South)**

Address in reply, 384

Automobile shipments from United States through Canada in bond, 4464

Barrel imports, competition from United States, 4347

“Bird of passage,” reference to by Mr. Howe, 772, 849-50

Boot and shoe manufacturers, brief on effect of trade treaty on industry, 1395-96

Bren machine gun contract

Cost of, qu., 2506

Inquiry, receipt of report, qu., 1101

M. (Mr. MacNeil), 728, 867

Canada-United States trade agreement

Cattle, 2210-12

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1393

Milk quota, 1394-95

Schedule I, 2053

Boots and shoes, 2364-65

Buttons, 2370

Clothing, 2287-88

Socks and stockings, 2294

Washing machines, 2176

Central Finance Corporation bill, 928

Companies Act Amdt. bill, 4762

Corn

Imports in last five years, qu., 4259

Inspection and grading in Ontario, qu., 4464

Defence purchasing board bill, 1890-1909

Grand Bend, Ont., harbour, public works, 639

Income tax collections, 2268-73

Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4300-03

Introduction, 1

John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1940

McKinnon, Mr., reference to work in negotiating trade treaty, 1396

Homuth, Mr. Karl K.—Con.

- Montreal Construction Company, contract, 1890
 National film board bill, 1853
 National harbours board, Salter, R. B., correspondence, return, 2707
 National revenue estimates, 2268
 Pensions and National Health, estimates, 4453
 Postal blouses, contract for, qu., 2041
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 2130
 "Prussian mentality," reference of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 794-95, 849-50
 Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1940
 Purchase of boilers for federal government departments, return, 2995
 St. Lawrence river dredging, 3072-79
 Shoe imports from United States, 639
 Small loans bill, 3274-82
 Sudeten immigration, 1699
 Transport estimates, 3072-73
 Unemployment relief bill, 1927
 Vegetable oils, imports, 2166
 War veterans' allowances, 4453
 Waterloo, reference to, 3078-79

Honey

- Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2058
 Exports and value, 4219-20
 Marketing, 4217, 4229

Hope, Professor E. C., University of Saskatchewan

- The Burden of Debt, 1339-42, 1347-55
 Wheat bonus production and prices, 2618, 3391-92, 3645, 3692. *See also discussion on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*

Hopson, Lucy Violet Siggins, divorce bill

- 1r., 2r., 4463; com., 3r., 4628

Hornby, Ont., radio broadcasting station CBL, cost of, qu., 623**Horses, used by Princess Louise Dragoon Guards, improvement in type, 4261****Horticulture. See also Fruit; Greenhouse Industry**

- Canadian council, grant to, 4217
 Cut flowers. *See that title*

Hosiery, standards and grade, provision for marking. See discussion on Trade and Industry Act Amdt. Bill**Hospital Sweepstakes, organization of by provinces, suggested. See Criminal Code Amendment Bills****Hospitals. See Health****Hostels, establishment of for transients, suggested, 3063-64. See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill****Hotels. See Canadian National Railways****Houde, Mayor Camillien, of Montreal, statement that in event of Anglo-Italian war French-Canadian sympathies would be with Italy, 810****House of Commons. See also Deputy Speaker; Speaker**

- Address to His Majesty on arrival in Canada, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 4009, agreed to, 4011

- Bar of, suggested bringing of editor of *Ottawa Citizen* before, to substantiate charges, 1440-41

Business of the house**Adjournment**

- During royal visit, discussion as to, 3093-3103. *See also Royal Visit*

Easter recess, 2284

- From April 6 to April 11, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2383, agreed to, 2407

Friday evenings, 915-16**Six o'clock, 2633-34**

- Friday of first full week of session, 188

- Thursday before Easter recess, 2633-34

- Suspension of 11 o'clock adjournment rule, M. (Mr. Euler), 3478, agreed to, 3478

- To discuss matter of urgent public importance, 539-40

- Lobster fishermen in Nova Scotia

- M. (Mr. Finn), 539, ruled out of order, 540

- M. (Mr. Finn), 597, withdrawn after discussion, 614

Amendments

- Expanded negative, 659-61

- Irrelevant to subject matter, submitting as separate clause, 1029

- Must not raise question which can only be raised by motion after notice, 659

- Offering alternative methods, 659-60, 2667-69

- Power of committee of whole, Bourinot on, 1494-95

- Committees, discussion of matters referred to, 594-95

- Discussion on External Affairs, 2284

Further legislation

- Inquiry, 2146, 3342

House of Commons—Con.Business of the house—*Con.*Further legislation—*Con.*

Statement of Prime Minister, 2284

Still remaining to be dealt with, importance of, 3816-22

Inquiry as to adjournment at six o'clock on St. Patrick's day, 1990

Morning sittings, 3387

On and after May 11, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3822, agreed to, 3823

Motions

Adjournments

To discuss matter of urgent public importance must be made under routine proceedings, 539-40

Debatable, 538

Debate on routine proceedings, effect of amendment of, 659

Order of, 614, 3092-93

Following disposition of debate on address, 588

Possibility of prorogation before arrival of their majesties, inquiry, 3387

Precedence for government business on and after Monday, March 13, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1616, agreed to, 1627

Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, February 15, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 912, amended to February 22 and motion agreed to as amended, 919

Private members' days, wiping out, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1616, agreed to, 1627

Procedure respecting Canada-United States trade agreement, 188

Procedure with respect to private bills—suspension of standing order 105, M. (Mr. McPhee), 3089, agreed to, 3089

Procedure following statement of Minister of National Defence on Defence estimates, 3231

Procedure respecting Canada-United States Trade Agreement and other business following address, 538-39

Procedure during Royal visit in Ottawa, 3815-22

Proposed sitting on Wednesday, May 17, 4026

Public business, matters dealt with this session, reference to, 1616-27

Question of priority of certain government measures, 1857

Questions

Directed to autonomous boards should be placed on order paper, 189

House of Commons—Con.Business of the house—*Con.*Questions—*Con.*

Not thought in public interest to answer, 1669-70

Passed as orders for returns, 2730-31

Relating to matters of government policy, 615

Rule respecting questions permissible on orders of the day, 258-59

Receiving petitions for private bills after expiration of time, 2784

Redivision of work of Commons and Senate to meet modern conditions, 1471

Relative importance of government business and private members' resolutions, 1616-27

Rule respecting questions permissible on orders of the day, 258-59

Saturday, May 6, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3606, agreed to, 3611

Saturday, May 13, M. for sitting

(Mr. Mackenzie King), 3815, agreed to, 3822

Statement of Prime Minister as to further legislation, 2284

Suspension of sitting, 4915

Suspension of standing order 105 with respect to notice in lobby of consideration by committee

M. (Mr. Boulanger), 3384, stands, 3385

Suspension of standing order 28

To permit statement on foreign affairs on March 30, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 2380

To permit continuation of budget debate at this sitting, M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East), agreed to, 3341-42

Suspension of standing order respecting private bills, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3605

Validity of certain amendments to budget resolutions in committee of ways and means, 4913-14

Wednesday evening sittings, M. stands, 2633

On and after April 19, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 2657-59

By-elections

Brandon, 21

Since 1935, 25 by-elections, and results by parties, 903

Ten by-elections under previous Conservative administration, 1930-35, results in, 902-03

Chair, rulings of. *See* Deputy Speaker; Speaker

Chamber, lighting of, 11

House of Commons—Con.

- Committee of members of and members of the Senate, with reference to defence purchasing board suggested, 1793-94
- Committees. *See also their titles*
- Members prejudging matter to be laid before standing committee, 594-95, 660-61, 1160-61. *See also references generally in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Reports of, inquiry as to introduction of legislation based on reports of, 4718
- Standing committees. *See also their several titles*
- Changes in personnel. *See various committees*
- M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for appointment of striking committee, 4
- Report of striking committee with lists of committees, 375-77
- Powers of, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) agreed to, 377
- Stenographic reports, practice of printing, 1385-86
- Work of, not completed, references to, 3818-19. *See also references under this title, Business of the house*
- Control of over financial measures, 4845-48
- Cooperation of all parties to facilitate prorogation, references to, 3606-11. *See also references under Royal Visit*
- Debate
- Decorum, maintenance of with reference to name calling and unparliamentary language, suggested, 849-50
- Editorials, quoting, submission of proof of authenticity, 882
- Debates, official report of
- Answers to questions, appearing in, instead of being passed as orders for returns, 2730-31
- Committee, personnel, 377
- Difficult for reporter to hear because of noise in chamber, 1021
- Documents, inserting in by unanimous consent of House, 843-44
- Tabled, 2737
- Editor of, rearrangement of copy, with reference to missing page from Prime Minister's statement, 2091-93
- Elimination of, suggestion of Mr. Spence, 2829
- "Expurgated edition," expunging of remarks of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver) from, reference of Mr. Manion, 849
- Omissions from, references to, 2091-93
- Publication of false and perverted reports a breach of privilege, May on, 2590

House of Commons—Con.

- Debates, official report of—*Con.*
- Request of Mr. Homuth for reading of notes in House by official reporter, refused, 795
- Tables, placing on by unanimous consent, without reading, 1274, 2737
- Practice becoming general, and should be confined to Minister of Finance, 2740
- Transposition of matter in, and omissions from, 2091-93
- Deputy Speaker. *See that title*
- Divisions
- Address in reply
- Amendment (Mr. Manion) neg., 587
- Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Woodsworth) neg., 586
- Bren machine gun contract
- M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Amdt. (Mr. Stevens) neg., 883
- Amdt. (Mr. Manion) ruled out of order and ruling sustained on appeal, 698-99
- M. (Mr. MacNeil) agreed to on division: yeas, 187, nays, nil, 892-93
- Budget
- Main motion (Mr. Dunning) agreed to, 3550-51
- Amendment (Mr. Lawson) neg., 3550-51
- Amdt. to amdt. (Mr. Coldwell) neg., 3550
- Canada-United States trade agreement bill, M. for 2r., agreed to, 2383-84
- Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt.
- M. (Mr. Euler) for 2r., agreed to, 3903
- Central mortgage bank bill
- Senate amendments, M. (Mr. Dunning) agreed to, 4919
- Chairman's ruling, confirmed on appeal, 2668-69
- Dominion Elections Committee
- M. (Mr. Powers) for appointment
- Amendment (Mr. MacNeil) ruled out of order and ruling sustained on appeal, 1839-40
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill
- Amendment (Mr. Landeryou), ruling, of Chairman sustained on appeal, 2668-69
- M. (Mr. Dunning) for 2r., amdt. (Mr. Landeryou) negated, 4428
- Public accounts committee, first report
- Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil) to refer back, negated, 1959-60
- Small loans bill, M. (Mr. Ilsley) for 3r.
- Amdt. (Mr. MacInnis) neg., 3289-90

House of Commons—Con.

Divisions—Con.

Speaker's ruling sustained on appeal, 1839-40

Unanimous vote on Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil) agreed to: yeas, 187, nays, nil, 892-93

Estimates of Sergeant-at-Arms, 3956

Government measures, practice of introducing in, 1474-75

His Majesty the King to be in Senate Chamber at 3 o'clock, Friday, May 19, 4321. *See also* Royal Visit

Internal economy commission, 4

Members. *See also under this title*, Privilege

Ballots sent to by readers of Toronto *Globe and Mail*, references to, 1046, 1067-68, 1151

Carried as passengers in Royal Canadian Air Force planes, return showing, 1205

Committees on, attitude which should govern discussion before house, 594-95, 661-62, 1160

Criticism of by persons outside, reference of Mr. Manion, 1046, 1151. *See also under this subtitle*, Ballots

Deceased, tributes to

Beaubier, David W., 5-10

Jacobs, Samuel W., 5-10

Mallette, Vital, 2834-36

Rutherford, J. W., 1383

Government supporters, requests for pre-election public works expenditures, 1000-01

Intimidation of by threats, from pursuing motion, 519, 744. *See also references in debate under Bren Machine Gun Contract on M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

"Lecturing by Ballots," references to, 1046, 1067-68, 1151

Making long speeches in order to get their names on *Hansard*, references of Mr. Spence, 2829

New, introduction of

Bercovitch, Peter, 1

Homuth, Karl K., 1

Manion, Hon. Robert James, 1

Matthews, James Ewen, 1

Not permitted to quote newspaper articles referring to other members, instances of, 677-78, 739, 743, 1294

Prejudging matters to be laid before standing committee, 594-95, 660-62, 1160. *See also references generally in debate under Bren Machine Gun Contract on M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Private

Decline in powers of, 1216-17

Functions of, Edmund Burke on, 919

House of Commons—Con.

Members—Con.

Private—Con.

Rights of, taking away of by precedence of government business, 912-19

Reading newspaper articles, rule forbidding, breaches of, 677-78, 739, 743, 1294

Members stopped from reading, references to, 743, 1294, 1471

Reading speeches, practice of, 1336-37

Right of to secure information from departments and procedure relating thereto, 67-68

Signing pledges as candidates, repealing of provision of act respecting, 893-94, 1306-08, 3990-91

Message of welcome to their majesties on landing at Quebec, suggested, 3878

Minority groups in house, rights of, 3818

Modernization of elevator equipment, 11

Petitions

Embargo on shipment of war materials to Japan, Mr. Mallette, 2168

Government vessels petition of officers in Pacific coast service respecting provision for superannuation, Mr. Neill, 519

Montreal West United Church for embargo against shipments of war munitions to Japan, Mr. Walsh, 1468

Salmon fishery in British Columbia (Mr. Neill), 3139

Privilege, questions of

Cahan, Mr.—Statement of member for Parry Sound on May 3, 3551-52

Ferland, Mr.—Correction of report in *Le Canada* and *Le Droit*, 3936

Finn, Mr.—Nova Scotia Fishing Industry, article in *Halifax Chronicle* of February 4, 696

Gardiner, Mr.—News article in *Regina Leader-Post* of February 7, 818

Kennedy, Mr.—Editorial in *Edmonton Bulletin* of February 23, 1939, 1324-25

King, Mr. Mackenzie—Report in *Toronto Globe and Mail* of March 31, 2589-90

Further statement with reference to, 2605-06

Lacombe, Mr.—Speech of Mr. Tremblay in Dorchester on March 17, 2147

Lacroix, Mr. (Quebec-Montmorency)—Reference to in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, 640

Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver)—Reference by Mr. Manion to article in *Vancouver Sun*, 876-77

MacNeil, Mr.

Bren machine gun contract and notice of motion for reference to committee, 519

House of Commons—Con.Privilege, questions of—*Con.*MacNeil, Mr.—*Con.*

Statement in debate on defence estimates respecting Royal Military College, 4261

McIvor, Mr.—Extended sittings of house, Speaker's staff, 4523

Manion, Mr.—Report in *Globe and Mail* of speech on February 17, 1151

Massey, Mr.—Statement as to deaths of transients from starvation, 2756, 2784-86, 2840-42

Pelletier, Mr.—Question respecting rule as to quotations from newspapers, 1471

Pouliot, Mr.

Comment in *Ottawa Citizen* on speech respecting Civil Service committee, 1201Editorial in *Ottawa Journal* of March 13, 1802-03

Statement in reference to remarks in debate on May 4, 3604-05

Slaght, Mr.—Privilege, address delivered by Hon. W. D. Herridge in Ottawa on March 1, 1468

Turgeon, Mr.

Report in *Ottawa Journal* of matters discussed at Liberal caucus, 1277

Reports in Toronto newspapers reflect on Liberal caucus of February 23, 1277

Privileges, infringement of by Senate action in amendments to Income War Tax Act Amendment, 4845-48

Redivision of work of Senate and to meet modern conditions, 1471

Representation in after 1911 election, qu., 4911

Right of members to secure information from departments and procedure relating thereto, 67-68

Rule respecting quotations from newspapers, 677-78, 739-43, 1294, 1471

Select committee on estimates, suggested, 3068-69

Sittings. *See under this title*, Business of the house

Special defence committee, suggested, 4017

Speaker. *See that title*

Staff

Extended sittings of house, hours of staff and page boys, 4523

Organization and establishment of permanent staff positions; temporary employees performing continuous duties, 4845

House of Commons—Con.Staff—*Con.*Organization—*Con.*

M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for approval, agreed to, 4911

Tabled with letter from clerk, 3341

Report respecting organization and reclassification of permanent staff, tabled, Mr. Speaker, 2040

M. (Mr. Lapointe, Quebec East) for adoption, agreed to, 2277-78

Suggested holiday during royal visit, 4195, 4260

Standing committees. *See under this title* Committees, and also their respective titles

Unanimous vote, recording of, 892-93

Vacancies

Brandon, 1

Calgary West, 428

Cartier, 1

London, 1

Waterloo South, 1

Household Essentials in Canada, Tariff board inquiry into cost of, 636**Household Finance Corporation**, change in name of Central Finance Corporation to. *See* Central Finance Corporation Bill**Housing.** *See also* Home Improvement Loans; National Housing

Bad housing, effect on health and morality, report of Toronto housing committee, 3312-13

Great Britain in, allocation of £500,000,000 for after completion of armaments, 49

Home improvement loans and, assistance to Quebec province, 1935-1939, return, 2608

Housing Act, administration, 2713-15

Housing branch, estimates, 2713

Low rental housing, provision for, 2713

National Housing Act. *See that title*Nation-wide program suggested as aid to unemployment, 2765. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Assistance Bill**Housing Act.** *See* National Housing Act**Howard, Mr. C. B.** (Sherbrooke)

Agriculture industry, 2161-63

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2199

Central mortgage bank bill, 4903

Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1162

Dairying industry, 2161-62

Montreal Construction Company shell contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1448-50

Political patronage in civil service, 1162-63

Howden, Mr. J. P. (St. Boniface)

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2302
 Canadian National Railways, new equipment, qu., 3290
 Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 826
 National health, M. (Mr. Melvor), 1574-78
 Purchasing power, provision for, 2869-70

Howe, Hon. C. D. (Minister of Transport)

Address in reply, 190
 Air mail rates in northern Ontario, 4478-79
 Air service, radio division, 4765
 Airways and airports, improvements and construction, 4765
 Alberta airports, expenditures in 1938, 3090
 Arrow lakes wharfinger, 1696
 Autonomous corporations, questions directed to internal management of, 1566
 Bayfield, Ont., radio reception, 961
 Beauharnois Power Company, requests for increase of power production, 990
 Bell Telephone Company tolls and rates, 3090, 3139-40
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 771, 855
 Broadview, Sask., landing field, 953
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 Beatty, Sir Edward, broadcast by, 215
 Decisions of board of governors, 186
 Employees, salaries, etc., 949
 Hornby, Ont., station, 623
 Loans for construction of stations, 4774
 McCullagh broadcasting incident, 67, 215
 Outremont, studio site, reported purchase, 216
 Programs sponsored by Quebec breweries and wineries, 2283
 Questions
 Directed to, should be placed on order paper, 189
 Relating to internal management, 949, 1566
 Refusal of broadcasting privileges to Toronto *Globe and Mail*, 67, 215
 Technical regulations governing, 770
 Toronto appointments, 1566
 Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act, 1933, Amdt. bill, 3878, 4609-27, 4652-59
 Canadian National Railways
 Atlantic region equipment, shop repairs, 1459
 Bessborough hotel, Saskatoon, cost and receipts, 958
 Canadian Pacific Railway and, pooling of all passenger trains, 2611
 Capital invested and capital liabilities, amount of, 3290
 Coal supply, 1570

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

Canadian National Railways—*Con.*
 Deficit, provision for payment, 4773
 Hotels, location and results of operations for 1938, 990
 Hungerford, S. J., reappointment as President, 1152
 Interest deficit, 622
 Montreal terminal
 Completion, Cape & Company tender, 990, 995
 Estimated cost, 3708-09
 Excavation contracts, 2507
 Expenditure on, 950
 Murdoch, James Y., resignation from board of directors, 1098, 3814
 Correspondence tabled, 1151-52
 New equipment, expenditure on, 1929-1938, 3290
 Passenger revenue, operating radio, etc., 950
 Purchase of ties, 4008
 Questions relating to, manner of dealing with, 995
 Reference of budget, annual reports and certain estimates to Railways and Shipping Committee, M., 2558
 Scrap metal from box cars, sale of to Japan, 2144
 Securities, interest rates, 3385
 Southam Press contracts, 1459
 Subsidies, amount paid, 3708
 Total indebtedness, 621
 Total number of employees and wages, 1929-1938, 1566
 Canadian National Railways bills
 Auditors, appointment of, 893
 Provision to meet expenditures, 4726
 Canadian Travel Bureau, 4769-70
 British Columbia, expenditure in, 1101
 Carbondale-Egremont, Alta., railway service, 3090
 Carriage by air bill, 2278, 2631
 Churchill, improvement and maintenance, 958
 Combines, investigation of, 3956
 Compensation of railway employees, affected by cooperative agreement, 4609-28
 Deferred railway projects, 4772
 Department of Transport Stores Act, 2641-42
 Estimates, suggested committee on, 3070-71
 Finance estimates, 2720
 Flying clubs, grants to, 4763
 Government Employees' Compensation Act, administration, 4771
 Grade crossings, 4767-79
 Grand Trunk shareholders, claims of, 2680
 Head of Ship Harbour, N.S., wharf, 3231
 Highway crossings, construction, 4772

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Housing Act, administration, 2720
- Hudson bay railway, 4768
- Langley field, B.C., cost of, 3089, 4754-55
- Long lake water diversion, 4013, 4766
- Maguire, Samuel J., Montreal harbour employee, 625
- Marine Industries, Limited, 3077-82
- Mayne Island, B.C., wharfinger, 2281
- Montreal harbour, dredging, 3071-76
- Municipal airports, assistance, 4765
- Nanaimo, B.C., harbour employees, 1567
- National film board bill, 821
- National harbours board
 - Advances for expenditures, 4771
 - Quebec and Montreal harbours, expenditure charged, 3386
 - Personnel, salaries, 2941
 - Vancouver docks, work and wages paid, 4775-79
- Northern Ontario, emergency relief works, 3966
- Pacific Salvage Company, 2722-23
- Passenger trains, pooling, press report, 2611
- Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company bill, 3867, 3989-90
- "Prince" boats, sale of and number remaining, 2505
- Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 923
- Quebec terminal elevator wheat storage, 1459
- Radio broadcasting
 - Address of managing director of London Life over national network, 188, 216
 - Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. *See under this title*, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 - Committee, appointment, M., 821
 - Licence fees collected by provinces, 2281
 - Licences, 4765
 - Issued in 1938, persons convicted and cost of collections, 628
 - Licence vendors, method of appointing, 188, 216, 1566, 1628
 - Manitou Beach, Sask., station, 964
 - Regulations respecting radio licences for sets in institutions, 2843
 - War veterans, employment as canvassers for radio licences, 188, 216
- Railway Act Amdt. bill, language requirements, 1076, 3458-60
- Railway employees compensation bill, 3878, 4609-28, 4653-59
- Railway shop men, unemployment, 551
- Railways and shipping committee
 - M. for appointment, 2509
 - Reference of annual reports and railway estimates to, M., 2407
- Renata, B.C., wharfinger, 1696
- Rideau aquatic club, lease, 4766

Howe, Hon. C. D.—Con.

- Rivière du Loup railway employees, 4627
- Royal train suggested exhibition, 4751
- Ste. Angele de Laval, Que., wharf, 4008
- St. Lawrence ship channel, control weirs, 4771
- Sorel dredging fleet and equipment, sale of, 3076-81
- Stoneman, Commissioner, reappointed, 4766-67
- Subsidies to flying clubs, 2144
- Swamp lake-Bass lake, Peterborough county, dam, 625
- Toronto harbour commissioners bill, 2729, 3198-99
- Toronto island airport, 4764
- Toronto terminals railway bill, 2631, 2678-81
- Tourist business, assistance in promotion, 4769-70
- Trans-Canada Air Lines
 - Fox farms, disturbance caused by low-flying aeroplanes over, 4774
 - Halifax-Toronto airports service, 1460
 - Malton, Ont., airport, completion, 991, 4799
 - Statement as to progress, 4752
 - Transport Act, 1938, "agreed charges," 624
- Transport commission
 - Personnel, appointment, salaries, 1460
 - Estimates, 2705, 2721, 3069
- Transport department
 - Air service
 - Administration, 4752
 - Airways and airports, 4762
 - Estimates, 4751
 - Marine service
 - Administration of pilotage, 2721
 - Atlantic ice patrol, 2721
 - Derelicts, removal from Canadian waters, 2721
 - Estimates, 2705, 2721, 3069
 - Icebreaking service, 2721
 - Life saving service, 2722, 4751
 - Maintenance and repairs to wharves, 2705
 - Marine service administration, 3084
 - Marine signal service, 3069
 - St. Lawrence river
 - Dredging, 3071
 - Ship channel
 - Maintenance and operation, 3081-82
 - Steamship inspection, 2724, 3082
 - Radio broadcasting expenses in connection with royal visit, 4751
 - War veterans, employment as radio licence canvassers, 188, 216
 - Warsaw Convention of 1929, bill to give effect, 2278, 2631
 - Wharfingers at small wharves in British Columbia, 2705, 3086-87

- Howitzer Shell Bodies**, contract for. *See* Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Limited Contract
- Howitzers and Mortars**, provision for coastal defence. *See* National Defence Estimates
- Hubbard**, Elbert, A Message to Garcia, reference to, 1158
- Hudson**, Doctor P. S., Imperial Bureau of Genetics, Cambridge, England, expenses from England to Peru, qu., 1203
- Hudson Bay and James Bay Areas**
Mileage from to central cities of Canada, 861-62, 2428-29
Possibility of establishment of enemy aircraft bases in, article in Canadian Defence Quarterly, 861-62, 2428-29, 4020-21. *See also discussion on* National Defence Estimates
- Hudson Bay Railway**
Construction and improvement, 4768
Churchill
Improvement and maintenance, qu., 958
Seasonal employees, return tabled, 637
- Hull, Que.**
Dismissal of heads of families in employed on federal-provincial projects, 3342, 3387-88
Unemployment conditions, 4815, 4878-79
- Hull**, Hon. Cordell, Secretary of State of the United States, work in connection with furtherance of trade relations between nations, *references to*, 898. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Hull**, J. T., The Case for Canadian Agriculture, reference to, 1400
- Humboldt, Sask.**, district, applications to Canadian Farm Loan Board for loans, qu., 634
- Hungerford**, S. J., references to. *See* Canadian National Railways
- Hurtubise, Mr. J. R.** (Nipissing)
Canadian nationals, participation in Spanish war, qu., 958
- Hyndman, Mr. A. B.** (Carleton)
Address in reply, 196
Agriculture estimates, 2039
Bennett, Mr., reference to future of in England, 810
- Hyndman, Mr. A. B.—Con.**
Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 809
Budget, 3400
Canada-United States trade agreement, 1992
Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 986
Defence purchasing board, 811
Dominion, provincial, municipal revenue, 637
Driveway, experimental farm and St. Patrick-Hurdman bridges sections, qu., 955
Experimental farms, labourers' wages, 2039-40
Exports to United Kingdom and South America, 1932-38, qu., 4464
Farm ownership by provinces, qu., 616
Federal district commission, real estate purchases, return, 963
Government stationary engineers and firemen, return, 1102
Hogs, grading of, qu., 958
Houde, Mayor, on French-Canadian sympathy with Italy in case of Anglo-Italian war, 810
Migration of Canadians to United States, qu., 1099
National monument, street improvements, qu., 4799
Ottawa
Government buildings and realty purchases since 1935, qu., 1201
Public buildings, steel inspection, qu., 1100
Payments to provinces, return showing, 992
Public debt, summary of, 3401
Public expenditure, dominion, 1928-38, qu., 2041
Radio licences
Number issued in 1937 and 1938, qu., 616
Shortening from vegetable oils and animal fats, qu., 1326
Vegetable oils, imports, qu., 1099-1100
Shortening made from, qu., 1326
Women in Canadian industry, qu., 1101
- Hyndman Committee Report.** *See references in discussion on* Unemployment Assistance under Pensions and National Health
- Icebreaking Services.** *See* Transport Department, Marine Service
- Ice Cream**, sales tax collections, 1937-39, qu., 4912
- Ice Patrol**, North Atlantic, provision for Canada's share of, 2721
- Illegal Use of Mails.** *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill

- Illicit Traffic in Drugs.** *See discussion on*
Food and Drugs Act Amendment
- Illustration Stations.** *See* Experimental
Farms
- Isley, Hon. J. L.** (Minister of National
Revenue)
Anthrax, reported infection of Japanese shaving
brushes, 520
Apples, duty on in Great Britain, 1174
Automobiles
 Entering and leaving Canada by St. Lawrence
 river ports, 950
 Valuation for duty, 2243
Barrel imports, competition with Canadian
 manufacturers, 4347
Barter in trade, exchange of goods between
 Germany and United States, applica-
 tion of to Canada, 996
Beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, 2337-48
Bell Telephone Company, tolls and charges,
 2145
British Empire games, grant, 4886
Canada-United States trade agreement
 Advertising and printed matter, 2062
 Fruit, 2012
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval,
 1055, 1170-75
 Oranges, 2057
 Schedule I, 2057, 2180-81
 Automobiles, 2243
 Pianos, 2362
 Vegetables, 2007-08
Canadian planes, shipment of to Spain by
 way of Turkey, 117
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3896
Central Finance Corporation bill, 924
Civil Service Act, appointments notwith-
 standing, 2262-64
Civil service committees, reports, 4462
 Statement as to government action, 4801
Customs and excise divisions, general admin-
 istration, 945, 2262
Customs appraisals of tourists' purchases, 947
Customs officials, St. Lawrence river, Ontario
 ports, 635
Detroit *Free Press*, on effect of trade agree-
 ment on automobile industry, 2189-90
Digby-Annapolis-Kings income tax returns,
 2145
Distributors' discounts, 1470
Excise Act Amdt. bill, 4340, 4485
Exemption of \$100, amount of, 1732
Finance estimates, 4885
House of Commons staff organization, 4845
Imports of vegetables, seasonal restrictions,
 1204
Imports of strawberries, in-season duty, 4323
- Isley, Hon. J. L.—Con.**
Income tax divisions, 2267-68
 Collections and taxpayers, table showing,
 2268-69
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4336-37,
 4466-85, 4523
 Senate amendments, 4846
Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation
 bill, 1881
International Forwarding Company, 115
Legislation to curb small loans, to be intro-
 duced, 1881
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 837, 2666-67
 Amendment (Mr. Landeryou), 2666-67
Lobster fishermen, condition of, M. (Mr.
 Finn), 597-609
Made in Canada rulings, 2180-81
Magazines *Ken* and *Life*, suggested prohibi-
 tion of entry, 4652, 4802
Mailing lists, evasion of customs duties
 under, 2062
Military uniforms, duty on, 2297
Mining companies, taxation, 2275
Moving picture films, tax on, 2276-77
National battlefields commission, 4886
National Revenue department
 Customs and excise divisions
 General administration, 945, 2262
 New customs outports, 628
 Preventive service, 2262-63
 Estimates, 945, 2262
 Temporary employees, 2264-65
One party system, establishment by force,
 reference to statement, 1465
Periodical publications, censorship, 2061
Radio imports, 4353
Reasons for supporting trade treaty, refer-
 ence of Mr. MacNicol, 1424-25
Rebates to Canadian Atlas Diesel Engines,
 Limited, 3553
Rowell commission, expenses, 4886
Royal Canadian Mint, 4885
St. Hyacinthe, Que., customs and excise
 office, 2280
Sales tax
 Collection, 2182
 Ice cream, 4912
 Refunds, 4324
Salt fish board bill, 4495, 4536-52
 Senate amendments, 4914
Scrap metal shipments, 4651-52
Seasonal restrictions on imports of vege-
 tables, 1204, 4341
Second-hand pianos, dumping, 2362
Small loans bill, 3203-07, 3216-24, 3268-85
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 4486-
 87
Subversive, immoral or obscene publications,
 protests against, 2408

Isley, Hon. J. L.—Con.

- Succession duties, 4467-70
- Three per cent excise tax, revenue for 1936-37-38, 954
- Tomatoes, valuation for duty, 4341
- Toronto customs port, 2262
- United States
 - Goods in bond, carrying by truck over Ontario highways, 115
 - Periodicals, reference to the king, 1673
 - Potatoes shipped into Canada under advantages of Maritime Freight Rates Act, 4052
 - Valuation for duty
 - Application of, 2232-33
 - Arbitrary fixation, 632
 - Vinegar, excise tax, 4340
 - War munitions, permits issued in 1938 for export, 624
 - West Toronto customs port, 2265-66
 - Wheat shipments from Canada by United States ports, 1171

Immigration. *See also* Immigration Act Amendment Bill

- Alberta Social Credit League, res. opposing, 3417
- Bata shoe-manufacturing workers, regulations as to entry, 4890-91
- British and more selective, suggested, 3494-95
- Building trade mechanics emigration to British Isles, qu., 2505
- Deportations. *See also* Immigration Act Amendment Bill
 - Oriental, for year ending March 31, 1939, return, 2730
 - Prohibited or undesirable classes, amendment of provisions respecting, 428-29
- Effect of on unemployment, 2739-40. *See also debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Estimates, 4731
- Germany and Austria from, in 1938, qu., 951
- Immigration Act, administration, 4731
- Immigrants
 - Admitted 1911-1921, 1921-30, expenditure on, etc., return ordered, 2283
 - Entering Canada since 1930, under order in council, and racial origins, qu., 988-89
 - Entering in 1938, racial and religious origins, qu., 619, qu., 960
 - Refugees, and, qu., 960
 - Entering Canada 1930-38, and racial origins, qu., 619-20
- Japanese immigration, 2557
 - Work of interdepartmental committee, 4731-36
 - Inquiry as to report, 430
 - Report of board of review, qu., 615-16

Immigration—Con.

- Medical inspection, estimates, 2703
- Non-immigrants, passage through Canada, qu., 959
- Prohibited classes. *See* Immigration Act Amendment Bill
- Refugees from distressed countries
 - Admission, res. of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 3383
 - Applications for admission, qu., 960
 - Assumption of share of responsibility by Canada suggested, 2047
- St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports, officials, return ordered, 636
- Sudeten immigrants, prospective, 4731-33
 - Physical examination, qu., 2041
 - Responsibility for settlement in Canada of families from Czechoslovakia, 1566
 - Other European immigrants and, qu., 1671, qu., 1696
 - Statement of Mr. Crerar, 1697-99
- Trades and Labour Congress, attitude on, 435
- Transit passengers for Australia and the east, passage through Canada, qu., 959

Immigration Act Amendment Bill

- (Amendment of provisions respecting deportation of prohibited or undesirable classes)
 - 1r., 428; M. for 2r., 1881-88, withdrawn, 1888

Immoral Publications, seizures of and protests against, qu., 2408**Imperial Agricultural Bureaux,** contributions to, 1042-43**Imperial Chemical Industries,** shares in held by Right Hon. Neville Chamberlain, 793, 1966**“Imperial Commonwealth,”** first use of term by Sir Robert Borden, 2515**Imperial Conference of 1923,** defence of empire, guiding principles laid down for dominions, at, 2441, 2495-96**Imperial Conference of 1926,** definition of dominions as autonomous communities, at, 2445, 2496**Imperial Defence,** contribution of Canada towards. *See discussion on* European Situation**Imperial Export Council,** meeting in London, 4229**Imperial Oil Company,** stock splitting and dividends, 4756

- Imperial Ex-Service Men**, receiving war veterans' allowances, unemployment assistance, employed in Pension department and hospitalization, return showing, 1205
- Imperial Munitions Board**
Work of during great war, Canadian Annual Review of 1918 on, 1870-71
Reference to connection of Mr. McAvity with, 752-53
- Imperial Statutes**, consolidation of to form part of law of Canada. *See* Official Secrets Act, 1939
- Imperial Veterans**. *See* Veterans
- Imperial War Cabinet**, creation of in 1917, 3514-15
- Imperial Wars**, participations of Canadians in. *See references in debate on* European Situation; National Defence Estimates
- Imperialism**, references to. *See debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Imports and Exports**. *See also* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Coal; Customs Tariff; Dairying Industry; Grain and Grain Trade; Trade
- Canada-United States trade agreement, under. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Coal, Great Britain, Russia, United States and other countries, tonnage and value, 636
- Exports
- Beef and cattle exports to Great Britain, 1938-39, qu., 4009
 - Comparison showing percentage of Canadian exports to United States and United Kingdom, 1927-37, 1677
 - Dairy cattle to United States, 1934 to 1938, qu., 629
 - Gold, 1930, 1935-38, value of, qu., 1329
 - Gold, effect of including in figures for, 1047
 - Maple products, 1933-38, qu., 1670-71
 - New Brunswick to United States, 1935 and 1938, comparison, 1233
 - United Kingdom and South America to, 1932-38, qu., 4464
 - Value of arms, ammunition exported from Canada in 1938 and 1939, 1876
 - War munitions, permits issued during 1938, qu., 624
 - Wheat and wheat products, 1923-38, tables showing, 1267-69
- Field crops, 1935-38, qu., 618
- Figures showing increase in January, 1939, over January, 1938, 1068
- Imports and Exports—Con.**
- Fresh fruit
- In 1934 and 1935, qu., 633
 - In 1938, qu., 615-66
- Imports
- Argentine corn, in 1936, qu., 1804
 - Asparagus, value for 1934-35 and 1938, qu., 615, qu., 633
 - Butter
 - From Australia and New Zealand, 1936-37-38, qu., 625
 - New Zealand from since May, 1938, qu., 625
 - January-April, 1938, qu., 625
 - Canned beef from Argentine, in 1938, qu., 1804
 - Cereal grass, in 1938, qu., 951
 - Coal
 - 1929-38, and countries of origin, qu., 1327-28
 - Russia, 1938, qu., 615
 - Distributors' discounts on, tariff board rulings, return ordered, 1204
 - Fruit and vegetables from United States marking, qu., 616
 - Japan from, value in 1938, qu., 615
 - Machinery from United States in 1936-37 and 1938 for National Defence department, return, 964
 - Oranges and dates in 1938, return, 1671
 - Raspberry pulp for 1938, qu., 615
 - Shoes from United States, return, 639
 - United States wheat into Ontario, 1672
 - Vegetable oils, 1936-37-38, qu., 1099-1100
 - Market garden products, 1934 and 1935, qu., 633
 - Fruit and, for 1938, qu., 615
 - St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports, through in 1936-37-38, qu., 635
 - Wheat, United States from and to, qu., 1470
- Income and Economic Progress**, by H. C. Molton, 3524
- Income Tax**. *See* National Revenue; Taxation
- Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill**
(Exemptions, capital expenditure, allowance, etc.)
res., 3153, 4300-05, 4324-37; 1r., 4356; 2r., com., 4466-85; 3r., 4523
Senate amendments, 4845-48
- Incomes**, taxable, and number of taxpayers and amount of collections, 2268-69
- Incorporations**. *See* Companies
- Incubators**, reduction in duty under trade agreement, 1249
- Indebtedness**. *See* Debt; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Public Debt

Independence of Canada in event of war involving Great Britain, question of. *See discussion on European Situation*, Review of by Prime Minister

Indeterminate Legislation. *See Prisons and Reformatories Act Amendment Bill*

Indians

Blood reserve, conditions, 4715
 British Columbia, additional services, 4716
 Buildings, repairs and improvements, 4716-17
 Craftsmanship, Japanese imitations, 4710-12
 Education, 4712
 Residential schools, 4714
 Schools, repairs, 4715-17
 Exhibits at fairs, 4715-16
 Fur conservation, 4717
 Georgian bay district, 4709-10
 Government service in, 4710
 Guides, training as, 4707-08
 Handicraft, sale of Japanese imitations to tourists, 3382, 4710-12
 Historic relics, museum for, 4708
 Indian affairs branch, estimates, 4704
 Hospitals and general care, 4706, 4745
 Lands, leasing to Orientals, 4705
 Seasonal employment, 4715
 Totem poles, Japanese imitations, 4710-11
 Tuberculosis, provision for control work, 3382, 4746-48
 Welfare and training, 4710

Industrial and Economic Conditions. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget; and references under Industries; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief Business conditions in Canada, 1938, reference to, 2746. See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Canada less advanced than other countries in social legislation, 1129-30
 Canada-United States Trade Agreement, effect on. *See discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
 Causes of poverty, 72-73
 Debt burden of Western Provinces. *See Western Provinces*
 Defective method of producing and distribution wealth, effect on, 2575
 Depression, continuance of from 1929 to 1933, 28-29
 European after-war conditions, trade policies, effect on, 1714
 Instalment plan buying, effect on, 1220
 Present price-and-profit system, evils and abuses under, 3524-25
 Recession in since 1937, 28

Industrial and Economic Conditions—Con.
 Review of, 3140-53. *See also references in speeches on Address; Budget*

Review of economic prospects in Canada, the United States and Great Britain, 3018-19

Seasonal employment, unemployment insurance and. *See discussion on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Serious economic conditions, and lack of measures by government, amendment to address, 49

Survey of business conditions in 1937 and 1938, 2736-37

Technological development, responsibility for, 1017-18

Unemployment. *See also that title*

Inevitable under our competitive and acquisitive system, 1108

World depression, causes of, 3547-48

Youth training. *See that title*

Industrial and International Relations Committee

Personnel, 377

Recommendations of committee of 1936 on employment of orientals on subsidized ships, 4636-39

Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act of British Columbia, references to, 2124

Industrial Disputes. *See under Labour; Strikes*

Industrial Insurance. *See Unemployment Insurance*

Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill

1r., 841; M. for 2r., stands, 1881; 2r., 3363; referred to banking and commerce com., 3363-64; com., 3784-88; M. to report bill, neg., 3788; M. (Mr. Vien) for consideration in com. of whole, neg., 3936

M. (Mr. Vien) for reference to standing orders committee, agreed to, 697

Industrial Plants, survey of for military purposes and ability to manufacture Bren machine guns, references to, 687, 755-56, 814-15, 1767, 3247-48. *See also references generally in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Industrial Prices and Their Inflexibility, Gardiner C. Means on, 3776

Industrial Relations Commission of 1919 under Mr. Justice Mathers, findings of, 1120

- Industrial Stabilization Plan** of Owen D. Young and others, 1109
- Industrial Survey** conducted by master-general of the ordnance, of industrial firms and plants as to available resources for production of military requirements in time of emergency, 687, 755-56, 814-15, 1767, 3247-48. *See also discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Industrial Training.** *See* Technical Education; Youth Training Bill
- Industrial Workers,** loans to by small loans companies, references to. *See discussion on Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill*
- Industries.** *See also their respective titles*
- Advertising of products of in Great Britain, 4579-81
- Apprenticeship system, suggested revival of, 4093-95. *See also debate on Youth Training Bill*
- Benefits to from Canada-United States trade agreement, 905. *See also generally debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
- British munitions orders, effect on output of, 774-75. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 28-29, 1695-96, 1699-1701. *See also references under Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Canadian, women in, in 1929, 1935 and 1936, qu., 1101
- Control of profits and dividends of, 1228, 3365-70, 4755-62
- Discrimination against in awarding Bren machine gun contract to John Inglis Company. *See references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Dividends paid in 1937, amount of, 1250
- Foreign competition from, because of lowered tariff, 3486-87
- Hamilton, Ont., number and diversity, 1694
- Human labour, reduction of and replacement by machinery, 2780
- Increase in employment under Bennett government, index of, 1425-26
- Index number of employment by industries, table showing, 2752
- Index of industrial activity in April, 1939, 3462
- Industries—Con.**
- Industrial employment, expansion of, 3034-36. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Industrial survey of by defence department for purposes of use in national emergency, 687, 755-56, 814-15, 1767, 3247-48. *See also references in debate on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*
- "Infant," inauguration of national policy of protection for, 1208
- Manufacture of munitions, armaments and small arms by, suggested, 4131-39. *See also references generally in National Defence Estimates*
- Manufacturing shells during great war, and equipment of, 752. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- National register and industrial survey for defence purposes, 637, 1898, 2454, qu., 3812
- New, suggested compiling of information with regard to, 2858
- Number out of employment in, 1730
- Plant improvements, tax credit for. *See Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill*
- Protected, suggested investigation of, 3509-10
- Protection by 'sufficient tariff, references to, 2359-74. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, Schedule I*
- Replacement rebate, concessions made in corporation tax, 3356. *See also references in debate on Budget*
- Responsibilities of with respect to employees, suggested assuming by, 2186-90
- Secondary, damage to by lowered tariff, 3486-87. *See also speeches in debate on Budget*
- Survey of for emergency purposes in time of war, reference to, 1773-84, 4036. *See discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates*
- Taking advantage of patent laws to exploit country, 3449-50
- Tariff changes, effect on stability of, 1393-94
- Tax credit designed to create investment in capital goods for creation of employment. *See Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill*
- Technological developments in, effect on unemployment, 1108-09. *See also references in discussion on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*
- Textiles. *See that title*
- War industries, increased employment in European countries because of manufacture of munitions, 61

Industries—Con.

War munitions, manufacture by. *See discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*

Woollen and knit goods, need of protection for, 1316

Industry. *See also Industries; Labour*

Criticisms and castigations in speeches on trade agreement. *See Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Five-day week, result of introduction of, 2853-54

Ministry of, suggested, 2180

Mobilization of during peace time should emergency arise, 3247

Private industry

Exploitation of people by, 3017-19. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Permanent relief of unemployment dependent upon activity of, 3513. *See also references in debate on Budget*

Reduction of taxation upon, 3356-63. *See also references in debate on Budget*

Training of young men in crafts and mechanical trades, provision for. *See Youth training Bill*

“**Industry and Humanity**,” by Mr. Mackenzie King, reference of Mr. Manion to, 851

“**Inefficiency and Incompetency**,” charges of against Minister and officials of National Defence Department. *See references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Infant Mortality

Calgary, in, question of financial assistance to expectant mothers, 1229-30

Prevention of by medical and health services, 4380-86

Inflation, references to. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Information from departments, availability to members of parliament. *See House of Commons, Members.*

Inglis Company, references to. *See Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Purchase of machinery and tools for, 4150-51

Initial Payment

Cooperative associations, guaranteeing of. *See Agricultural Products Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939*

Initial Payment—Con.

Seventy cents a bushel. *See Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill*

Inquiries Act, investigations in Alberta under, in 1935-36-37-38, return showing, 1102

Inquiries for Returns. *See Returns Ordered*

Insanity and deaths by suicide, increase in since 1929, 3408

Insect Pests

Army worms, in Ontario, 2037

Control of. *See Pests Control Products Bill*

Entomological branch, work of, 4228

Grasshopper plague, 2035-40, 4228

Insect Poisons, control over. *See discussion on Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill*

Insecticides and Fungicides, control of, 4211

Inskip, Sir Thomas, in 1936, on practice and policy of British government in defence matters, reference to, 682, 727

Instalment System of buying, because of lack of purchasing power, 2867-69

Institute of Refrigeration. *See International Institute of Refrigeration*

Institutions, regulations regarding radio licences for sets in, 2843

Insurance

Bills. *See their titles*

Life insurance

Companies, investment in mortgages. *See discussion on Central Mortgage Bank Bill*

Lack of provision for economic security under, 1124-25

Medical health examinations by, 1588-89. *See also references generally in discussion on National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor)*

Measures of supervision, qu., 2169, qu., 2607

Policies in force, 1125-26

Raising of premiums on new insurance, qu., 1101, qu., 1204

Salaries of directors and executives of companies, 1125-26

Statistics of business in Canada, 1936-38, return, 3231

Policies, failure in, proportion, 1124

Statistics as to companies, amount of business and premiums, etc., return ordered, 962-63

Interdepartmental Committees, 4279

- Appointment of to centralize government film distribution. *See* National Film Board
- Oriental in Canada, on, study and report, 4732-36
- Procedure for letting armament contracts, on, 1757-58. *See also* *debate on* Defence Purchasing Board
- Companies listed by, 1434-35
- Personnel and order in council appointing, 887-88, 1769-71
- References to, 655, 668-70, 1446-47, 1757-58. *See also* *references generally in* *debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board; Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Interest Rates. *See also* *discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

- Charged by banks, reduction in. *See* Bank Act Amendment Bill
- Charged by small loans companies. *See discussion on* Central Finance Corporation Company Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill; Small Loans Bill
- Loan companies of, inquiry as to legislation reducing, qu., 615
- Mortgages, on, adjustment. *See discussion on* Central Mortgage Bank Bill
- Real estate mortgages, 2169, qu., 2607

Interim Supply Bill. *See* Supply Bills**International Affairs.** *See* Foreign Policy; International Situation**International Armament Ring,** existence of, references to, 1876-77. *See also discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill**International Boundary Commission,** work of, 4651**International Carriage by Air Bill**

- (Bill to give effect to Warsaw convention of October 12, 1939)
- 1r., 2278; 2r., com., 3r., 2631

International Commission for the assistance of child refugees in Spain, contribution to, 3759, 3963, 4814**International Congress of Leisure Time and Recreation,** return tabled, 2706**International Disputes,** pacific settlement of. *See* *debate on*, European Situation; League of Nations**International Economic Reconstruction,** report of Paul van Zealand on, 908**International Forwarding Company,** carrying of United States goods in bond by truck over Ontario highways, 115**International Harvester Company**

- Control of sixty per cent of agricultural implement business by, 1235
- Secret reserve, reference to, 3406

International Institute of Agriculture, grant to, 1043**International Institute of Refrigeration,** qu., 1458**International Joint Commission**

- Emergency regulation of level of Rainy lake water levels, provision for, 2504, 2636-40

International Labour Conference

- Delegates in 1938 and 1939, list of, 4873
- Draft conventions and recommendations, jurisdiction of Dominion and provinces, 4779-80
- Opportunity for discussion, 4800
- Expenses of delegates to Geneva, 4871

International Nickel Company, dividends and earnings in 1937, 2519**International Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission,** appointment of to study fish conservation methods, 1507. *See also* *references in* Fisheries Act Amendment Bills**International Situation.** *See also* European Countries; Foreign Policy; Germany; Italy; National Defence, Estimates; Spanish Civil War; War

- Canadian and British defence, 2283
- Consideration of developments by government, 3
- Crisis of September, 1938, in Europe, references to. *See* European Situation
- Important factors, review of, 4015-23. *See also* *discussion on* National Defence Estimates

International peace and international trade, relation between, 911, 1402-04

- Neutrality of Canada, question of, 2436-39. *See also* *discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

International Situation—Con.

- Review of by Prime Minister, 2409-28. *See* under European Situation, discussion on Review of by Prime Minister
- Significance of trade agreements between three English-speaking countries, 908. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Trade agreements, effect on, doctrine of, 33-35, 1050, 1402-05

International Union of Pile Drivers, Bridge, Dock and Wharf Builders, complaint as to work done by harbour board at Vancouver dock, 4775-77

International Wheat Conference, references to, 3629. *See also references in debate on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*

Interpretation Act Amendment Bill

(Amendment to make anniversary of signing of Statute of Westminster a statutory holiday)

1r., 10-11; M. (Mr. Gariépy) for 2r., 1776-84

Intimidation of Members by prominent officials. *See references to under* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Intra-Imperial Relationships, questions of. references to. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, Statement of by Prime Minister

Investment Reserves Limited, creation of as holding company for John Inglis Company shares, 761. *See also references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Investments, British and foreign in Canada, Canadian investments abroad, amount of, qu., 1461

Iona, N.S., wharf, expenditure, return, 2707

Irish Free State (Eire)

- Cattle industry, 1370-71
- Hospital sweepstake tickets, sale of in Canada and amount of money realized, 1644
- Policy on European situation, references to, 2415. *See debate on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister
- Position of
- With respect to war, declaration of, 2488
- De Valera, Prime Minister, on position of in event of war involving Great Britain, 1990, 2438, 2470
- Statute of Westminster, under, 1780

Iron and Steel Industry. *See also* Agricultural Implements

Employees in, decrease in number due to importations, 2178

Iron and Steel Industry—Con.

- Machinery, composed of iron or steel in whole or in part, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2177
- Parts, duty on, 4347
- Pig iron exports to United States, 1225
- Production, 2174-75

Iron Ore Development, assistance to, 3539

Irrigation Projects, provision for. *See* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill

Island Point-Little Bras d'Or Bridge, N.S., mail contract, qu., 633

Isnor, Mr. Gordon B. (Halifax)

- Address in reply, 562
- Air mail services, 4564
- Christmas trees, value of 1938 cut, qu., 622
- Civil service examinations in Halifax, return, 2632
- Halifax air mail service, 4564
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1943
- New York world's fair, Canadian exhibit, 4770
- Nova Scotia harbours and rivers, breakwater protection, 4837
- Post office estimates, 4564
- Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1943
- Public works estimates, 4837
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, 3076
- Salt fish board bill, 3657, 4534-35
- Trans-Canada airports, 637
- Transport estimates, 3076

Isolationist Policy, references to, 2415-16, 2515-16. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Israel, Joseph II, article in *Scribner's Magazine* referring to His Majesty the King, 919

Issue of Royal Instruments. *See* Seals Act, 1939

Issue of \$600,000,000 of new money to pay off debt, suggested. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill, amendment (Mr. Landeryou)

Italy. *See also discussion on* European Situation

Canadian funds in Italian banks, return ordered, 2632

Message to Premier Mussolini from President Roosevelt, 2838-39. *See also* European Situation

Italy—Con.

- Occupation of Albania by, 3977-78
 Salt fish trade with. *See references in discussion on Salt Fish Board Bill*
 Trade agreement with, concessions under, 33

Ivy Lea Bridge, opening of, presence of President Roosevelt at, 1051**Jacobs**, the late Samuel W., M.P., tributes to, 5-10**Jacques Cartier Bridge**, Montreal harbour, passes, return, 2145**James Bay** and Hudson bay, possibility of establishment of enemy air bases in area surrounding, 861-62, 2428-29, 4020-21**Janin**, A., of Montreal, connection with Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Limited. *See discussion on Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)**Jan-Ru Tomato Situation** in Essex county, compensation to growers, qu., 1804**Japan.** *See also references to in debate under European Situation*

- Acquisition of interests, properties and dredging operations in British Columbia by Japanese, 1470, 4035, 4299, 4739
 Activities of on Pacific coast in acquiring properties, 4035-36, 4299
 Canadian representation, 2590-91, 2595
 Canned fish shipments from, marking so as to be mistaken for Canadian product, 1205, 2643-44, 4569-70. *See also references in debate on Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill*
 China, war with, references to, 2568. *See generally references in debate on Foreign Policy*, Statement of Prime Minister; National Defence, Estimates
 Cotton imports from and low wages paid in textile industry, 1397-98
 Decorations from for royal visit, use of, return, 2706
 Embargo against shipments of war munitions to, suggested, 1468, 3997-98. *See also War Munitions*
 Res. of Canadian League for Peace, 3417
 Embargo on goods from by New Zealand, 2521
 Encroachment of in Pacific coast fisheries, 4805-06
 Immigration from to British Columbia, problem of, 2557
 Imports from, value in 1938, qu., 615

Japan—Con.

- Japanese imitations of Indian handcraft, sold to tourist, 3382, 4710-12
 Manchuria, aggression in, defence of by Sir John Simon, 2483
 Nickel exports to from Canada, 2519
 Reported illegal entry of Japanese
 Report of board of review, inquiry, 430, qu., 615-16, 4732-36
 Scrap iron and other munitions, exports to, 2519-20, 3416, qu., 4651
 Scrap metal from Canadian National box cars, sale of to, 1878, qu., 2144-45
 Shaving brushes from, reported infection with anthrax germs, 332-33
 Prohibition of imports, 520
 Tariff barriers erected by various countries to keep out Japanese goods, 2557-58
 Textiles competition from, closing of Dominion Textile Company mill at Sherbrooke, 3365-66
 Textile workers, wages of, 1703
 Timber limits in British Columbia, cutting, 4739
 Trade agreement with, concessions under, 33
 War munitions and materials, 2569. *See also that title*
 Petition for embargo on shipment to, 2168.
See also references in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister
 Permits issued for export to, qu., 624

Japanese Immigration. *See Immigration***Jaques, Mr. Norman** (Wetaskiwin)

- Alberta Wool Growers' Association, res., 3417
 Budget, 3417
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1297-1301
 Canadians in United States, 2897
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 929
 French assignats, printing of after 1789, 4081
 Guernsey money experiment, 2819
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 2668, 4080-83, 4422-27
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3760
 Social credit resolutions introduced in Alberta house, 3417
 Unemployment assistance bill, 2809-10, 2816-20, 2897, 2915-16
 Second reading, 3012-14
 Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1149

Jewish Race

- Propaganda circulated against by National Unity Party of Canada, 4430
 References to persecutions in Germany, 1299, 2416. *See also European Situation*

John Frank's House, work of in connection with homeless unemployed, references to, 2768, 2790, 3313. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth Training Bill

Memorandum from transient unemployed in, 2797, 2916-17

John Inglis Company, Limited, Toronto
Capitalization of, recommendation of Fraser Elliott as to watching closely, 1758-59

Plant. *See also references in discussion on* National Defence Estimates

Machinery manufactured in, 2177-79

Purchase of, and creation of new company, 731. *See discussion generally on* Bren Machine Gun Contract

Visit of public accounts committee to, 1937-60

References to. *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Shares issued to, value of, 693-94, 699

Tractors, suggested manufacture by government in, 1427-28

Johnston, Mr. C. E. (Bow River)

Agriculture estimates, 4233

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3921-22, 3942-46

Central Finance Corporation bill, 3986-87

Coal

Production costs, 4683

Subventions, 4371-74

Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3620-22

Distribution of butter, 4233

Drought areas, food donations in 1938, qu., 1459, 3961-62

European situation, statement of Prime Minister, 2529-33

Food donations to drought areas, qu., 1229, qu., 1696

Foreign policy, review of by Prime Minister, 2529-33

Grainger-Carbon, Alta., mail carrier, qu., 956

Infant mortality, Calgary, 1229-30

Manion, Mr., reference to western wheat farmers, 1340

Midlandvale, Alta., post office, 4323

Mines and resources estimates, 4683

Monkman pass highway, 4703

Peace river country, outlet 4703

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2617-26, 3646, 3837-38

Second reading, 3720-27

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2032, 2079

Railway loans or grants, return, 1806

Small loans bill, 3273-80

Unemployment relief bill, 2956-61

Walrod, C. R., Rockyford, Alta., correspondence, M., 2837, 2941

Johnston, Mr. C. E.—Con.

War profits, control of, 2530-33

Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3576

Wheat policy, fixing of price at 95 cents, M., 1334, withdrawn, 1366

Johnston, Mr. J. Fred (Lake Centre)

Agricultural implement prices, 3378-79

Barter in trade, exchange of goods with Germany, 995-96

Budget, 3375

Jolley, Lieutenant, Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps, references to. *See discussion under* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Journalism. *See* Press

Propaganda issued and fortunes made in, references to, 1388-90. *See also under* Press, Toronto *Globe and Mail*

Judges. *See also* Justice and individual references

Bruneau, Judge, Richelieu, Que., pension, qu., 2169

Freedom of from partisanship after appointment to bench, 641. *See also references generally to* Mr. Justice Davis *in discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Greenshields, Chief Justice, Quebec Superior Court, decision on voters' lists, 3876

Manner of appointment in Canada as compared with United States, 47-48

Participation in controversial political issues, propriety of, 959

Pensions, 1602-03. *See also references in debate on* Old Age Pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps)

Recommendations by provincial premiers, reference of Mr. Manion, 47-48

Tilley, Mr. Justice, remarks attributed to, qu., 959

Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.
See Privy Council

Judiciary, recommendations by Premier Hepburn, reference of Mr. Manion, 47-48

Jurisdiction. *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Privy Council; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Validity

Dominion and provincial, difficulties between, 63, 4396-97. *See also debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth Training Bill

Draft conventions of International Labour Conference, 4797-80, 4871-74

Jurisdiction—Con.

Federal invasion of provincial field. *See discussion on* Central Mortgage Bank Bill

Fishermen, relief of, provincial responsibility, 600-01. *See also discussion generally on* Fishing Industry, Lobster fishermen, M. (Mr. Finn)

Industrial matters in. *See discussion on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)

Transfer from provinces to dominion of unemployment insurance, references to. *See debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)

Transport board, over interprovincial bus lines, 1409-10. *See also discussion on* Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company Bill

Unemployment insurance. *See discussion on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neil)

Unemployment relief, 429. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Justice. *See also* Criminal Code Amendment Bills; Judges

Department, estimates, 4887

Penitentiaries. *See also debate on* Penitentiary Act, 1939

Convict population and staff, 1549

Number of in Canada, 1474-75

Penitentiaries branch, estimates, 4887

St. Vincent de Paul, administration, 1481

Transfer of 130 convicts from eastern to western penitentiaries because of overcrowding, 1474-75

Young persons in. *See references in debate on* Penitentiary Act 1939

Kedwick, N.B., mail carrier, qu., 627**Keith, Sir Arthur Berriedale, The King and the Imperial Crown,** on the doctrine of neutrality, 2466

“**Ken,**” magazine from United States, suggested prohibition of entry into Canada, 4652, 4802

Kennedy, Professor W. P. M., in Constitution of Canada, on Canada's position in event of war, 2438

Kennedy, Mr. O. A. (Edmonton East)

Alberta coal mining industry, 2304

Anthracite coal, duty on, 2299

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2304

Coal subventions, 4362

Dominion fuel board, 4357

Kennedy, Mr. O. A.—Con.

Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 829

Labour estimates, 3067

McLeod, Colonel George, qu., 1697, 1912

Mines and resources, estimates, 4357

National employment commission, Alberta correspondence, return, 1333-34

Transport commission, qu., 1460

Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1139-43

Privilege, editorial in *Edmonton Bulletin*, 1324-25

Unemployment relief bill, 3054-59

Youth training bill, 4091

Keynes, John Maynard, in *New Statesman and Nation*, October 8, 1938, on the European crisis, 2462

Kilts of tartan, duty on, 4354-55

Kindersley, Sask.

Community pastures, return, 3092

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, dugouts, return, 3092

King George V

References to, 4011

Silver jubilee of, adjournment of parliament in 1935 to permit attendance of prime minister at ceremonies, 3093

Speech on Christmas day, 1935, 2572

King George VI. *See also references under* Royal Visit

Coronation of, military contingent to, 638

Queen Elizabeth and, visit to Canada in May and June next, announcement, 2-3, 14. *See also* Royal Visit

References to in certain United States periodicals carried through the mails, 919, 1673, 4652, 4802

Speech to both houses of parliament, and giving of royal assent to certain bills (May 19), 4322-23

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie (Prime Minister; President of the Privy Council; Secretary of State for External Affairs)

Absence from house during session, reference of Mr. Manion, 1625-27

Address in reply, 49. Decision of their majesties to visit Canada in May and June of the present year, and arrangements with respect to royal tour in hands of interdepartmental committee, 50; royal visit not expected to interfere with or hasten proceedings of parliament; prorogation of parliament by His Majesty if business of parliament is finished

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

at time of royal visit; division of speech from the throne into three or four distinct parts: question of defence, trade treaties, unemployment and other measures likely to be brought forward and discussed during present session, 51; appreciation of attitude of leader of the opposition during crisis of last September; criticism of attitude of government by members of Conservative party; statement of Liberal policy with respect to participation of Canada in conflicts which might take place in other parts of the world, by Sir Wilfrid Laurier, as quoted in Hon. E. M. Macdonald's *Recollections, Political and Personal*; debate in House of Commons on Naval Service Act of 1910 and statement of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, 52; intention of the government to appoint a defence purchasing board; safeguarding the manufacturing of war materials from profiteering; reference of Mr. Manion to refusal by Radio Broadcasting Corporation of application of George McCullagh of Toronto *Globe and Mail*, 53; rules and regulations and practice of corporation with respect to radio broadcasting, 54; efforts made ever since confederation to bring about reciprocal trade agreement with the United States and failure until negotiation of treaty of 1935 under present government; benefits of trade agreements during past three years appeared to Canadian people, 55; improved conditions from trade agreements resulting in wider markets for our primary products; endeavours to have agreement enlarged and extended; the Conservative policy of economic nationalism; promotion of trade a means of avoiding war, 56; opinion of the world divided between two points of view, as to whether nations are to continue to seek to develop along lines of economic nationalism, or whether something more has to be sought by way of international trade and a greater freedom of intercourse between nations; negotiations leading to trade agreement between United States and the United Kingdom; revising our trade agreement with the United States in the light of a

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

larger agreement calculated to affect many countries, 57; beneficial results from concessions given and received under new agreement; reduction of taxation by present government; contribution made under present trade agreements towards improving world conditions and improvement of friendly relations between English-speaking nations of the world; reference of Mr. Manion to criticism by United States of Mr. Chamberlain, during crisis of September, 1938, and reference of Mr. Chamberlain to the United States, 58; telegram from Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs of Great Britain, November 17, 1938, expressing appreciation of modification by Canadian government of rights under existing trade agreement with United Kingdom, and reply, 59; the unemployment problem; employment in European countries largely the result of war industries and regimentation; the rule of competing standards; proportion of national incomes of United States and Great Britain spent on war armaments and training of men for war, and effect on failure to invest and withdrawal of capital from industry, 60; William Lyon Mackenzie on interest in poor and humble; reference to work of in building up department of labour and subsequent service as deputy minister and minister of labour in Laurier government; quotation by Mr. Manion of election pamphlet containing radio addresses; Mr. Manion in *Life is an Adventure* on failure of third parties, 61; registration of unemployed under national registration system; comparison of numbers on aid in September and October of 1936 and 1938; difficulty of dealing with unemployment because of lack of jurisdiction of federal government, 62; opposition of some provinces to amendment of British North America Act providing for unemployment insurance; effect of passage of social legislation through parliament under Conservative government on confidence of provinces; inability of provinces to longer carry on social services; appointment of commission to investigate relations between provinces and dominion in

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Address in reply—*Con.*
 regard to financial matters, 64; report of Dominion-Provincial relations commission to be tabled in a few months, and to be followed by national conference to consider findings of commission; accomplishments of present government in dealing with unemployment, 64; effect on federal government of raising money by taxation and handing over the money to provinces for expenditure; meeting the obligations imposed on parliament by British North America Act; duties and responsibilities of prime minister, 65-67
- Address over radio, January 23, references to, 259-60
- Advisory air council, reported request for resignation of Minister of National Defence, 1913, 1961-63
- Alaskan boundary award, 1187
- Alberta Liberal party, 1836
- Alverstone, Lord, and Alaskan boundary award, 1187
- Austrian Nazi, lecture in British Columbia, 4051-52
- Banking and commerce committee, 2090
- Beaubier, the late David W., 5-7
- Bennett, Mr., retirement, opportunity for discussion, 474-75
- Bren machine gun contract
 Cable to high commissioner in London, 667
- Circumstances governing actions of government in instituting inquiry into, 589-97
- Copies of evidence heard before royal commission, 1460-61
- Davis, Mr. Justice, appointment as commissioner, and correspondence with, 591-94
- Evidence and argument, tabling, 12
- Hahn, Major, and British contract, reference of Mr. Marsh, 751-52, reference of Mr. MacInnis, 783-84
- M. (Mr. MacNeil) for submission to public accounts com., 589-97, 643-78, 853
- Precedence of debate on address, 538-39
- Reference to as accepted by the government, 1456-57
- Notice of motion for reference to committee, 519
- Order in council appointing commissioner to inquire into, 592
- "Packed committee," reference of Mr. Manion, 539, 594, 641-42

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Bren machine gun contract—*Con.*
 Ralston, Mr., appointment as government counsel in inquiry on, 592-95
- Report, date of receipt, and date of printing, 10, 1101
- Request for tabling of cablegrams referred to in debate, 920
- Statement from office of on conclusion of inquiry, 712
- British foreign policy, criticism of by Vancouver resident, 217
- Broadcasting of summary of proceedings of parliament, suggested, 992
- Business of the house
 Adjournment
 At six o'clock on Friday, 188
 At six o'clock Thursday before Easter recess, 2633
 During time their majesties will be in Ottawa, 3815-22
- Debatable motions, 538
- Discussion on external affairs, 2284
- Easter adjournment, 2383, 2407, 2284
- Further legislation, statement, 2146, 2284
- Members prejudging matter referred to committee of the house, 594-96
- Morning sittings, on and after May 11, M., 3822 agreed to, 3823
- Motion for sitting on Saturday, May 13, 3815-22
- Motions to adjourn house for purpose of discussing urgent matter, 597, 613, 1749
- Newspaper articles, reading of by members, 678
- Order of, 614, 816
 Following disposition of debate on address, 588
- Precedence for government business on and after Wednesday, February 15 (February 22), 912, agreed to, 919
- Precedence for government business on Mondays, M., 1616, agreed to, 1627
- Procedure to be followed respecting Canada-United States trade agreement, statement, 188, 540-41
- Public business, not one item proceeded with since beginning of session, 816
- Question of priority of certain government measures, 1857-59
- Questions on orders of the day, suitability, 1471
- Redivision of work of Commons and Senate to meet modern conditions, 1471
- Relative importance of government business and private members' resolutions, 1621-22

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Business of the house—*Con.*

Resolutions on order paper, expediting, 2633

Rules laid down by parliament for conduct of public business, 1450

Rule respecting questions permissible on orders of the day, 258-59

Saturday, May 6, M. for sitting, 3606, agreed to, 3611

Standing committees

Changes in, 641, 697, 1803

Agriculture and colonization, 2729

Civil service, 2278

Marine and fisheries, 1803

Public accounts, 988, 1096-97, 1151, 1324, 1433

Radio broadcasting, 1803

M. for appointment of striking committee, 4

Powers of, M., 377

Supply, use of as filler in, reference of Mr. Manion, 1617, 1857-58

Suspension of standing order 28 to permit statement on foreign affairs on March 30, M., 2380

Suspension of standing order 109, respecting private bills, M., 3605

Wednesday evening sittings

M. for April 12, stands, 2633

M. for April 19, agreed to, 2658

Wednesday, May 17, proposed sitting, 4026

By-elections since 1935, success of Liberal party in, 903, 1045

Cahan, Mr., attitude on Canada-United States trade agreement, references to, 900, 1185-90

Campaign funds and political partisanship, 1454-55

Canada-United States convention of September 15, 1938, bill respecting, 2504

Canada-United States trade agreement Benefits to Canadian producer from, 905 Bill, 2383

Contribution of to world peace, references to, 910-11, 2524-25

Correspondence, statement on request for, 378

Economic disarmament and peace-creating references to, 911, 1403-04

M. for approval subject to required legislation, 895-912, 1045-51

Negotiations leading up to 1935 and 1938 treaties, 55-59

Policy respecting reciprocal agreements with other countries, 948, 993

Press release, tabling, 904

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.* Request for tabling of correspondence, 332, 378

Dispatch from Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs on signing of, 59

References to, 908, 1275

Signing of on November 17, 1938, statement made by, 909

Tabling of text and related documents, 4-5

Procedure to be followed, 540-41

Statement, 188

Canada's contribution to League of Nations, 2595

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Censorship exercised by, 53-56

Powers of over broadcasting, 53-54

Refusal of broadcasting privileges to Mr. George McCullagh, 12-14, 53-54

Canadian National Railways

Financing and guarantee bill, 2652-53

Texas vegetables, Chicago-Montreal rate, 1471

Canadian nationals

Participation in Spanish civil war, 959

Passports for Germany, 2280

Canadian participation in foreign conflicts, protests of Quebec societies against, 2281

Canadian representation at Tokyo, 2595

Canadian wheat board, reported increase of initial price from 60 to 70 cents a bushel, 2838

Chamberlain, Mr., criticism of by United States commentators, reference of Mr. Manion, 58-59, 1051

Civil servants, references of Mr. Pouliot, 1861-62

Civil service commission, removal of employees from jurisdiction of, 1161

Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret) for appointment, 1161

Collective security, action towards nations threatening, speech on April 1, 1935, reference to, 2521

Clark, Doctor, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 1861-62

Conscription, government opposition to as policy for Canada, statement, 3979, 4002-03

Control of currency and credit, statement on September 21, 1935, reference to, 3441

Cooperation between Federal and provincial Liberal governments, reference to, 42-43

Coronation, attendance at and imperial conference of 1937, 66

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Czechoslovakia, occupation of by Germany, 2042-47
- Danzig, free city of, statement of Mr. Chamberlain, 4259
- Davis, Mr. Justice, appointment to inquire into Bren machine gun contract, 591. *See also references under this title*, Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Debates, official report, missing page and transposition of material, references to, 2091-93
- Deceased members, tributes to, 5-7
- Beaubier, David W., 6-7
- Mallette, Vital, 2834-35
- Rutherford, J. W., 1383-84
- Defence policy of government, statements as to, 3233-35. *See also references in discussion of National Defence Estimates*
- Defence preparations reported between Canada and United States, 540
- Defence purchasing board
- Bill, 1775-76, 1785, 1862, 1873-75, 1893-1909
- Intention of government to appoint, 53
- Desy, Jean, appointment to Brussels legation, 2595
- Dingman, Harold, Toronto *Globe and Mail* report, reference to, 2589, 2605-06
- Diplomatic service, appointments, 2595
- Dispatch from Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs on November 17, 1938, 59, 908, 1275, 1278-79
- Distribution of free butter, statement of Mr. Blackmore, 2559-63
- Dominion elections committee
- Change in personnel, 1857
- M. (Mr. Power), 1841
- Dominion-provincial relations commission report
- In July, 2093
- Inquiry as to date of, 1842
- To be presented shortly, 63-64
- Dominions sending expeditionary forces to Europe, improbability of, in future, 2426, 2441-42, 2580
- Duties and responsibilities as prime minister, references to, 65-67
- Elections night statement, 1935, references to, 2864
- Reference of Mr. Manion, 37
- Reference of Mr. Barber, 3413
- Electoral reform, statement in 1938, reference to, 1815
- Elliott, Hon. J. C., resignation as Postmaster General, 212-13
- Empress of Australia, delay in arrival at Quebec, 4009-10

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- English-speaking nations, friendly association of, references to, 1723-24. *See also under this title*, Canada-United States trade agreement, M. for approval
- European situation. *See also under this title*, Foreign policy; International situation
- Crisis of September, 1938
- Attitude of United States, reference to, 58-59
- Attitude of leader of opposition during reference to, 51-52, 2429-30
- Calling in of Mr. Manion on receipt of dispatches, reference to, 1623-24
- Neglect of to call in leaders of parties, reference of Mr. Manion, 1625-26, 2429-30
- Request for publishing of correspondence relating to, 68-69
- White paper, tabling, 317-18
- Statements issued on September 17 and 27, references to, 2412-13, 2431. *See also generally under European Situation* debate on, Statement of Prime Minister
- Government's position set forth in statement of Prime Minister on September 17, 2412
- High commissioners, summoning of to 10 Downing street, 2043-44
- President Roosevelt's message to Germany and Italy—statement to United States charge d'affaires, 2838-39
- Request for clarification of government's policy, 2096
- Statement as to and debate following, 2471-95
- Privilege, report in Toronto *Globe and Mail* of March 31, 2589-90
- Statement of March 20 in parliament, reference to, 2431
- Statement respecting recent developments, 2042-44
- Missing page, transposition of matter in Hansard, references to, 2091-93
- Suggested meeting of League of Nations Assembly to formulate general peace policy, 2094
- Expeditionary force, improbability of ever sending abroad again, 2426, 3233-34
- Ex-service men, survey and registration, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1749
- External affairs estimates, 2559, 2564, 2595-97
- Amount required to meet loss on, exchange, 2597
- Fordney-McCumber tariff, reference to in speech in 1923, 1188-89

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Foreign affairs. *See also, under this title*, European situation
- Confidential correspondence between governments, limitation placed on production, 68-69
- Review of, statement, 2408-28
- Foreign policy. *See also under this title* European situation
- Canada-United States trade agreement, one of our main objectives in, 2420
- Recognition of Franco government, 1386
- Statement and debate following, 2471-95
- Suspension of standing order 28 to permit statement on March 30, 2380
- Foreign propaganda in Manitoba, 379
- Germany. *See also under this title*, European situation
- British and United States ambassadors, withdrawal, 2280
- Canadian nationals of German extraction passports to, 2280
- Commercial relations with, 2280
- Conquests, question of recognition, 2280
- Diplomatic aspects of appeal to Canadian citizens for relief assistance, 921, 996
- Statement, 1278
- Globe and Mail* on cost of parliamentary sittings, 1958
- Government majority in house, largest since confederation, 903
- Gresham's law, application of, 60
- Hahn, Major, references to as representative of Canadian government in Bren contract, 783-84. *See also under this title* references to Bren machine gun contract
- High commissioners, consultation with as to international situation, 2494
- Infant mortality, Calgary, 1230
- Interim supply bill, 2564
- International affairs. *See also under this title*, European situation
- Canadian and British defence, request for tabling of communications, 2564
- International Joint Commission, Rainy lake water levels, control, 2504, 2636-40, 3612
- Jacobs, the late Samuel W., 5-7
- Japanese immigration, work of interdepartmental committee, 430, 615
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1956-59
- King George and Queen Elizabeth, arrangements for visit of to Canada, 50. *See also under this title*, Royal visit
- King v. Walker correspondence, 2995
- Kitchener strike, government mediation, 920
- Labour, interest in, reference to, 61-62
- Labour estimates, 2598

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid
- On Canada's position if England at war, 52, 2423
- Position in 1907, 1048
- Reciprocity agreement of 1911 and, 898
- League of Nations. *See also under this title* European situation
- Canadian office at Geneva, personnel, 2596
- Central and South American countries maintaining permanent offices at Geneva, 2634
- Difference in interest in past years and at present in, 2421-22
- List of countries represented by offices at Geneva and assessments for contributions, 2597
- Pacific settlement of international disputes, Canada's position, 1045
- Liberal party
- Following in house and success in by-elections, 903
- Policy on industry, speech in 1933, reference to, 3018
- Library of parliament, joint committee, message to Senate, 894
- "Life is an Adventure," reference to book written by Mr. Manion, 61
- Lima Conference of American republics, 2420-21
- No invitation to Canada to attend, 622
- Live stock products bill, 2659
- Lobster fishermen of Nova Scotia, condition of, M. (Mr. Finn), 597, 613
- London by-election, no Liberal opponent to Mr. Manion, 568
- Long lake water diversion, 4052
- Macdonald, Hon. E. M., Recollections of, reference to, 52
- Mackenzie, William Lyon, associations with poverty, reference to speech, 61
- MacKinnon, Mr. J. A. (Edmonton) appointment as minister without portfolio, 213
- Maclean's Magazine*, article on Bren machine gun contract, 1453
- MacNeil, Mr., reference to intimidation by official, 519
- McCullagh incident, 12-14
- Powers of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over broadcasting, 53-54
- March 31, report of statement, 2589, 2605-06
- McLarty, Mr. N. A., appointment as Postmaster General, 212-13
- Mallette, the late Vital, 2834-35
- Manion, Mr.
- Attitude during European crisis of September, 1938, reference to, 51-52, 1625-26, 2430

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Manion, Mr.—*Con.*
 Congratulations on election as leader of Conservative party and opposition, 1-2
 Economic nationalism of, reference to, 56-57
 Personal remarks, references to, 1908-09
 Massey, Mr., reference to, 1935
 Members, prejudging issues referred to committees, 596-97, 1160
 Ministerial changes
 MacKinnon, Mr. J. A. (Edmonton) appointment as minister without portfolio, 213
 Resignation of Mr. Elliott as Postmaster General and appointment of Mr. McLarty, 212-13
 Mobilization of man-power and wealth, res. of Ontario legislature, 2506-07
 Montreal Construction Company shell contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1450-55
 Munich agreement. *See also under this title*, European situation
 Request for terms of congratulatory telegram sent, 2329
 Tabling of copy of congratulatory telegram, 2408
 National anthem, recognition of in Canada, 2729
 National conference to be held following report of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission, 64
 National defence. *See also under this title*, Defence Purchasing Board Bill
 Press report of statement of Professor Grube of Trinity College, on defence expenditure, 2730
 Reported preparations on cooperative basis between Canada and United States, 540
 Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, reported, 379
 Newspaper scare headlines, reference to, 2416, 2463
 Oaths of office bill, 2
 Old age pensions, statement in 1926, references to, 1122
 Ontario legislature, res. on mobilization of man-power and wealth in war-time, 2506-07
 Inquiry as to action proposed, 2559
 Ottawa *Citizen* editorial, reference to, 1452
 Pacific ocean defence, Canada's participation in New Zealand conference, 1859
 Pacific settlement of international disputes, Canada's position, 1045
 Parliament. *See also under this title*, Business of the house
 Business of, proceeding with, 1454
 Proceedings in relation to royal visit, 3093-3103

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Parliamentary restaurant committee, M. for appointment, 1228
 M. for message to Senate, 1277
 Participation of Canada every twenty years in war overseas, idea of, 2418-19, 3235
 Postmaster General, resignation of Mr. J. C. Elliott and appointment of Mr. McLarty, 212-13
 Pouliot, Mr., letter from on attacks on civil servants in house, 4598-4600
 "Poverty in the midst of plenty," task of ending, references to, 2832-33, 2864, 3371. *See also references in debate on Budget*; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Press comments on business of parliament, 1451-52
 Prime Minister, responsibilities and duties as, reference to, 65-66
 Principles underlying Liberal party's external policies, statement in 1933, 4004-05
 Printing committee, personnel, message to Senate, 894
 Privilege, report in *Toronto Globe and Mail* of March 31, 2589, 2605-06
 Profits on war supplies, control of, 2426, 2530-31
 Propaganda and news in times of tension, difficulty of distinguishing between, 2416, 2463
 Prorogation, possibility of during royal visit, 3096-3103
 Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1956-59
 Radio address, broadcast on January 23, 260
 Radio addresses during 1935 election, references to, 3353-54. *See also references in debate on the Budget*
 Radio committee, establishment and proceedings of in last two sessions, 53-54
 Railways and shipping committee, 2606
 Rainy lake water levels bill, 2504, 2636-40
 Senate amendments, 3612
 Reciprocal trade agreements with other countries, statement of Canada's policy, 948
 Reconstruction party, reference of Mr. Manion to, 61
 Renunciation of war, amendment of Mr. Bourassa on, 3998
 Returned officers, appointments, 380
 Rhineland crisis, speech in 1936, references to 2464
 Right of members to secure information from departments, 68
 Rinfret, Mr., reference to speech in Montreal on political refugees, 433-34

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Roosevelt, President
 Significance of visit in August, 1938, on, 3235
 Speech at Kingston, Ont., in August, 1938, 2420
 Rowell commission. *See under this title*, Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
 Royal assent to be given to certain bills by his majesty, possibility of, 3820-21
 Royal visit
 Adjournment over period of visit, suggested, 3606-11
 Adjournment of parliament during time their majesties will be in Ottawa, 3815-22
 Arrangements with respect to, 49-52, 1330-31
 Interdepartmental committee in charge of arrangements, 992, 4010
 Participation of school children and war veterans at receptions, 1330-31
 Proceedings of parliament in relation thereto, statement, 3093-3103
 Question of prorogation or adjournment of session—functions to be attended by members of parliament, 1860-61
 Rearrangement of program necessitated by delay in arrival of their majesties at Quebec, 4009-10, 4052
 References to the king in certain United States periodicals, 919
 Special decoration for military forces, 992
 Suggested accompanying of royal train while parliament remains in session, 3606-11
 Toronto visit, 1567
 Rutherford, the late J. W., 1383-84
 Seed grain, proposed measures for supplying in Western Canada, inquiry, 430
 Skelton, Doctor, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1862
 Spanish civil war
 Canadian nationals, participation in, 959
 Cost of return to Canada of Canadian nationals, inquiry, 995
 Lifting of arms embargo, reprisals, 2610, 2634
 Protection of defeated government forces and refugees, 1386
 Recognition of Franco government, 1386, 2610
 Special excise tax, removal of under Canada-United States trade agreement, 906. *See also under this title references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.

- Speeches, printing of by King's Printer and cost of, qu., 631, 961
 Sudeten immigrants, responsibility for settlement, 1566
 Supply
 Committee of, M. constituting, 588
 Use of by government as filler-in, reference of Mr. Manion, 1617-27, 1857-58, 2728
 Table of precedence, 1331-32
 Technical Education Act Amtd. bill, 741
 Three per cent excise tax, effect of removal on taxation, 58-59
 ["To The Canadian People, 1935," election pamphlet, reference of Mr. Manion, 37-44
 Toronto *Globe and Mail*
 March 31, report of statement, 2589, 2605-06
 Refusal of broadcasting privileges to, 12-14, 53-54
 Trade agreements. *See also under this title*, Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 Request for correspondence, statement, 332, 378
 Signed between 1921 and 1930, and 1930 and 1935, and abrogated between 1921 and 1930, 1804
 Trades and Labour Congress, attitude on immigration, 435
 Training for young people, measures to promote, 1841
 Tributes to deceased members, 5-7
 Unemployment, 59-60
 Insurance, letter sent to premiers of provinces November 5, 1937, references to, 1133-34. *See also debate on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*
 No cure for, alleged statement, 2914
 Promise to banish, reference of Mr. Manion, 43-44
 Registration of unemployed, 61-62
 Transient unemployed in Toronto, provision for, 2170
 Unemployment relief
 Liberal and Conservative governments, responsibility, reference of Mr. Woodsworth, 3002
 Statement of Mr. Massey as to deaths from starvation, 2841
 Unemployment relief bill, 1841
 United Kingdom-United States-Canada trade agreement correspondence, 332, 378
 Dispatch from Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs on November 17, 1938, 59
 References to, 908, 1275

- King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie—Con.**
 United States, good understanding between and Canada, 2419-20
 Usury once in control will wreck any nation, reference to declaration in 1935 election, 1017, 1524
 Vanier, Lieut.-Col., appointment to Paris, 2595
 Walrod, C. R., Rockyford, Alta., M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River) for correspondence, 2837
 War munitions
 Export of nickel to aggressor nations, statement, 3498-99
 Vancouver council, petition against shipment to aggressor states, 4260
 War profits, control of, 2532
 War profiteering, safeguarding against, 53
 Ways and means, committee of, M. constituting, 588
 White, R. S., eighty-third anniversary of birthday, 1910
 Youth training bill, 1841
- King, The,** and the Imperial Crown, Sir Arthur Berriedale Keith, on, 2466
- King v. Gordon Lim,** correspondence, 4051
- King v. Walker,** correspondence, motion for, 2145, 2995
- King Township,** Ontario, forest conservation experiment, 2850-52
- King's Orders and Regulations** for Canadian militia
 Appendix 6, return, 1465
 Army Act and manual of military law, return, 2609
 Naval service regulations, and, return, 2707
- King's Printer.** *See* Printing Bureau
- Kingsland,** New Jersey, munitions plant destruction by German secret agents in 1917, 4044
- Kinley, Mr. J. J.** (Queens-Lunenburg)
 Address in reply, 285
 Beam trawlers, licensing in Nova Scotia waters, 1748, 1888-89, 2330-49
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Iron castings, 2106
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1685-91
 Schedule I, 2106
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1983-85
 Fisheries estimates, 4808
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 1748, 1888-89
- Kinley, Mr. J. J.—Con.**
 Fishing industry, 1292
 Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 1513
 Found, Doctor, former deputy minister of fisheries, 4808
 Lobster fishermen of Nova Scotia, relief, 215, 614
 Salt fish board bill, 4526-59
- Kirk, Mr. J. R.** (Antigonish-Guysborough)
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1401-06
 Guysborough railway, 1405
- Kitchener, Ont.,** strike, inquiry as to government mediation in, 920
- Knit Goods Industry,** protection of Canadian manufacturers from foreign competition, 1316
- Knitted Goods,** duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2293
- Koo,** Wellington, leader of Chinese delegation to League of Nations in 1938, on Japanese aggression, 2568
- Kuhl, Mr. W. F.** (Jasper-Edson)
 Budget, 3515
 Constitutional position of Canada, 3517-22
 Disallowance of provincial legislation, 1628
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4059-64, 4076
 National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1586
 Power of disallowance of provincial legislation, 3521
 Stewart, Hon. Charles, on monetary reform, 4062-64
 Unemployment assistance bill, 2779-82
 Validity of Alberta statute, 1628
 War reparations from Germany, return, 3815
- Labelling** of imported canned fish, regulations respecting. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment
- Laboratory of Hygiene.** *See* Pensions and National Health
- Labour.** *See also* Civil Service; Immigration; Industrial and Economic Conditions; Industries; National Employment Commission; Unemployment
 Apprenticeship system, extension of, 2854, 4093-94. *See also* debate on Youth Training Bill.
 Artisans and mechanics engaged in iron and steel machinery manufacturing, 2178-79
 Canadian Federation of, membership, qu., 2279

Labour—Con.

- Company towns, conditions in, 1080
 Craftsmen and mechanics, training of young men, 3327. *See also debate on Youth Training Bill*
- Department
 Administration expenses generally, 3067
 Combines Investigation Act
 Administration, 3955, 4862
 Prosecutions under, qu., 2279
- Contingencies, 3068
 Departmental administration, 2598, 4862
 Estimates, 2598, 2987, 3059, 3955, 4862
 Fair wages and conciliation, 4869
 Federal contributions to material aid or contributions to improvement projects provision for, 3068
 International labour conference, 4871
Labour Gazette and other publications, 4871
 Labour transference officer, 3060-61
 Material aid or contributions to improvement projects, federal contributions, 4874
 Officials, work done by, criticism of Mr. Pouliot, 3010-11
 Pamphlet, "What Did Parliament Do," distribution of, qu., 632, 2761
 Provision for federal contributions to farm employment, forest conservation and supplementary plans for single unemployed, 2989, 3059
 Rehabilitation of unemployed young persons, provision for, 3063-64
 Relief work projects, provision for commitments and completion, 2989
 Technical Education Act, administration, 4874
 To provide for development and training projects by unemployed young people, 3064
 To provide for commitments under relief settlement agreements with provincial governments, 2987
- Employment. *See also Unemployment*
 Figures showing numbers on aid, September and October, 1936 and 1938, 62
 Increase in under home improvement, national housing and municipal improvements acts, 3
 Measures referred to in speech from the throne as aid to, 3. *See also discussion on Unemployment Assistance Bill; Youth Training Bill*
 Situation, review of, 2751-52. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment Assistance Bill*
- Fair wage clause, application of on contracts for government printing, return, 2631

Labour—Con.

- Five-day week, beneficial results of introduction of, 2853-54
 Labour unions, peaceful picketing by, 3788. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*
 Lord's Day Act, enforcement of. *See debate on Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill*
 Mechanics, skilled, dearth of in industry, 3327. *See also references in debate on Youth Training Bill*
 Moulders, wages of during great war, 1772-73
 Orientals, employment on subsidized ships, 4586-88, 4635-39
 Recognized trades, unemployment in, qu., 988
 Red cedar shingle industry, wage rates and working conditions in British Columbia and Pacific states, 2559
 Seamen, hours of, 3082-83
- Strikes
 Blubber Bay, British Columbia, 1081-82, 2124-27, 3790
 Kitchener, Ont., government mediation, 920
 Sweden, labour strikes in, 1126
 Technical education. *See that title*
 Textile workers, conditions disclosed in Turgeon commission investigation, 3365-67
- Trade unions
 Advocacy of unemployment insurance, 2856-57
 Movement, history of, 3296-98
 Refusal to employ or dismissal for membership in, 11, 1077-82, 2124-27, 2681-88
 Unemployment figures, 36-37
 Trades and Labour Congress, attitude on unemployment insurance, 1119-20
 Unemployment. *See also that title*
 Insurance schemes of trades unions, 1111. *See also references in discussion on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*
 Recognized trades, return showing, 964
 Unnecessary work on Sundays, prevention of. *See discussion on Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill*
- Wages
 Fair wage clause, application to work by national harbours board employees at Vancouver docks, 4775
 Low wages paid in home industries, 4869-70
 Wage-earners in 1937 and 1938, 1126-27
 Workers in textile industries, control over. *See Companies Act Amendment Bill*
 Working conditions and wages on subsidized ships, 4587, 4635
 Youth training and apprenticeships. *See Youth Training Bill*
 Youths, 14 to 16 years of age, employment in Great Britain, 3035-36

Labour Disputes

Blubber Bay, Texada Island, strike, 1081-82,
2124-27, 3790

Kitchener strikes, inquiry as to government
mediation in connection with, 920

Sweden, in, 1126

Lachine, Que., volunteer defence unit, qu.,
2706

Lacombe, Mr. Liguori (Laval-Two Moun-
tains)

Address in reply, 254

Agricultural implements, prices, qu., 2705

Budget, 3488

Butter

Combine in Montreal and district, qu.,
2145

In storage, in Montreal, qu., 2041

Prices in Montreal, qu., 2041

Defence estimates, increase in, 3489

Drainage works on farms, 3488-89

European situation, review of by Prime
Minister, 2475-78

Farm implement and tractor prices, qu.,
948

Field crops, exports and imports, qu., 619

Foreign policy, statement of Prime Minister,
2475-77

Maple products, exports and value, qu.,
1670

Militia Act, amendments, 3489

Milk prices in Montreal, 1933-38, qu., 991

National defence estimates, 3998-99

Oka Sand and Gravel Company, return,
1470

Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1481

Privilege, speech of Mr. Tremblay in Mont-
real on March 17, 2147

Railway Act Amdt. bill, 3454

St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary, 1481

Subversive, immoral or obscene publica-
tions or photographs, qu., 2408

Lacroix, Mr. Edouard (Beauce)

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, St. An-
selme, Que., searches for intoxicat-
ing liquor, qu., 1202

Lacroix, Mr. Wilfrid (Quebec-Montmorency)

Address in reply, 472

Communitistic propaganda, act respecting,
11, 1176-81

Foreign policy, statement of by Prime Min-
ister, 2526-29

Immigration

Number of immigrants for 1938 and
origins, qu., 619

Since 1930, qu., 988

National Defence estimates, 4033-34

National film board, 1742

Post Office Act Amendment bill, com-
munitistic literature, 11, 1175-81

Lacroix, Mr. Wilfrid—Con.

Privilege, reference to in *Toronto Globe
and Mail*, 640-41

Railway Act Amendment bill

Language requirements, 11, 1074-77, 3453

Privilege, reference to in *Toronto Globe
and Mail*, 640-41

Lafèche, General L. R. (formerly Lieutenant-
Colonel) references to. *See discus-
sion under Bren Machine Gun Con-
tract, M.* (Mr. MacNeil)

Lake Champlain, level. *See Richelieu River
Improvements*

Lake of the Woods Convention, payment
under articles 8 and 9 of treaty of
1925, 4889, 4913

Lalonde, Mr. Maurice (Labelle)

Address in reply, 177-78

Anonymous letters, placing on *Hansard*,
2845

European situation, review of by Prime
Minister, 2500-03

Labelle county public works, 4852

Mont Laurier-Senneterre highway, abuses in
construction, 3028-31

Public works estimates, 4852

Unemployment relief

Bill, 3028

Quebec province, 636

Lamont, Thomas W. of New York, on pro-
tection accorded Canada and United
States by British navy, 4006

Lamoureux, Mabel Gertrude Marks divorce
bill

1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582

Lanctot, Major Gustave, Dominion archivist

Appointment as historian of royal visit, qu.,
3812, 4588

Statement at Royal Society meeting in
Montreal, 4466

Land Settlement. *See also* Immigration; Un-
employment and Agricultural Assis-
tance Bill

British family settlement scheme, under, qu.,
3291, 3958-59

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, under, 4236.
See also that title

Reestablishment of settlers, provision for,
4235

Relief settlement agreements with provincial
governments, provision for, 2987

Salvaged soldier settler lands, 4749-50

Subsidies to Hudson's Bay Company and
railway companies in western prov-
inces, effect of, 4115-16

Sudeten German immigrants, 4731-33. *See
also* Sudeten Immigrants

Land Settlement—Con.

Unemployment relief agreements with provinces under, 1923. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Landeryou, Mr. J. C. (Calgary East)

Address in reply, 150

Alberta

Discrimination against, 3439-40

Oil production, 1674-75, 4316, 4319-21

Social credit party in, 2826

Bank of Canada, suggested raising of \$200,000,000 for public works through, 4056-57

Boots and shoes, duty on, 2365

Calgary barracks, construction, 613

Canada-United States trade agreement

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1428-32, 1673-75

Schedule I, automobiles, 2239-48

Canadian council on nutrition, 4374

Central Finance Corporation, 3222-24, 3630-35, 3984-86

Cabinet ministers not born in Canada, references to, 3898

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3910-11

Second reading, 3898

Central mortgage bank bill, 3668-69

Chartered banks, cash to meet deposit liabilities, 2660-61

Child refugees in Spain, assistance, 3963

Coal subventions, 4363

Combines Investigation Act, 3956

Debt retirement, government policy, 1017-18

Defence purchasing board bill, 1762, 1794, 1989-90, 2391-92

Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1819, 1820-22

Drought areas, food, fodder and feed, 3960-63

Finance estimates, 2718

Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 826-28

Government issue of \$600,000,000 suggested, 2663-65

Herridge, Mr., reference to Ottawa speech, 1469

Hospitals, construction, 4375

Housing Act, administration, 2718

Hull unemployment conditions, 3963-67

Income tax collections, 2270-73

Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 3784-88

Insurance statistics, return, 962

King, Mackenzie, election night statement, 2864

Labour estimates, 3956

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 838-41, 996-1020, 1522-29, 2660-67, 2712, 4419

Landeryou, Mr. J. C.—Con.

Loan of \$750,000,000 bill—*Con.*

Amendment, 1523, 2665

Second reading, 4053-85

Amendment, 4056, 4073-80

Lobster fishermen, condition, M. (Mr. Finn), 612

Manion, Mr., on Conservative policy, reference to, 2930-31

Mines and resources estimates, 4316, 4356-63

Mitchell, Mr. Justice, qu., 954

Monetary questions, discussing, 2393

Monetary reform, 1016-20

Monetary system, relation of to production and distribution, 2866-71

Money, value of, 581

National debt, retirement of, qu., 954

National defence estimates, 4288

National dividend, payment of, 2869-70

National film board bill, 1845-53

National Revenue estimates, 2264-65

Penitentiary Act, 1554-65, 1632-38

Pensions and National Health estimates, 4374

Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2318-19

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2068-69

Printing of money, reference of Mr. Manion, 2913

Public debt, amount of, 2660-61. *See also under this title discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Purchasing power, effects of lack of, 2660-61

Radio

Industry, inquiry into, 4350

Prices in Canada and United States, 4349

Tubes, alleged combine, 4869

Ralston, Colonel, payments to as counsel fees, 1469

Revenue, increase in since 1932-33, 1017

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3958

Saskatchewan, special grant, 3440

Single unemployed transients, 2900

Sinking fund, provision for, 996-1020

Small loans bill, 3222-25

Social credit

Party in Alberta, 1428-30

Principles, 838

Tariff board report on radio tubes inquiry, 138, 2892

Tariff burden borne by western farmers, references to, 3910-11

Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 1545

Tomatoes, duty on, 4341-42

Turner valley oil, 4288

Unemployment

Present economic system, and, 2929, 2980, 3016

Relief allowances, insufficiency of, 4374-75

Landeryou, Mr. J. C.—Con.

- Unemployment assistance bill, 2800, 2864-71, 2899-2901, 2928-36, 3048-57
- Usury, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King as to, 1524-25
- Veterans' assistance commission, 4375
- Western provinces, diversified agriculture, 2153
- Youth training bill, 3323, 4095-4101

Lands. See Immigration; Land Settlement**Langley, B.C.,** landing field, work done and cost, qu., 3089**Language Requirements.** See also French Language

- Members of diplomatic service and legations, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2590-91
- Quebec province, in. See Civil Service Act Amendment Bill; Railway Act Amendment Bill

Lapointe, Mr. A. J. (Matapedia-Matane)

- Address in reply, 166
- Canadian expeditionary force, qu., 3553
- Civil Service Act Amdt., 988, 2023-24
- Bill withdrawn, 3211
- European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2498-2500
- War service, reference of Mr. Tremblay to, 2579
- Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1360

Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest (Minister of Justice and Attorney General of Canada)

- Adjournment for King's silver jubilee in 1935, opposition to, 3819-22
- Bren machine gun contract
 - Cost of inquiry, account of L. A. Forsyth K.C., 920, 994
 - Evidence and argument tabled, 67
 - M. (Mr. MacNeil), amendment (Mr. Manion), 659
- British foreign policy, criticism by Vancouver resident, 333
- Business of the house
 - Amendments to bills, submitting as separate clause at end, 1028-29
 - Bills, referring to committees for consideration, 4397
 - Debate, adjournment, moving, 187
 - Discussion of legislation on order paper, 3392-93
 - Inquiry as to adjourning at six o'clock on St. Patrick's day, 1990
 - Legislation
 - Based on committee reports, 4718-19
 - Further inquiry, 3342
 - Program of government, 3821-22

Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.

Business of the house—Con.

- Motion for supply, opportunity to ventilate grievances, 2560
- Motions for adjournment, procedure, 1749
- Newspaper articles, practice of reading, 678
- Order of, 3955
- Possibility of prorogation before arrival of their majesties, 3387
- Precedence of government business on Mondays, 1626
- Procedure following statement of Minister of National Defence on estimates, 3231
- Questions passed as orders for returns, 2731
- Sitting in evening, 4305
- Standing committees, change of personnel, 1201
- Supply
 - Discussion on motion for, relevancy of, 2563
 - Motion for going into, 1433
 - Taking up of departments in, 946
- Suspension of sitting, M. for, 4915
- Suspension of standing order 28 to permit continuation of budget debate at this sitting, M., 3341-42
- Suspension of standing order 105 with respect to private bills, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 3385
- Validity of certain amendments to budget resolutions in committee of ways and means, 4914
- Canada Temperance Act, enforcement on Manitoulin Island, 520
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 1736
- Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 977
- Canadian wheat board bill, 4802-04
- Celebration of thirty-fifth anniversary of wedding and entrance to House of Commons, references to, 842-48
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 927
- M. (Mr. Macdonald, Brantford), 3434
- Central mortgage bank bill, 4891-92
- Senate amendments, 4916-18
- Chief Justice of Canada, continuance in office, 2657, 3104-05
- Civil service committees
 - Action of government on reports, 4801
 - Superannuation, concurrence, inquiry, 4323
- Communitistic literature, 1183-84
- Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3370, 4761
- Conscription, attitude of French Canadians, 2468, 3979-80
- Constitutional matters, report of W. F. O'Connor, K.C., to the Senate, 3762

Volume I: 1-1150

71492—I

Volume II: 1151-2405**Volume IV: 3655-4921****Volume III: 2407-3654**

Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Control of Commons over financial measures, 4845-47
- Criminal Code Amdt. bills
- Amendments respecting air force; membership in trade unions, etc., 2657, 3292-3308
- Senate amendments, 3613
- Labour unions, 1079, 2685
- Peaceful picketing by members of labour unions, 3792
- Registered bottles or siphons, use of, 4912
- Death of Pope Pius XI, 817
- Defence responsibilities of Canada, 2469-70
- Democracy, meaning of, 3822
- Deputy minister of finance, press statement issued on appointment, 4912-13
- Deutsche Zeitung fuer Canada, reported Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, 3291-92
- Dismissal of federal-provincial relief project workers in Hull, Que., 3343
- Distribution of free butter, 2560
- Divorce bills, passing of, 3989
- Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bills
- Ballots on matters of national importance, 2022-23
- Repeal of provisions respecting signed pledges of candidates, 3990
- European situation
- Hitler, Chancellor, speech to Reichstag, statement by government inquiry, 3343
- Inquiry as to ministerial statement respecting recent developments, 1991
- Review of by Prime Minister, 2464-71
- Ex-service men, survey and registration, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1749
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 1028-32
- Gold clause obligations bill, 4726-31, 4802
- Government measures, practice of introducing in Commons, 1474-75
- Halifax and Esquimalt dry docks, agreement with British government as to use of, 1467-68
- Herridge, Hon. W. D., Ottawa speech, reference to, 1469
- House of Commons
- Reclassification of staff, report, M., 2277-78, 4911
- Representation after 1911 election, 4911
- Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4845-47
- International labour conference, draft conventions, 4800
- International propaganda in Canada, 4721-25
- Interpretation Act Amdt. bill, 1782
- Justice estimates, 4887
- King v. Walker, correspondence, 2145, 3092

Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Lake of the Woods convention, 4889, 4913
- League of nations, suggested meeting to formulate peace policy, 2047
- Letters, placing on *Hansard* without giving sender's name, 2845
- Live stock and poultry bill, 4725
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4061
- Long lake water diversion, 4122, 4887, 4913
- Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 1305-06
- Magazines *Ken* and *Life*, suggested prohibition, 4652
- Massey, Mr., statement as to death of transient unemployed from starvation, 2841-42
- Midlandvale, Alta., post office, 4323
- Monetary reform, discussion of, 1359
- Motor car accidents, penalties, 3292-94
- National Defence department secret committee, 1099
- National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1589-90
- Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, reported, 3291-92
- Neutrality in event of war, question of, 2465-66, 3234
- Official Secrets Act, 2705, 4718-25
- Ouellette and Richard cases, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4889
- Penitentiaries, convict population and staff, 1549
- Penitentiary Act, 3497
- Commission, establishment of, 741, 1472-83, 1549-65, 1630-43, 1652, 4807
- Senate amendments, 1991
- Pension commission, establishment of, 741
- Pope Pius XI, death of, 817
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, communistic propaganda, 1183
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3802
- Reprinting, 3432
- Prisons and reformatories bill, 2122
- Quebec padlock law, validity, 306
- Readjustment of electoral districts, 3612
- Regency Act of 1937, application of, 2892
- Revision of Statutes of Canada, 2706
- Richard, Ludger, case of, 4123, 4889
- Rinfret, Hon. Mr., reference to speech on political refugees, 434
- Rowell commission report, availability of if made during recess, 4891
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Boudreau, Corporal Joseph, complaints against, 1669
- Land services, enforcement of federal statutes, 3957
- Photographic equipment, purchase, 1229
- Return tabled, 1471

Volume I: 1-1150

Volume II: 1151-2405

Volume III: 2407-3654

Volume IV: 3655-4921

Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Royal Canadian Mounted Police—*Con.*
 Reported establishment of anti-sabotage organization in Ontario, 1099
 St. Anselme, Que., searches for liquor, 1202
 Royal Seals Act, 1939, 2606-07, 2688-89
 Royal visit
 Guards of honour, special decoration, 4465
 Message of welcome to their majesties on landing at Quebec, 3878
 Mounted police, investigations of past candidates for public offices, 920, 994
 Official program for Saturday, May 20, 4321
 Rearrangement of program necessitated by delay in arrival of their majesties at Quebec, 4123
 Special decoration for defence forces and ex-service men, 821
 Salt fish board bill, 4538-39, 4554
 Seals Act, 1939, 2606-07, 2688-89
 Regency Act of 1937, application, 2892
 Senate chamber, crowding on special occasions, 4466
 Single unemployed, deaths of, reference of Mr. Massey, 2758
 Spanish civil war, 1184
 Speech in Montreal at anti-communist meeting, reference to, 4436
 Statute of Westminster, meaning of, 1782
 Substantive motion, right of reply, 4487
 Subversive propaganda
 Activities of naturalized subjects, 1696
 Investigation, 2147
 Supply bill, 4889-90
 Supreme Court Act Amendment
 M. (Mr. Cahan) for printing with certain modifications, 2168
 M. (Mr. Cahan) for second reading, 2815-16
 Tabling of order in council referring bill to Supreme Court, 3089
 Supreme court building, 4830
 Tilley, Mr. Justice, reported statement, 959
 Unemployed transients in Toronto, 3879
 Unemployment Insurance act passed by Quebec legislature, 3232
 United States wheat subsidy, 4914
 Validity of Alberta statutes
 Disallowance of provincial measure respecting mortgages, 995, 1628
 Tabling of recommendations and orders in council respecting five acts, 2278
 Validity of Quebec statute, 306
 Walsh, Mr., reference to attitude of, 2513
 War munitions, proposal to prohibit export of nickel to aggressor nations, 3435
 Wheat legislation, anticipating discussion, 3394-95

Lapointe, Right Hon. Ernest—Con.

- Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1359
 White, R. S., 83rd anniversary, celebration, 1911
Last Post Fund. *See* Pensions and National Health Department
Lathe, Doctor Frank E.
 Address before American Association for the Advancement of Science, on physical and cultural riches of the world, 2575
 Forest resources of the world, figures showing, 2553
 National sufficiency in major minerals, 1084

Latreille, Romeo, tribute to employee of the House who, with a companion, saved a child from drowning, 2890

Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid

- Canada's position in event of England at war, statement on February 3, 1910, 52, 2423, 2433-34
 Great war of 1914, attitude on outbreak of, 2434-35, 2481
 Independence from United States on, in 1903 and 1907, 1187-88
 Loyalty of foreign-born citizens, on, War Times Elections Act, 3422
 "No more pilgrimages to Washington," speech in 1907, 1047
 Reciprocity treaty of 1911, and, references to, 897. *See also references generally in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
 Statement in 1911 that twenty-five years might elapse before another opportunity for successful negotiation of reciprocity treaty with United States would be presented, references to, 898, 1207. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Lawson, Hon. J. Earl (York South)

- Address in reply, 544
 Auditors, appointment of for government audits, 3626
 Automobile industry in Canada, 3349-50
 Budget, 3198, 3343
 Amendment, 3353
 Business of the house
 Government business, precedence, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1618

Lawson, Hon. J. Earl—Con.Business of the house—*Con.*

- Private members' day, motion to take away, 1618
- Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1161, 1166
- Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3626
- Criminal Code Amendment bills, 3294-99
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1767, 1982-87
- Distributors' discounts, tariff board ruling, return, 1204
- Cancellation and reinstatement, qu., 1470
- European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2471-75
- Excise tax against foreign goods, repeal of, 3348
- Finance estimates, 2719
- Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 1512-15
- French Canadians, interest of in maintaining Canada as part of empire, 2473-75
- Housing Act, administration, 2719
- Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4301-05, 4467-85
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1955-56
- Leadership league, 3352-53
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1534-38, 4424-25
- National Defence department, contracts over \$5,000, 1471
- National film board bill, 1664-68, 1737-43
- National revenue department
Customs and excise divisions, 946
Estimates, 946
- Patronage system, 1162
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1641
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3636-37
- Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1955-57
- Railway shops, suggested utilization of for manufacture of munitions and defence equipment in, 550-51, 755
- Small loans bill, 3284
- Social credit, financial system, 1535-37
- Succession duties, 4467-69
- Supply, taking up of departments in, 946
- Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 1543-48
- Toronto parcel post service, qu., 1470
- Trade unions, 3294-99
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 1929
- Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1150
- Universal Eucozone Limited bill, 3629
- Validity of Alberta statute, 994, 1627-28
- Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions, qu., 3091

Lawyers

- Appearing as counsel before royal commissions, fees paid to, 48-49. *See also* Bren machine gun contract
- Employment by National Revenue department, 2266-67
- Hamilton, Ont., and Wentworth county, in, payments to in 1938, return, 637-38
- Leader, Mr. Harry** (Portage la Prairie)
- Agricultural implements, prices, 3466-68, 4866
- Argentine canned beef importations, qu., 1805
- Budget, 3464
- Canada Grain Act
Administration, 4575
Amendment bill, 4121-22
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 2209-12
- Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Railway Act Amdt. bill, 4622
- Cattle quota, under United States trade agreement, 2209-12
- Combines Investigation Act, 4866
- Commission on selling grain, reduction, 4575
- Cream separators, importations, qu., 1911
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1940
- Judges' pensions, 1602
- Labour estimates, 4866
- Live stock, special committee to inquire into industry, M., 1366
Withdrawn, 1383
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1602
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3698-99
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2073
- Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1940
- Railway employees compensation bill, 4622
- Trade and commerce estimates, 4575
- Unemployment relief bill, 2861-64
- Leader of the Opposition.** *See also* Manion; Opposition
- Latitude allowed to in dealing with questions on orders of the day and procedure, 1617-18
- Provision for calling in by prime minister in event of serious emergency, 1623-24
- Leadership**
- Definition of qualities of, 3980
- Lack of within branches of industry, 3444
- Leadership League**
- Campaign, promoted by George McCullagh and Toronto *Globe and Mail*
- References to ballots sent to members by followers of, 1067-68, 1390, 1421, 1445-46
- Report of speech of Mr. Manion, reference to, 1151

Leadership League—Con.

Campaign—*Con.*

"The outgrowth of attempting to stifle public debate on important questions," reference of Mr. Manion, 1620

Reasons for creation of, 3352

League of Nations. *See also* European Situation; Foreign Policy

Canada's contribution to expenses of, 2595

Canadian delegates in 1938, cost of since inception, countries in arrears for fees, 1806, 4845

Canadian office at Geneva, personnel, 2596

Causes of failure of, 2443-44, 2568. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Central and South American countries maintaining permanent offices at Geneva, 2634

Commission of 1921 into private armament manufacture, findings of, 793-94

Committee on nutrition, work of Sir John Boyd Orr, 4383-84

Countries having representation at Geneva and assessed for contributions, list of, 2597

Difference between present interest in and interest of earlier years, 2421-22

Failure of, views of Canadian and British Conservative prime ministers on, 2591, 4050-51

Foundation of a world order based on social and economic justice, ideal of, 2483

International commission for assistance of child refugees in Spain, 3759, 3963, 4814

Japanese aggression in China, proceedings of nineteenth assembly, 2568-69

Myrdal, Doctor, speech in 1938 on, 2567

Notification by Great Britain and France that they will not consider binding obligations under general act for pacific settlement of international disputes in event of war, 1045

Pacific settlement of international disputes, inquiry as to Canada's position, 1045

Rebuilding of, based upon social and economic justice, suggested, 2493

Report of sub-committee against private manufacture of armaments, 4142-43

Secretariat, note sent by United States government to in February, 1939, 2422

Suggested meeting of assembly of to formulate general policy for peace, 2047, 2094

Value of in delegates sitting around table and relations between, 1069

World peace and, hopes of leaders attending meetings up to 1933, 2435

Leather

Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2364

Industry, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 1707

Leclere, Mr. J. H. (Shefford)

Address in reply, 373

Agriculture estimates, 4229

Cheese and cheese factories, 4229

Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 1960, 2917

Physical examination of prospective Sudeten immigrants, qu., 2041

Railway mileage in Canada, qu., 1331

Lecture in British Columbia by Austrian

Nazi, question of dominion intervention, 1051

"**Lecturing by Ballots Irks Manion,**" article in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, reference to, 1151

Leduc, Mr. Rodolphe (Wright)

Address in reply, 459

Aylmer, Que., unemployment situation, 214
Gatineau parkway, proposed employment, 214

Guide training for youths, 4108

Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 1303

Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1143

Youth training bill, 4108

Lee, John A., M.P., New Zealand, on Socialism in New Zealand, 4087

Legal Counsel. *See* Lawyers

"**Legalized Robbery,**" under tariff protection, references to, 3910. *See also references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill

Legations. *See also their respective titles*

Appointments to Canadian legations abroad, language qualifications, 2590-91

Maintained by Canada abroad, number, cost, staff, and other offices, return, 1333

Legislation. *See* British North America Act; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Validity

Leipzig, German cruiser, activities of at beginning of Great war, 2538-39

Leisure Time and Recreation, International Congress. *See* International Congress of Leisure Time and Recreation

Lending Institutions, references to. *See discussion on* Central Mortgage Bank Bill; Small Loans Bill

Lennard, Mr. F. E. (Wentworth)

Address in reply, 462-63
 Aeroplane manufacturing plant at Arnprior, Ont., qu., 2505
 Agriculture estimates, 4223
 Asparagus imports for 1938, qu., 615
 Bayfield, Ont., radio reception, qu., 961
 Burlington channel, south pier, 638
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Iron castings, 2103
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1314-16
 Periodical publications, 2061
 Potatoes, 2000-01
 Schedule I, 2000-01, 2103
 Clothing, 2291
 Socks and stockings, 2295
 Vegetables, 2006
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Toronto appointments, qu., 1566
 Canadian funds in Italian banks, 2632
 Canadian National Railways, Texas vegetables, Chicago-Montreal rate, 1471
 Coal imports from Russia, qu., 615
 Country of origin, stamping on containers, 4223
 Dirks, Henry, payment for services, qu., 616
 Employment of war veterans as canvassers for radio licences, 188
 European war pensions, 4377
 Farm placement schemes, 2990
 Fresh fruit, imports and exports, qu., 615
 Fruit and vegetables
 Growers, effect of trade agreement on, 1315
 Imports, marking, qu., 616
 Fuel oil for Canadian navy, 4289
 Governor General's warrants, return, 1671
 Grants-in-aid to provinces in 1938, qu., 955
 Greenhouse industry, 1315
 Hamilton, Ont., post office, Christmas help, qu., 615
 Hamilton bay, dredging, 638
 Holidays for rural and city letter carriers, 2893
 Japan, imports from in 1938, qu., 615
 Labour estimates, 2990
 Lawyers in Hamilton and Wentworth county, payments, 637-38
 Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 1306
 Magazines *Ken* and *Life*, suggested prohibition of entry, 4652
 Market garden products, imports and exports, qu., 615
 Modernization of elevator equipment, 11
 National defence
 Estimates, 4136, 4272, 4280
 Machinery imports from United States return, 964, 2990

Lennard, Mr. F. E.—Con.

Pension Act Amdt. bill, 3113
 Pensions and National Health department, estimates, 4377, 4452
 Periodical publications, censorship of, 2061
 Permanent force, 4275
 Raspberry pulp, imports for 1938, qu., 615
 Reference to by Mr. Pouliot, 3988
 Returning officers, appointment, 380
 Royal visit, special decoration for defence forces and ex-service men, 821, qu., 992
 Small loans bill, 3275-76
 Texas vegetables, rates on Canadian National railways, 2006
 Three per cent excise tax, 1316-18
 Tourist traffic statistics, qu., 955
 Return tabled, 992
 Tweed, Ont., public building, 3090
 Unemployment relief bill, 3024
 Unemployment in recognized trades, qu., 964, 988
 War veterans, employment as radio licence canvassers, 188, 216
 Western drought victims, assistance to locate in eastern Canada, qu., 956
 Woollen and knit goods industry, 1316

Lerner, Max, "It is Later Than You Think," on liberals and laissez-faire, 1079-80

Les Eboulements, Que., wharf repairs, return, 3386-87

Lesser Slave Lake and river, flood control, 4818

Lethbridge, Alta., airports, expenditure on, qu., 3090

Letters

Abusive, scurrilous and libelous, writing of to Prime Minister Chamberlain by Vancouver resident and action of Royal Canadian Mounted Police, references to, 217, 333

Members may not place on record without giving name of sender, 2845

Liberal Party. *See also* Elections; Government; King, Mackenzie; Laurier
 Achievements since taking office in 1935, 1389

Attitude in 1932 on empire agreements. *See discussion on* Canada-United States trade agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Attitude of on participation on war, references to by E. M. Macdonald, 2433-34

By-elections since 1935, success in, 903, 1045-46

Liberal Party—Con.

- Caucus, February 23, 1939, erroneous report in *Ottawa Journal* of matters discussed, 1276-77
- Reports in Toronto newspapers reflecting on, 1277
- Cooperation between provincial and federal governments, reference in election pamphlet of 1935, 42-43
- Credit, issuing of in terms of public need, reference to promise of, 1019, 1300, 2533
- Defence expenditures, attitude when in opposition, 1930-1935, 4027
- Election pamphlet of 1935
- Reference of Mr. Manion, 37-44
- Reference of Mr. Landeryou, 2864
- Election promises in 1935, references to, 3353, 3532-34. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget*
- Fourteen points, election leaflet on immediate problems, 2982
- Increases and decreases in national debt during 32 years in office, 3425
- Number in house, 180 members, largest any government has had since confederation, 903
- Ottawa Citizen*, editorials charging political patronage and collection of moneys for campaign purposes, 1440-41, 1451-52, 1815, 1828-29, 2982
- Participation of in war, references to position of in Hon. E. M. Macdonald's *Recollections*, 52-53, 2433-34
- Principles underlying external policy, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1938, 4004-05
- "Sturdy Liberalism," resolution in Saskatchewan legislature urging return to, 1236
- Success of since 1935 in by-elections and present majority in the House, 903, 1045
- Tariff reductions under, 1208-09. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
- Tariff views of members of, variations in, 1046. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
- Wheat legislation of 1935, opposition to, 3389-3400. *See also discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
- Wheat prices, political propaganda in western provinces, and, 3474
- Liberalism**, new charter of, election night statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 44

Liberty, Lord Macaulay, on, 4430

Library Books, lowering of postal rates on, 4501-02

Library of Parliament

- Committee, 377
- Message to Senate, 894
- Librarian, filling of position of, 1159
- Recommendations of joint committee with respect to alterations, 4891
- Report of General Librarian, tabled, 5

Licensing of beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, 2330-52

Life Insurance. *See* Insurance

"**Life is an Adventure**" by Mr. Manion, references to, 1441

Canada-United States relations in 1924 and 1925, 1253-54

Reference of Mr. Slaght, 3543-44

Government patronage on, references of Mr. Slaght, 719, and Mr. Fleming, 788

Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 61

Reasons for trade with United States reference to, 1273

"**Life**," magazine, suggested prohibition of entry into Canada, 4652, 4802

Life Saving Service, provision for. *See* Transport, Marine Service

Lighting of House of Commons chamber, complaints as to, 11

Lima, Peru, Pan-American conference in December, 1938, invitation to Canada, qu., 622, 2420-21

Limitation of Expenses of candidates in elections. *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment

Limitation of Powers of money-lenders with respect to cost to borrower of small loans. *See* Small Loans Bill

Lincoln, Abraham

Gettysburg speech, 982-83

Theory respecting murder of because he had threatened the banking monopoly, 4083

Lincoln County, Ont., rifle ranges, return ordered, 639

Lindsay, Sir Ronald, British ambassador to United States, on trade agreement, 909-10

Lindsay, Ont., Arsenal. *See also* National Defence Estimates

Employees, work, etc., qu., 1469, 1671

Lindsay, Ont., Arsenal—Con.

Manufacture of armaments in, reference to, 1438-39, 4038. *See also discussion on Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Limited Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil) Defence Purchasing Board Bill*

Production capacity, 4272

Lippman, Walter, on landmarks in the history of western thought, 3261

Lithuania, cession of Memel to Germany by, 2417. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*

Live Stock. *See also Agriculture; Exhibitions and Fairs; Meats*

Animal and poultry feeds, control, 4211

Animal and poultry pathology, 1043

Animal Contagious Diseases Act

Administration, 4193

Compensation to owners of animals slaughtered under, 3963, 4211, 4228

Special permits for "piggeries," qu., 949

Brandon constituency, awards to farmers in, 15

Cattle

Belonging to owner of lands contiguous to international boundary, duty on, 4123

Breeds suitable for raising in Canada, references to, 1369-83

Bull loaning policy, 1371-73

Canada-United States trade agreement, duty under, 2207

Community pastures in, in 1938, qu., 4912

Dairy cattle, exports to United States, 1934 to 1938, qu., 629

Essex county, tuberculin tests, qu., 2608

Experts to Great Britain, 1938-39, qu., 4009

Mexico from, entering United States under quota agreement, 821-22

Number in Canada, exports and milk production, qu., 625

Prices and shipments under trade treaty, 3411

Quota permitted to enter United States under terms of trade agreement, 821, 1056, 1061-63, 1195-96, 1227, 1235, 1265-66, 1294-95, 1312, 1395. *See also Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Tuberculin-tested, compensation to owners for slaughter, 3963, 4211, 4228

Cooperative marketing. *See discussion on Live Stock Products Bill*

Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement. *See also Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Live Stock—Con.

Grading, inspection and branding. *See Live Stock and Live Stock Products Bill*

Health of animals

Administration, 4193

Bangs disease, treatment of, 4195

Bovine tuberculosis, prevention of, 3963, 4194, 4211, 4228

Hogs, grading of, qu., 958, 4201. *See also discussion on Live Stock and Poultry Bill*

Prices, and, 1937 and 1938, 1382

Industry, benefits to under Canada-United States trade agreement, 15. *See also references in debate on Address*

Live stock products, and marketing service, 4224

Market for in United States under trade agreement, 15

Pedigrees. *See Live Stock Pedigree Act Amendment Bill*

Prices, increase in after negotiation of Canada-United States treaty, 1294-95

Production, breeds of cattle suitable for Canada, 1369-70

Proposed appointment of special committee to inquire into all phases of the industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1366, withdrawn, 1383

Stock-watering dams, construction in western provinces, 2075. *See also references in discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*

Stockyards. *See discussion on Live Stock and Live Stock Products Bill*

Swine, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2215-17

Truckers, regulations governing. *See Live Stock and Live Stock Products Bill*

Live Stock and Live Stock Products Bill

(Provision for supervision over stockyards and stockyard operations; grading, inspection and branding of live stock and live stock products; enforcement of government program respecting conditions of production and sale of poultry in Canada)

res., 2659, 3117; 1r., 3117; 2r., 3199-3203; ref. to agriculture committee, 3203;

com., 4177-92, 4195-4210; 3r., 4307-08

Senate amendments, 4725-26

Live Stock Pedigree Act, 1932, Amendment Bill

(Establishment of Canadian National Live Stock Records)

1r., 2226; Bill withdrawn, 4259

Living Conditions. *See Housing; Unemployment*

- Lloyd George**, on government manufacture of war munitions, 1878
- Load Lines Convention**, carrying out of provisions of, 3082
- Loan Companies**
 Bills respecting. *See debate on* Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill
 Interest rates, discussion on. *See debate on* Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill
 Legislation reducing, inquiry, qu., 615
 Liquidation of outstanding mortgages. *See* Central Mortgage Bank Bill
- Loan Companies Act Amendment Bill**
 (Amendment respecting pension and insurance funds for employees)
 1r., 1097; 2r., com., 3r., 1483
- Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill**
 (To meet loans or obligations, to purchase unmatured securities, and for general purposes)
 res., 597, 834-41, 996-1020, 1515-41; order stands, 2634; res. considered in com., 2659; amendment (Mr. Landeryou), 2665, ruled out of order and ruling of chairman confirmed on div., 2669, 2669-76, 2708-13; 1r., 2713; M. (Mr. Dunning) for 2r., 4053-89; amendment (Mr. Landeryou) 4056; amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell), 4069; debate continued on M. for 2r., 4405; amendment to amendment (Mr. Coldwell) neg., 4411; amendment (Mr. Landeryou) neg., 4428; com., 4428, 4726; 3r., 4726
- "Loan Sharks,"** interest rates charged by. *See references in debate on* Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill; Small Loans Bill
- Loans.** *See* Loan Companies Act Amendment; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Small Loans Bill
- Lobster Fishermen.** *See* Fishing Industry; Nova Scotia
- Lobster Meat**, fresh or frozen, regulations respecting. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment
- Lobster Traps**, loss of. *See* Fishing Industry
- Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.** (Lincoln)
 Address in reply, 504
 Agriculture estimates, 944
- Lockhart, Mr. Norman J. M.—Con.**
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Fruit, 2012-13
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1321-24
 Pears, duty on, 2012
 Potatoes, 2001-02
 Schedule I, 2001, 2099, 2186
 Civil service superannuation committee, report, 4462-63
 Fruit and vegetable industry, 1322-23
 Goods in bond from United States, transportation by truck, 115
 Govenlock community pasture, 2083
 Grimsby, Ont., rifle range, qu., 2381
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4331
 International Forwarding Company, 115
 Lighting of commons chamber, 11
 Lincoln county, Ont., rifle ranges, 639
 Niagara camp grounds, employment, 636
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2320
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill, 2083-84
 Community pastures in Saskatchewan, 962
 Prairie relief, purchases of feed in Montana and other states, 962
 Radio broadcasting, regulations for licences for sets in institutions, 2843
 Small loans bill, 3281-82
 Steamship inspection, 2724, 3084
 Target frames, tenders for, 636
 Toronto-Dalhousie steamship service, 3084
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 4571
 Transport estimates, 2724, 3084
 United States goods, carrying in bond by truck over Ontario highways, 115
 Weights and measures inspection, 4575
- Loftus, P. C.**, A Main Cause of Unemployment, reference to, 1578
- London**, constituency of, vacancy, 1
- London Group**, engineering of Munich pact by, reference of Whyte Williams, news correspondent, 2479
- London Life Insurance Company**, address of managing director over national network, 189, 216
- London Wheat Conference**
 Canadian representation, progress of deliberations, 3232, 4890
 Reference to. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
 Reported draft plans for marketing agreement as to minimum price, export quotas and acreage control, 3343
- Londonderry**, Lord, in House of Lords, May 1935, on failure of disarmament conference in 1935, 2491

- Long Branch Rifle Range**, employment of ex-service men, 3879
- Long Lake Water Diversion**, proposed opening of sluice gates to carry pulpwood through international height of land, 4013, 4052, 4122, 4765, 4887, 4913
- Long Term Planning** in Great Britain, expenditure on, 49
- Long Term Temporary Employees.** *See under* Civil Service, Recommendations of Special Committee
- Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill**
(Penalty for officers and directors permitting violation of the act)
1r., 137; M. for 2r., 1301-06; com., 1306; 3r., 1643
- Lothian**, Lord, on Japanese aggression in Manchuria, 2567
- Lotteries**, organization of for revenue-raising, references to, 1647. *See also generally debate on* Criminal Code Amendment Bill, Sweepstakes
- Low**, Jean Graham, unemployment case histories, reference to, 2845
- Low Rental Housing.** *See* Housing
- Lower**, Professor A. R. M., in Canadian Forum on Canadian defence, 4015
- Lumber.** *See also* Forest Conservation
British Columbia lumber industry, benefits under trade agreement, 1246-47, 1257-58, 1311
Concessions in Canada-United States trade agreement and effect on British Columbia industry, 1406-08, 1416-19
Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2204
Lumber Marking Act of 1938, of United States, effect on exports, 1056, 1093, 1246-48
Shipments to United States in 1938, 1247-48
- Lumbering Operations**, effect of on destruction of water supply, fish and game resources, 2852-53. *See also* Forest Conservation
- Lundeen Scheme** of pensions, in United States, references to, 1104
- Luther**, Martin, on usury, 1524
- Lutheran Church in Canada**, incorporation of Canada Board of Missions Bill
1r., 2558;
- Lytton Report** on Japanese aggression in Manchuria, reference to, 2483, 2567
- Macaulay, Lord**, on the English Civil War, and liberty, 4430
- MacBrien**, late Sir James, reference to Major Hahn, 735
- MacDonald**, A. B., of St. Francois Xavier University, on credit unions, 3218-19
- Macdonald**, Hon. E. M., Recollections, Political and Personal
Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to, 52
War, Liberal attitude on participation in, 2433-34
- MacDonald**, Roy P., Prairie Farm Rehabilitation, Saskatchewan, employment, qu., 3089
- Macdonald, Mr. W. R.** (Brantford City)
Cadet services, 4154
Canada-United States trade agreement, 2176
Central Finance Corporation bill, 841, 3984-86
M. for 2r., 923-30, 3630-34
M. for reference to standing orders committee, 538, 3433-34
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, labour unions, 2681
European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2479-82
Industrial plants, utilization of for manufacture of munitions, 4132-36
Militia Act Amendment bill, 2584
National defence estimates, 4127-32
Teachers, salaries, 2909
Unemployment assistance bill, 2751
Washing machines, imports, 2176
- MacGeagh**, Sir Henry, Judge Advocate General in England and staff, qualifications of, references of Mr. Pouliot, 842-44
- MacInnis**, Mr. Angus (Vancouver South)
Acadia coal company, 4693-94
Address in reply, 231
Automobile industry, effect of trade agreement, 2234-36
Bren machine gun contract
Cost of inquiry, government counsel fees and expenses, qu., 626
M. (Mr. MacNeil), 780
British Columbia Electric Railway Company, mail carriage, qu., 1805
Budget, 3452, 3460
Business of the house, 2563
Saturday, May 6, sitting, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3609-10
Wednesday evening sittings, 2633, 2658

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

- Campaign funds, references to, 1454
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - Electrical equipment, 2119
 - Schedule I, 2050
 - Automobiles, 2234-36
- Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1933, Amdt. bill, 4627
- Chamberlain, Right Hon. Neville, references to, 2566-67
- Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 3209-10
- Civil service commission, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1162
- Civil service committee, report, 4796-97
- Combines Investigation Act, administration, 3956
- Communitistic literature, sending through mails, 4429-31
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, labour unions, 2686-87, 3299-3300
- Cultus lake forest camp workers, 2903
- Czecho-Slovakia, trade with, qu., 3230
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1900
- Defence situation, information on, 4168
- Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1834-35
 - Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1839
- Dominion government employees, return showing, 1333
- European situation, review of by prime minister, 2565-70
- Ex-service men, survey and registration, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1749
- External affairs estimates, 2565-70
- Finance estimates, 2713
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, obstructions in streams, 1505-07
- Forest conservation, 4738-39
- Foreign policy, statement of prime minister, 2565-70
- Forestry conservation camps, 3063
- Forty minute rule in debate, 4023
- Garibaldi park, 4650
- Government Employees' Compensation Act, 4771
- Government employees, permanent and temporary, qu., 1101-02, 1333
- Grain elevators, 4578
- Herridge, Hon. W. D., Ottawa speech, reference to, 1469
- Housing, provision for, 2713-14
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 1885
- Income tax collections, 2269
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4326-34
- Indians, tuberculosis eradication, 4746-49
- Industrial relations commission of 1919, findings of, 1120
- International boundary commission, 4651

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

- International labour office, 2597
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1939-49
- Labour estimates, 2989, 3063-68, 3956
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4085-88
 - Amendment (Mr. Landeryou), 2667
- Lobster fishermen, condition of, M. (Mr. Finn), 609
- Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 4587
- Manchuria, invasion of by Japan, 2567
- Military organizations, 4160
- Mines and resources estimates, 4313
- Motion picture bureau, 4573
- National harbours board
 - Japan dock at Vancouver, 2042
 - Personnel, salaries, qu., 2941
- New Zealand monetary policy, 4086-87
- Northern Ontario relief works, 3968
- Nova Scotia coal companies, stock manipulation, 4693-94
- Oriental, employment on subsidized vessels, 4636-39
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1631-37
- Political patronage, elimination of, 1162
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4429-31
- Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1939, 1949
- Radio imports from United States, 4348
- Railway employees compensation bill, 4627, 4652-59
- Relief work projects, completion, 2989
- Royal military college, 4157
- Rules of the house, violation of, 3393
- Salt fish board bill, 3662
- Scurvy, cases of in northern Ontario, 2777
- Seamen, hours of work, 3083
- Single homeless unemployed
 - Ottawa, action by federal government, 3232, 3338-39, 3553
 - Statement on M. for supply, 3806-08
- Small loans bill, amdt., 3285-88
- Sorel dredging equipment, sale of, 3077-78
- Spanish child refugees, 3963
- Steamship inspection, 2727, 3083
- Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 1547
- Tobacco companies, profits and salaries, 3463-64
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 4573, 4587, 4635
- Trades and labour congress, review of unemployment, 3014-19
- Transport department, marine service, 2721, 3083
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2773-78, 2902-03, 2977-81
 - Second reading, 3014-19

Volume I: 1-1150

71492—J½

Volume II: 1151-2405**Volume IV: 3655-4921****Volume III: 2407-3654**

MacInnis, Mr. Angus—Con.

- Unemployed, census of, 3067-68
- Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1119
- Unemployment relief, assistance to unemployables, return, 1912
- Vancouver docks, work done by harbour board, 4775-77
- Wages and working conditions on subsidized ships, 4587
- Working conditions and wages on subsidized ships, 4635
- Youth training bill, 3337-40

MacKay's Point, Victoria county, Nova Scotia, wharf, payrolls and accounts, return, qu., 2282, 2609**MacKenzie, Mr. F. D.** (Neepawa)

- Address in reply, 396
- Agriculture estimates, 4223
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3732

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A. (Minister of National Defence)

- Aeroplane manufacturing plant at Arnprior, Ont., 2505
- Adjustment of war claims, 3969
- Air cadets, 4155
- Aircraft production, encouragement, 4271
- Air defence equipment, 961
- Air services. *See under this title*, National Defence
- Army Act of Great Britain, penalties under, 4277-79
- Arsenals
 - Development of, 1759-60
 - Expenditure on since 1936, 1890-91
 - Government munitions for, cost, 777-78
 - Lindsay, Ont., employees' salaries, 1469
- Book of remembrance, 4123-24
 - Completion during 1939-40, 624
 - Cost and number of names, 624
- Bren machine gun contract, 4166-67
 - Contract and supplementary correspondence to be tabled, 695
 - Tabled, 697
- Inquiry as to activities of Major Hahn, 430-31
- Inquiry, cost of to government, 623
 - Government counsel, and, fees and expenses, qu., 626, 642, 2506
 - Total cost, fees and expenses to government counsel, qu., 3813
- M. (Mr. MacNeil), 645-95, 705-30, 747-69, 776-800, 819-20, 853-90
 - Speech of, references to, 849
 - Privilege, reference of Mr. Manion to Vancouver *Sun* article, 876-82

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

- Bristol engines, installation of in Royal Canadian Air Force aircraft, 2402, 2630
- British air pilots, training of in Canada, 3976
- Cadet services, 4154
 - Number in Canada by provinces, 1229
- Cahan, Mr., reference of to non-qualification of, 2388
- Canadian National Railways shops, utilization for manufacture of armaments, 4140
- Canadian Tunnelling Company, claim for special pay, 3230
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3916-17
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 3987
- Closing relief projects, 4123
- Coal Harbour, Vancouver, dredging, 4287
- Committee of members of parliament to meet with defence committee, 3974
- Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, "semi-communist wing," reference to, 796-97
- Cordite, production of in Canada, 4272
- Currency, additional issue of \$430,000,000, suggestion in 1935, reference to, 1002, 4086
- Defence. *See also under this title* National Defence
 - Accomplishments under present government, 1760-61
 - Committee of members of parliament, 4017
 - Council, return tabled dealing with, 637
 - Expenditures in various countries, table showing, 3252-53
 - Historical review of Canada's defence problem, 3236
 - Defence purchasing board, 788, 4298
 - Bill, 740-41, 1751-73, 1788-96, 1861-72, 1889-1906, 1963-89, 2384-2402, 2629-2630
 - Senate amendments, 4299
 - Third reading, 2634
- De Valera, Premier, attitude on British defence, 1990
- Destroyers, cost of construction, 4286-87
- Dirks, Henry, payment for services, 616
- Documents, quoting from without disclosing name of writer, 1019
- Editorials, reading of by members, 970
- Engineer services and works, 4163
- Ex-service men, registration for national service, 1911
- Flags, improperly flown, 4298
- Gas respirators, and steel helmets for troops, 4165
- German negotiations for Atlantic air bases, reported, 2147

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

- Gow, Alexander, Jericho seaplane base employment, 4259
- Grimsby, Ont., rifle range, 2381
- Grants to military organizations, 4159
- Gun production in Canada, 4297
- Hahn, Major J. E., Royal Canadian Air Force planes, trips in, 1332
- Hepburn, John T., letter of introduction, reference to, 650, 685
- Historical review of Canada's defence problem, 3236
- Interdepartmental report, findings, 1757-59, 1771
- Japanese activities on British Columbia coast, 4299
- Lachine, Que., volunteer defence unit, 2706
- Lindsay arsenal, employees, salaries, in 1938, 1469
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1002
- Lobster fishermen, conditions, M. (Mr. Finn), 598, 614
- Long Branch rifle range, inquiry as to employment of ex-service men, 3879
- Manion, Mr., on elimination of war profits, reference to speech of, 1754
- Military highways, 4164
- Military training, leave of absence and pay, 3812
- Militia units, assistance, 4298
- Militia Act and Militia Pensions Act, need for revision, 4278
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Company contract, 1890, 4272
- M. (Mr. MacNeil) for reference of contract to Public Accounts Committee, 1436-49
- Papers, tabled, 1334
- Questions as to machinery, 1670
- Motions for adjournment, procedure, 598
- National defence
- Air services
- Aircraft situation, summary, 3250-51
- Program and appropriations, provision for, 3256-61
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 4290
- Training of pilots, 3258-61, 3976, 4290-95
- Civilian population protection, 4296
- Competitive bids for machinery, 960
- Contracts of over \$5,000
- M. for reference to Public Accounts Committee, 1565
- Tabled, 1471, 3043, 3229
- Departmental administration, 4299
- Engineer services and works, 4160
- Estimates, 3969, 3996-4007, 4015-23, 4123-40, 4141-69, 4268-99
- Statement on, procedure following, 3232
- Ex-service men, survey and registration
- M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1748-51

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

- National defence—Con.
- Expenditures on militia, aviation and navy since 1936, 3812
- Functions of naval, air and land forces, 4286
- Machinery
- Importations from United States, return, 964
- Purchases 1936-37-38, 964
- Mechanical and water transport, 4273
- Militia service
- Engineer services and works, 4296
- Expenditure, statement, 3254-56
- Non-permanent active militia, 4298
- Naval service
- Appropriations for, statement as to, 3253-54
- Destroyer fleet, 4282
- Naval engineering, 4287
- Naval stores, 4287
- Non-permanent active militia, 4273
- Permanent force, 4275
- Requirements for enlistments, 4286
- Quebec armouries, transfer of land for, 2706
- Royal air force pilots, training in Canada, 3259-61
- Stationary searchlights, contract, 627, 1204, 1331
- National film board bill, 1855
- National register for defence, economic or other purposes, 1751-52, 2095, 3812
- Officers interchanged with imperial army officers, list of, 4280-81
- Official documents, quoting from, 3238
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1630
- Pacific coast defence works, 4160
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2029
- "Prussian mentality," reference to Mr. Homuth, 794, 849
- Quotations in house, production of evidence of authenticity, 882, 1019
- Radio services, 4152
- Railway shops, utilization for manufacturing of armaments, 4151
- Resignation of, suggested, 762, 886. *See also references to in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Royal Air Force, recruiting for, 4292
- Estimates, 4296
- Training in Canada, 3976
- Royal Canadian naval reserves, 4289
- Royal military college
- Estimates, 4156
- Method of selection of candidates, 4261
- Sabotage, reported thefts of dynamite, 2893
- "Semi-communist wing," reference to Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 796

Mackenzie, Hon. Ian A.—Con.

- Shells, contracts for manufacture of, 627
 Standing committees, report of striking com.
 presented, 375
 Stanley park, Vancouver, fortifications, 1204
 Submarine, reported sighting of in Halifax
 harbour, 2995, 3044
 Tank battalions, organization, 4165
 Turner Valley oil for Canadian naval ships,
 4288
Vancouver, H.M.C.S., breaking up for scrap
 metal, 3997
 Vancouver island, oil storage tanks, 4298
 Vimy ridge memorial, 4123
 Want of confidence amendment in 1935,
 reference to, 2977
 War munitions and materials
 Request for tabling of contracts amount-
 ing to \$5,000 or more, 1471
 War purchasing commission, 1751-54

Mackenzie, William Lyon

- Interest in the poor and humble, reference
 of Mr. Mackenzie King, 61
 Representative of a free people, on, 3423

MacKinnon, Hon. James A. (Edmonton West)

- Appointment as Minister without portfolio,
 213
 Canadian Federation of Labour, 2279
 Combines Investigation Act, prosecutions
 under, 3279

Mackintosh, Doctor, of Queen's University

- Instability of present wheat policy, 3645
 References to. *See debate on Prairie Farm
 Assistance Bill*

Maclean, Hon. Mr. Justice A. K.

- Patent laws, on, 3451
 In 1918, on merit system in the civil service,
 1154

MacLean, Mr. A. E. (Prince)

- Agriculture estimates, 2037
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval,
 1206-10
 Fredericton, N.B., entomology branch, 2037
 Marine and fisheries com. reports, 2380
 Potatoes, quota under trade agreement, 1209
 Sweepstakes, petition of Prince Edward
 Island opposing legalization, 1433

MacLean, Mr. Matthew (Cape Breton North-Victoria)

- Canadian Tunnelling Company, claim for
 special pay, qu., 3230

Maclean Commission recommendation as to
 use of beam trawlers in Nova Scotia
 waters, 2330. *See also generally refer-
 ences in debate on Beam Trawlers,
 Licensing*

Maclean's Magazine

- Canada's Armament Mystery, article on Bren
 Machine Gun Contract. *See refer-
 ences in debate on Bren Machine Gun
 Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
 "The Bond Triumphant," serial published
 in 1936 containing attack on French
 Canada, reference of Mr. Fleming, 787

MacLennan, Mr. Donald (Inverness-Richmond)

- Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. Mac-
 Neil), 853-59

MacMillan, Mr. J. A. (MacKenzie)

- Budget, 3476
 Cooperative Commonwealth Federation,
 3477-79
 Wheat legislation, 3480-82

MacNeil, Mr. C. G. (Vancouver North)

- Address in reply, 345
 Advisory air council, reported request for
 resignation of Minister of National
 Defence, 1913
 Alberta wheat
 Marketing instructions, 1570
 Shipments, qu., 1567
 Army Act and Manual of Military Law,
 2609
 Blubber Bay labour dispute, 1081, 2125-27,
 3790
 Bren machine gun contract
 Copies of evidence heard before royal
 commission, qu., 1460-61
 Evidence and argument, inquiry, 12
 Inquiry as to activities of Major Hahn,
 430-31
 Intimidation by prominent Liberal, refer-
 ence to, 519, 743. *See also references
 in debate under Bren Machine Gun
 Contract on Motion (Mr. MacNeil)*
 M. for reference to Public Accounts Com-
 mittee, 538, 589-90, 812-16, 818-20
 Notice of motion for reference to com-
 mittee, privilege, 519
 Tests, return ordered, 1205
 Bristol engines, installation in aircraft, 2402
 British Army Act, application of to Canada,
 4277-78
 British Columbia
 Forestry camps, conditions, 2987, 3059-64
 Telegraph and telephone lines, 4820

MacNeil, Mr. C. G.—Con.

- Cadet services, 4155
 Canadian Expeditionary Force, status of in Great War, 2535
 Canadian Welfare Council on homeless single unemployed, 2871-77, 2983-84
 Canadian wheat board, Alberta wheat shipments, return, 1672
 Civil service commission, work of, 1160-61
 Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1160-61
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills
 Peaceful picketing, 1097, 3788
 Trade unions, 1081, 2124-27
 Coastal defence, 4020-21
 Cultus Lake, B.C., forestry camp, discharge of men, 67, 2894-95
 Defence council, members, meetings, and powers, return, 637
 Defence purchasing board bill, 2395-97
 Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power) for appointment, 1830
 Amendment, 1831-39
 Engineer services and works, 4163-64
 Esquimalt and Halifax naval bases, 2707
 European situation, review of, 2533-40
 Ex-service men. *See also under this title,*
 Pensions
 Imperial, 4448
 Ottawa in, transient unemployed, relief, 1325
 Survey and registration, qu., 1911
 M., 1748-50
 Unemployment, 4443-48
 War veterans' allowance board, 4377
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, obstructions in streams, 1032, 1495-1508
 Flour, purity of, 2701
 Foreign policy, statement of Prime Minister, 2533-40
 German allegiance, appeals to Canadians for relief assistance, 921, 996
 Government loans to ex-service men, return, 1205
 Governor general, control over militia, 2535
 Hahn, Major J. E., trips in Royal Canadian Air Force planes, qu., 1332
 Imperial ex-service men, assistance, return, 1205
 Industrial survey for purposes of munition manufacture, 814
 Intimidation of members, reference to, 519
 Japanese interests in British Columbia, 1470, 4035-36, 4299
 John Inglis Company, plant, visit of public accounts committee to, 1937-39

MacNeil, Mr. C. G.—Con.

- Labour estimates, 2987, 3059-62
 Labour transference officer, 3060
 Lindsay arsenal, return ordered, 1671
 MacKay's Point, N.S., wharf, expenditure, qu., 2282
 Manufacture of shells, qu., 627, 1333
 Montreal Construction and Equipment, Limited, by, 1205
 Military organizations, grants to, 4160
 Militia Act, provisions of as to service, 2535-36, 4280
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 820-21
 Second reading, 2582-89
 Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Shell Contract, 1205
 M. for reference to Public Accounts Committee, 1433, agreed to, 1458
 Machinery for shell manufacture, 1333
 Papers relating to, order for, 1334
 Value of, qu., 1205, 1670
 Montreal, Craig street drill hall, 4824
 National defence
 Contracts for aircraft manufacture, 1671
 Departmental administration, 4299
 Estimates, 4014-23, 4034-37, 4123-67, 4269-99
 National film board bill, 1855-56
 Naval defence, provision for, 4284
 Naval Service Act Amdt. bill, 820
 Naval service regulations, return, 2707, 4287
 Neurological cases, pensions, 4377-78
 Non-permanent active militia, 4274
 Opium and narcotic drugs, regulations, 2703
 Pacific coast defence works, 4163, 4269-70
 Passengers carried in Royal Canadian Air Force planes, return showing, 1205
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt., 1550-64, 1639-40
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, abolition of appeal board, 2321-29, 2599-2602, 3112-15
 Second reading, 1797-99
 Pensions and National Health
 Estimates, 2701-03, 3137, 4375, 4437
 Pensions branch, 4377
 Unemployment assistance, 4437
 Pensions appeal court, cases pending, heard and disposed of, qu., 618
 Private manufacture of armaments, sentiment against, 4142-43
 Public accounts committee report, M. (Mr. Fraser) for concurrence
 Amendment, 1937, neg., 1959
 Public wharves and piers, 638
 Public works estimates, 4820
 Quebec arsenal, staff, shells manufactured, return, 1672

MacNeil, Mr. C. G.—Con.

- Rebates to Canadian Atlas Diesel Engines, qu., 3553
 Relief settlement agreements with provinces, 2987
 Residential rights, uniformity of, 2983-84
 Robert's Creek, B.C., wharfinger, 639
 Ross rifles, reference of Mr. Gardiner to, 812
 Royal military college, 4156, 4261
 Royal Seals Act, 2689
 Salt fish board bill, 3661-64
 Seamen, hours of work, 3082
 Shells, contracts for manufacture of, qu., 627
 Single homeless men
 Ottawa, in, action by federal government, 3232, 3553
 Problem of, 2871-77
 Special defence committee, suggested, 4017
 State control of small arms and ammunition, 4136
 Stationary searchlights for National Defence Department, qu., 627, qu., 1204, qu., 1331
 Steamship inspection, 3082-83
 Stuart island telephone service, 4820
 Sudeten immigrants, responsibility for settlement, 1566, 1627
 Tank battalions, 4165
 Texada Island strike, 1081, 3790
 Transport estimates, 2705, 3082-87
 Unemployment relief bill, 2871-77, 2983-84, 3059
 Vancouver island, oil storage tanks, 4298
 Vetcraft shops, 3137
 Votes 13 and 219, 1937-38, 1103
 War munitions, Vancouver embargo council petition, qu., 4260
 War veterans. *See under this title* Ex-Service Men; Pensions
 Wharfingers in British Columbia, 2705, 3085-87

MacNicol, Mr. J. R. (Davenport)

- Address in reply, 130
 Agricultural implements, agreement as to prices, 3847
 Agriculture estimates, 4237-47
 Armament manufacture in industrial plants, 4143-45
 Alberta coal, 2304
 Ballots, sending in of by readers of *Globe and Mail*, 1421
 Beet sugar industry, 4254
 Boots and shoes, imports, 1422-23
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil) amdt. (Mr. Manion), 684-90
 Building, approval of mechanical plans, 4818
 Cadet services, 4153-54

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

- "Canada Calling," campaign, 4581-84
 Callander, Ont., wharf extension, 4854-55
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Cream separators, 2108
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1421-28
 Periodical publications, 2060
 Schedule I, 2097-2113
 Anthracite coal, 2299
 Boots and shoes, 2367
 Clothing, 2291
 Coal, bituminous, 2304
 Crayons, 2370
 General or basket items, 2372
 Machinery of iron or steel, 2179
 Pianos, 2362
 Tools, 2250
 Washing machines, 2175
 Schedule II
 Cut flowers, 2221
 Nickel, 2204
 Windmills, importations, 2112
 Canadian building, New York world's fair, 3959
 Canadian council on nutrition, 4375
 Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 971-77
 Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1933, Amtd. bill, 4658-59
 Canadian National Railway shops manufacture of military equipment in, 4145
 Canadian travel bureau, 4770
 Canadian Tuberculosis Association, grant, 2704
 Cape Breton national park, 4800
 CCC camps military discipline, 2969
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4895-99
 Cheese factories bill, 3121
 Coal subventions, 4362
 Cocoa fibre mats, duty on, 4355
 Cod liver oil, duty on, 4344
 Conservative party
 Protection platform, reference of Mr. MacLean (Prince), 1208, 1424-25
 Tariff policy, 1424-26
 Criminal Code Amtd. bills, 3294
 Trade unions, 2685
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1765-73, 1881, 1906, 1965-89
 Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power) for appointment, 1812-20
 Doughty, the late Sir Arthur G., statue, 4818
 Election advertisements, 3294
 Estimates, survey of committee before coming before house, 3068-70
 Fishermen, aid to, 4810
 Flags for public buildings, 4817
 Flood control works, 2804-08
 Forest conservation camps, 2992-93, 3060-63

Volume I: 1-1150**Volume II: 1151-2405****Volume III: 2407-3654****Volume IV: 3655-4921**

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

Forest products laboratories, 4646
 Furniture tariff, 1423-24
 Grand river improvements, 4854-55
 Hepburn, John T., letter of introduction to, reference to, 650, 684-85
 Historic sites, marking, 4647-48
 Ilsley, Mr., reasons for supporting treaty, reference to, 1424
 Indians
 Residential schools, fireproofing, 4714
 Welfare, medicine and education, 4706-08
 Industrial employment, expansion of, 3035-36
 Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 3785
 Inter-party estimates committee, suggested, 4822-23
 Japanese canned salmon, competition with Canadian, 2647
 John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1943-46
 Labour estimates, 2987-88, 3060-69
 Lake of the Woods convention, 4889, 4913
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4409
 Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1381
 Long lake water diversion, 4013, 4052, 4765-66, 4887
 McDonald, General, chairman, pension board, 4377
 Machines not made in Canada, 4348
 Manufacturing institutions, encouragement to increase production, 3642
 Meat and Canned Foods bill, 2642-47
 Militia Act Amdt. bill, 2585
 Mines and resources estimates, 4362, 4646-48, 4695, 4706
 Mining areas, transportation facilities, 4695
 Ministry of industry, need for, 2180
 National battlefields commission, 4886
 National defence estimates, 4123-45
 National film board, 1742
 National research laboratories, 4641-42
 Nova Scotia public buildings, 4822-23
 Ontario
 Harbours and rivers, 4854-55
 Public buildings, 4826-30
 Passenger trains, pooling of, 2611
 Pefferlaw river, dredging, 4854-55
 Penitentiary Act, 1550-63, 1630-43, 1658-59
 Penitentiary commission, 4887
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 2704, 4375
 Periodical publications, effect of removal of duty on, 2060
 Piano industry, effect of trade agreement on, 1426-27
 Post office estimates, 4499

MacNicol, Mr. J. R.—Con.

Post office, demands for, 4503-04
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 1744, 4246-47
 Printing business, 4343
 Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1943-46
 Public works estimates, 4815-16
 Radio licence vendors, appointment, 1628
 Radio tubes, manufacture in Canada, 4352
 Railway employees compensation bill, 4611, 4658-59
 Rainy lake water levels bill, 2637-40
 Relief settlement agreements with provinces, 2988
 Richelieu river improvements, 4849-52
 Rideau canal, operation, 4820
 Royal Canadian Mint, 4885
 St. Clair avenue, Toronto, mail service, 4506-07
 St. Lawrence river ship channel, 4771
 Saskatchewan, special grant, 3439
 Saskatoon dam project, 4237-38
 Soda ash, reduction in duty, 4344
 Spanish child refugees, 4814-15
 Special War Revenue Act Amdt., 4338
 Stamp-vending machines, 4503
 Steamship inspection, 3083
 Steel ball and roller bearings, duty on, 4354
 Supreme court building, heating plant, 4826-30
 Sugar production, increase, 3006-07
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 1544
 Tin, duty on, 4345
 Toronto, unemployment situation, 1428
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 3959, 4570-71, 4581-85
 Trade and Industry Commission bill, 2651
 Trans-Canada highway, 3019
 Transport estimates, 3069-83, 4765-66
 Transport Stores Act Amdt. bill, 2642-43
 Tweed, Ont., post office, 4504
 Unemployment, reduction of through system of flood control works, 2804-08
 Unemployment assistance bill, 2804-08, 3006-07, 3019-36, 3044-59
 Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1113
 Valcartier arsenal, 685-86
 Vimy ridge memorial, 4123
 Watson's Corners, Lanark, site of old library, 4647
 Weston, Garfield, establishment of baking industry in England, 4583
 Youth training bill, 3326-29, 4094-4109
 Youths, employment in industry, 3035-36

Macphail, Miss Agnes C. (Grey-Bruce)
 Address in reply, 390
 Agriculture estimates, 4213

Macphail, Miss Agnes C.—Con.

- Bren machine gun contract, 4039
 M. (Mr. MacNeil), 859
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Cream separators, 2110
 Schedule I, 2110
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3615-25
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 3305
 Dairying industry, 3619-20
 John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1950
 Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1380
 Members, responsibility to constituencies, 1165
 National defence estimates, 4039-40
 National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1584
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1632-41, 1660-61
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3757-60
 Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1950
 Refugees, noted scientists, immigration, 1699
 Rural mail service, 4517
 Spanish child refugees, donations, 3759
 Sudeten immigration, 1699
 Youth training bill, 4098-4105

MacRae, Mr. J. D. (Glengarry)

- Cheese factories bill, 3132

McAdam Life Saver, shovel used as shield, invention and use in 1914, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 703**McAvity, Mr. A. G. (St. John-Albert)**

- Address in reply, 325
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil) amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 752
 European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2540-42
 Imperial munitions board, connection with during last war, 752
 Railway shops, suggested utilization for manufacture of munitions in, 755
 Saint John, N.B., unemployment conditions, 2973, 2982-86
 Unemployment relief bill, 2973, 2982-86
 War profits, control of, 2541-42

McCann, Mr. James J. (Renfrew South)

- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1488
 Civil service superannuation committee report, 4461
 Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 824
 Northern Ontario relief works, 3967
 Penitentiary Act, 1556-61
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 2704

McCuaig, Mr. D. F. (Simcoe North)

- Agriculture estimates, 4229
 Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4481-82
 National defence estimates, 4158

McCullagh, George, publisher of Toronto *Globe and Mail*, refusal of broadcasting privileges to, 12, 24-25, 53-55, 189. *See also* Radio Broadcasting; Toronto *Globe and Mail*

- Correspondence, request for, 67
 Tabled, 137
 Ruling of the board, inquiry for, 769-70
 Statement of Mr. Gladstone Murray, 12-14

McCulloch, Mr. Henry B. (Picton)

- Mines and resources estimates, 4685
 Nova Scotia coal industry, 4685-87

McDonald, Mr. G. W. (Souris)

- Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1294-97
 Schedule I, 2171
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4902
 Civil service committee, recommendations, 4795-96
 Crop insurance, committee to consider, M., 1570-73
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4198-99
 "Made in Canada" advertising campaign, return, 1465
 Post office estimates, 4506
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3839
 Radio imports from United States, 4349
 Washing machines, prices, 2171-72

McDonald, Mr. W. R. (Pontiac)

- Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 1304
 Mining industry, necessary Sunday work, 1304

McDonald, General, Chairman, Canadian Pension Commission, references to, 4377**McFarland, John I.**

- Setting up of Canadian wheat board under, references to, 3389-91. *See also references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Grain Futures Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill
 Wheat stabilization operations, references to, 3651. *See also debate on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

McGeer, G. G. (Vancouver-Burrard)

- Bren machine gun contract
 M. (Mr. MacNeil), 804, 815, 859, 886-92
 Speech on, reference of Mr. Manion, 849
 Description in *Parliamentary Guide* as iron moulder and lawyer, 850

- McGeer, G. G.—Con.**
 Interdepartmental committee on government armament contracts, 887-88
 John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1947-49, 1951
 Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1947-49, 1951
- McGregor, F. A.**, Commissioner of Combines, report on tobacco products distribution, qu., 2706
 Report, 4868
- McGregor, Mr. R. H.** (York East)
 Arkell, H. S., payments to, 3709-10
 Canada-United States trade agreement, vegetables, duties on, 2003
 Defence purchasing board bill, 2385
 Harriston, Ont., postmastership, return, 2995
 King, Mackenzie, speeches of, printing by King's Printer, qu., 631, 961
 Spruce trees purchased for Calgary barracks, return, 1332
- McIntosh, Mr. Cameron R.** (North Battleford)
 Canadian flag, M., 966
 Windsor speech, reference of Mr. MacNicol, 972-73
- McIvor, Mr. Daniel** (Fort William)
 Address in reply, 86
 Agriculture estimates, 4233
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 926
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4902
 Senate amendments, 4916
 Coal subventions, 2303
 Companies Act Amdt. bill, 4757-58
 Criminal Code Amdt. bills
 Labour unions, 1081, 3299
 Sweepstakes, 1648-51
 De Valera, Premier, attitude on British defence, 1990
 Defence purchasing board bill, 2389
 Divorce bills, dealing with, 3989
 Extended sittings of house, Speaker's staff, 4523
 Free distribution of butter, 4233
 Fur breeders, grant to, 4234
 Hudson bay railway, 4769
 Indian affairs branch, 4708
 Latreille, Romeo, reference to, 2890-91
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4058
 Lord's Day Act Amdt. bill, 1303
 National defence estimates, 4049, 4281
 National film board bill, 1847
 National health, M., 1573, withdrawn, 1597
 Penitentiary Act, 1482
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2315
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 2261-62
- McIvor, Mr. Daniel—Con.**
 Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1415
 Radio and life-saving apparatus on steamships, 3083
 Railway employees compensation bill, 4626-27
 Small loans bill, 3270-71
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 4755
 Transport estimates, 3083
 Unemployment relief bill, 2961-62
- McKenna**, Right Hon. Reginald, on export of British capital to other countries, 1518, 4410-11
- McKenzie, Mr. H. A.** (Lambton-Kent)
 Budget, 3492
 Canada-United States trade agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval 1419-21
 Canadian Farm Loan Board, qu., 3710
 Containers, standardization, 4223
 Post office estimates, 4513, 4519-20
 Rural mail services, 4513, 4519-20
 Sugar beet industry, 3494-95
 Wheat legislation, 3492-94
 Wheat policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1351
- McKinley**, Magistrate John, of Ottawa, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1479
- McKinnon, Mr. H. B.** (Kenora-Rainy River)
 Address in reply, 401
 Criminal Code Amdt bill, trade unions, 2687
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, language requirements, 3454
 Railway employees compensation bill, 4621-22
 Unemployment relief bill, 2855-59
- McKinnon, H. B.**, Finance department, attendance of at Washington on negotiation of trade agreement, references to, 899, 1251, 1397, 1675. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M.* (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- McLarty, Hon. N. A.** (Postmaster General)
 Air mail services, 4522
 Halifax, N.S., 4564-66
 Hamilton-Malton, provision for, 2708
 Statement showing details, 4560-63
 Toronto-Hamilton, 1329
 Appointment as Postmaster General, announcement, 213
 Big Bras d'Or, N.S., postal services, 3709
 Birch Hills, Sask., postmistress, dismissal, 4499

McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.

Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. Mac-Neil), 854
 British Columbia Electric Railway Company, mail contract, 1805
 Commemorative stamps for royal visit to Canada, 960
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1980, 1983-84
 Delisle, Sask., mail service, 629
 Director of Public Relations, Post Office Department, 626
 Glace Bay, N.S., mail service, 4507
 Govan, Sask., rural mail contracts, 2507-08
 Grainger-Carbon, Alta., mail carrier, 956
 Hamilton, Ont., post office, employment of Christmas help, 615
 Holidays for rural and city letter carriers, 2893
 Island Point-Little Bras d'Or bridge, N.S., mail contract, 633
 Kedgwick, N.B., mail carrier, 627
 Montreal post office
 Chauffeurs and garage employees, 629
 Gauthier, Alfred, employment, 630
 Marcoux, C. A., 630
 Menard, A. F., 634
 Olivier, J. D., investigation, 630
 Postal employees' strike, 1924, 634
 Muenster, Sask., mail contractors, 956
 Periodicals, censorship of and carriage through mails, 994
 Post Office department
 Air and land services, 4511
 Audit of revenue, money order, postal note and saving bank business, 4560
 Director of public relations, 626
 Estimates, 4498-99, 4560
 Modern Mercury, publication, 2282
 Post offices, demands for, 4503-04
 Postal blouses, contract for, 2041-42
 Postal service, suggested holiday for on day of their majesties' arrival in Ottawa, 4012
 Quebec city mail collection, 1101
 Quorn, Ont., postmastership, 2631
 Railway mail service, 4509-10
 Rear Judique Chapel, N.S., post office, 1669
 References to the King in certain United States periodicals, 994
 Rural mail routes, 4521-22
 Number opened, mileage and cost per mile, 629
 St. Clair avenue, Toronto, mail service, 4507
 Ste. Perpetue, Que., rural mail service, 4800
 Stamp-vending machines, 4503
 Tessier, Sask., mail contract, 955
 Toronto post office
 Collections from street letter boxes, 3709
 Parcel post service, 1470
 Tweed, Ont., post office, 4503-04

McLarty, Hon. N. A.—Con.

United States periodicals, references to the King, 1673
 Vancouver post office, war veterans, Christmas employment, 960
 Walrod, C. R., Rockyford, Alta., 2941
 Whonnock, B.C., post office, 4506

McLean, Mr. Malcolm (Melfort)

Address in reply, 442
 Alberta coal, subventions, 2305
 Alfalfa and forage seeds, production, 1313
 Automobile industry, 2238
 Beet sugar industry, 4255-56
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. Mac-Neil), 758-59, 783, 858, 869-76, 881-82
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Cattle quota, 1312-13
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1308-14
 Schedule I, 2291
 Automobiles, 2241-42
 Coal, 2305-06
 Milk and cream, 2218
 Cancer clinics, 4387
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3926-33
 Cattle quota, 2215
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4392
 Second reading, 4588-93
 Civil Service superannuation com. reports, 1385, 2380
 Third and final, 3605, 4455-59
 Coal subventions, 4359-60
 Communist literature, 4431
 Departments, taking up of in supply, 945
 Economic war against Germany, 2444
 French assignats, issuing of, 4081
 Grain futures bill, 2699
 Hahn, Major, introduction to British war office, 758
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4184-86
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1018, 1534, 4081, 4408, 4414, 4423
 Mines and resources estimates, 4696
 Mining roads, construction, 4696
 Nipawin-Flin Flon road, 4696
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4431
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3747, 3799
 Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 1924
 Youth training bill, 3329-33

McLeese, Chief Inspector, of Saint John, N.B., police department, on Saint John, N.B., relief conditions, 2971-73, 2982-86, 3041-42

McLeod, Colonel George, Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, creditors' representative, payments to, qu., 1697, 1912

- McMaster, Mr. Ross**, President, Steel Company of Canada, on exemption on capital expenditures, 3388
- McNaughton, Major-General**
Suggested utilization of services of in place of Major Hahn on Bren machine gun contract, 854-55
Valcartier arsenal scheme, references to. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- McNevin, Mr. Bruce** (Victoria, Ont.)
Address in reply, 277
Agriculture estimates, 4223
Canada-United States trade agreement
Electrical equipment, 2118
Schedule I, 2115
Schedule II, cattle, 2210
Celery crates, standardization, 4223
Central mortgage bank bill, 4393
Cheese factories bill, 3120-30
Lindsay arsenal, development, 1758, 4038, 4272
National Defence estimates, 4037-38
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3699
Radio broadcasting committee, withdrawal of members, 186-87
Tourist highways, 4745
- McNiven, Mr. D. A.** (Regina City)
Address in reply, 334
Agriculture estimates, 942
Canada-United States trade agreement, 2007
Schedule I, 2099
Textiles, 2295
Central Finance Corporation bill, 927, 3226-27
Central mortgage bank bill, 4899-4901
Coal, imports, 2300
Combines Investigation Act, 4869
Credit unions, 3227-28
Hyndman, Mr. Justice, pension, 4377
Labour estimates, 4869
Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2327
Pension appeal court, 4377
Pensions and National Health estimates, 4440-41
Small loans bill, 3226-28
Special War Revenue Act Amdt. bill, 4486
Textiles, duty on, 2295-96
Tomatoes, duties on, 4341
Veterans, Regina, market garden scheme, 4440-41
- McPhee, Mr. George W.** (Yorkton)
Private bills committee
Leave to sit while house in session, 3812
M. for suspension of standing order 105, 3089
Reports, 2464, 3042, 3497, 3936, 4560
- McPhee, Mr. George W.—Con.**
Roumania, Canadian loan to in 1919, qu., 616
- McRuer, J. C., K.C.**, Counsel for John Inglis and Company, references to. *See Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
Penitentiaries Commission report. *See discussion on Penitentiaries Act Amdt.*
- Machine Guns**, manufacture of in Canada. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
- Machinery.** *See also Agricultural Implements; Customs Tariff Items*
Displacement of man-power by, effect on unemployment, 2740, 2821, 4373. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
Electric or gas apparatus for welding, duty on, 4354
Imported from United States for Department of National Defence, in 1936-37-38, return ordered, 964, 2995
Industrial plants, manufacturing, ability of to manufacture Bren machine guns with. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
Iron and steel, composed of, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2177-79
National Defence department
Competitive bids, qu., 959-60
Importations from United States, in 1936-37-38, return, 964, 2995
Purchases, return, 964
Technological developments and, effect on unemployment, 1108-09. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*
- "Mad Dog in Europe,"** references to, 2447, 2522. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- "Made in Canada"**
Advertising campaign, expenditure, 1465
Rulings of Customs branch, National Revenue Department, 2180-81
- Magazines and Periodicals.** *See also Books and Periodicals; Press*
Admission of duty free from United States, effect on Canadian industry, 2060-62
Forbidden the use of the mails, return, 1332
Seditious or treasonable, refusal of entry into Canada, 1673

Magazines and Periodicals—Con.

Subversive, immoral or obscene, protests against, qu., 2408

Time, articles against Chamberlain and British and French settlement at Munich, 1051

United States from

Attacks upon British empire and Chamberlain, in, 1181-82, 3554

Censorship of, 2061-62

Effect on Canadian life, 3534

Ken and Life, suggested prohibition of entry into Canada, 4652, 4802

Reference to King in, 919, 1673, 3554

Magna Charta, celebration of anniversary, 4030

Magnesium Alloys, duty on, 4346

Maguire, Samuel J., master mechanic, Montreal harbour, employment, qu., 625, 1911-12

Mail Delivery. See Post Office

Mail Subsidies and Steamship Subventions
Administration, 4586
Pacific ocean, 4586, 4635

Mails. See Post Office

Main Estimates. See Estimates

Male Inhabitants of Canada, liability of for military service under Militia Act, 2535-37. See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; National Defence Estimates

Mallette, Mr. Vital (Jacques-Cartier)

Address in reply, 204

Agricultural publications, 1040

Agriculture estimates, 1040

Cadet services

Expenditures, return, 1960

Provinces, by, qu., 1229

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1271-75

Central Finance Corporation bill, 925

City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1026

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, sweepstakes, 257, 1643-48

Housing and home improvement acts, Montreal municipalities, loans, qu., 1325

Lachine, Que., volunteer defence unit, qu., 2706

"Life is an Adventure," reference to, 1273-74

Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt., 2644

Petition for embargo on munitions to Japan, 2168

Subsidies to flying clubs, qu., 2144

Mallette, the late Vital, tributes to memory of, 2834-36

Malnutrition. See also Health; Nutrition

Cases of under unemployment system, 2777, 2829, 2973-74, 4380-86. See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Deaths of transient unemployed from, statement of Mr. Massey, 2756-58, 2784-86, 2840-42, 2884-89, 3042. See also references on debate on Unemployment Relief Bill

Orr, Sir John on nutrition standards, 1431, 3759-61, 3781, 3884, 4381-84

Malton, Ont., Airport, construction and operation, qu., 99. See Toronto Harbour Commissioners Bill

Completion, qu., 991

Man Power. See also Labour; Unemployment

Extent of displacement in certain industries, 2780. See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Wealth and, conscription resolution of Ontario legislature, 2559

Managed Currency, references to. See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Manchuria, invasion of by Japan

Attitude of Great Britain, 2483, 2567. See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Lytton report on, references to, 2483, 2567

Manhattan Island, original and augmented value of, 1300

Manion, Hon. R. J. (Leader of the Opposition)

Address in reply, 21. Results of by-elections in Brandon and Stormont; facility of French-Canadian members in both official languages, 21; appreciation of honour conferred by being chosen leader of the Conservative party; duties and responsibilities of leader of the opposition; proposed visit of their majesties to Canada, 22; peace efforts of last September by Prime Minister Chamberlain and Premier Daladier; increased defence expenditures; area of three dictator countries, Germany, Italy and Japan only a little larger than that of Ontario; appointment of defence purchasing board; statement made in Toronto on

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

government control of armaments and elimination of war profits, 23; signing of trade agreement between the United States, Canada and Great Britain; propaganda by government ministers over the radio, 24; doctrine of freedom of speech and exercise of censorship by Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; refusal to permit broadcasting by George McCullough, publisher of Toronto *Globe and Mail*; radio commentators from United States on British affairs, 25; suggested setting up of radio committee of the House of Commons to deal with censorship and other matters affecting broadcasting; responsibility for solution of unemployment problem; Dominion-provincial relations commission and proposed calling of national conference to discuss report when presented; unemployment insurance, 26; figures showing total number on relief at the present time, 27; drop in our total trade as compared with 1938; flood of ballyhoo and propaganda about the United States trade agreement issued by government ministers, 28; some weaknesses in Canada-United States trade agreement; effect of imports of boots and shoes on Canadian manufacturers, 29; competition in the textile industry from United States and Japanese imports; loss of revenue estimated through removal of three per cent excise tax; effect of loss of six cent preference on Canadian wheat in Britain on trade through Canadian ports, 30; history of our trade relations with the United States, 31; Canada buying eleven times more from the United States than United States are buying from Canada; coming into effect of the cancellation of the three per cent special excise tax, 32; concessions to the United States and other favoured nations, 33; statement in speech from the throne that the treaty would further the ends of international good will; trade treaties between United States and 19 or 20 different countries; trade not based on patriotic grounds but on business principles; choosing the next election issue, 34; tariff protection of our industries from competition from low-

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.Address in reply—*Con.*

wage countries; prices of some commodities in Canada and the United States; Great Britain now collecting three times as much per capita in customs duties as Canada collects, 35; lack of government action in dealing with Canadian conditions; unrest, discontent and disharmony throughout the country; variation in figures showing numbers unemployed and on relief in Canada, 36; Liberal election handbook used in election of 1935, 37, 38; wiping out of the British preference under new treaty; promise of control of currency and credit and statement of Prime Minister as to the central bank, 39; multiplicity of Liberal policies, 40; difficulty of obtaining accurate figures as to unemployment and relief, 41; recommendations of the national employment commission, 42; Liberal promises to reduce taxation and abolish poverty, 43; the Canadian Welfare Council on cost of unemployment relief, 44; Canada the least advanced of all the nations of the empire in social legislation; the real problem in Canada the problem of giving employment to our youth and the security of our older people; curing the defects in our system in order to preserve our democratic institutions, 45; failure of the government to realize the needs of the country; the Canadian Welfare Council on the demoralization of youth; dissolution of the national employment commission and recommendations not carried out, 46; national understanding and harmony; difficulties between Premier Hepburn and the Prime Minister on the question of recommendations for senatorships and judgeships; appointment of judges a prerogative of the crown, 47; visit of Mr. Gardiner to Premier Hepburn with offers of concessions, 48; appointment of nine royal commissions under present government and total cost, including lawyers' fees; need for long term planning to meet the needs of the whole country; the amendment, 49

Anti-aircraft equipment, 3971

Arrest of single unemployed men in Toronto, 189, 213-14

Volume I: 1-1150

Volume II: 1151-2405

Volume III: 2407-3654

Volume IV: 3655-4921

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Attitude of in refraining from political speeches during royal visit, 3097-98, 3608-09
- Auditors, appointment of for government audits, 3624-25
- Automobile industry, effect of trade agreement on, 2185
- Barrel manufacturers, competition from United States, 4346
- Barter in trade between United Kingdom and United States, reported, 3139, 3554
- Beaubier, the late David W., 7-8
- Bennett, Mr., on the mining industry, 3356
- Brandon by-election, 21-22
- Bren machine gun contract
- “Brawling in parliament,” reference in Vancouver paper, 849-50, 876-77, 882
- Cost of inquiry, account of L. A. Forsyth, K.C., 920, 994
- M. (Mr. MacNeil) for reference to public accounts committee, 538, 590-93, 641-95, 698-741, 743-69, 771-806
- Amendment, 659
- Appeal from Speaker’s ruling, 698
- Amendment (Mr. Stevens), 849-92
- McGeer, Mr., reference to speech of, 849-50
- Unparliamentary language used in debate, 849-50
- Ralston, Mr., appointment as government counsel under inquiry, 593
- Tammany ward politics, reference of Mr. Young to, 771
- Vancouver *Sun*, article in on proceedings in house, 849-50, 876-77
- British Columbia door industry, 1060
- British pilots, training of in Canada, 3976
- Budget
- Date of presentation, inquiry, 2383
- Debate, latitude allowed, 3394
- Speech, 3528. Budget barren of ideas and lacking entirely in originality; deduction from income tax for the next three years of capital expenditures made by business concerns during the present year, 3528; suggestion made by national employment commission that the federal government should carry a larger share of relief costs for the unemployed; income tax remission; deficit of \$56,000,000 despite the two highest revenue years that this country has ever had, 3529; drop in trade and increase in tariffs against Canadian goods up to 1930; new method of putting tables in appendix to the budget; estimated deficit of

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.**Budget—Con.**

\$60,000,000 for next year, 3530; fixing the price of wheat and concessions to western provinces; the *Financial Post* on need of leadership and courage from the government; spending money on relief without any return in public works; removal of the three per cent excise tax and extension of concessions under United States trade agreement to other favoured nations, 3531; comparison of cost of living in 1935 and 1939; the forgotten consumer; statement issued by Prime Minister on October 14, 1935, and election circulars, 3532, 3533; suspension of the Canadian Magazine after 46 years because of competition with duty-free magazines from the United States, 3534; the railway deficit; saving on expenditures for Canadian National Railways during Bennett regime, 3535; drop in passenger and freight revenues of Canadian railways between 1923 and 1937; effecting economies by cooperation between the two railways; the wheat problem; conferring of power upon Minister of Agriculture under prairie farm rehabilitation legislation, 3536; effect of proposed purchase by Great Britain of 100,000,000 bushels of wheat from the United States; loss of six cent a bushel preference in British market; the cheese marketing bill; 3527; dependence of government on external trade as a solution for their problems; utilizing our production in the home market; development of our mining industry, 3538; discovery of hematite iron ore in north-western Ontario; production of 90 per cent of the world’s nickel in Canada and utilization of only 10 per cent in manufacture of war munitions; suggestion that Canada refuse to export nickel to aggressor nations, and other sources of nickel supply in the world; suggested economies that government might adopt: cutting out of royal commissions and elimination of \$200 a day fee to lawyers, 3539; prices paid for post office sites and rifle ranges; tragedy of the unemployed after four years of Liberal rule; delay in presentation of report of Dominion-provincial royal commission; evidence of the government’s failure

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

Budget—Con.

to deal with pressing problems, 3540;
decline in prices of farm products;
suggestion that the government go
to the country at the earliest possible
moment to ascertain the will of the
people, 3541

Business of the house

Adjournment at six o'clock, 188
Canada-United States trade agreement,
procedure respecting, 540-41
Control of by the house, 1626-27
Debatable motions, 538
Forty-minute rule, members exceeding, 678
Further legislation, inquiry, 2146, 3342
Government business, dealing with, 1616-
27
Impossibility of completion before royal
visit, 3816-17
International crisis of last September, op-
portunity for discussion, 2284
Legislation remaining, importance of,
3816-17
Morning sittings, 3822
Motions for adjournment to discuss
matters, 1750
Order of, following debate on address, 588
Possibility of prorogation before royal
visit, 3608-09
Precedence for government business, 913
On Mondays, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King),
1616-27
Private members' days, wiping out, 1616-27
Procedure following statement of Min-
ister of National Defence on Defence
estimates, 3231
Public business, dealing with, 816
Question of priority of certain govern-
ment measures, 1857-59
Questions passed as orders for returns,
2730-31
Rule respecting questions permissible on
orders of the day, 258
Saturday, May 6, sitting, M. (Mr. Mac-
kenzie King), 3608-09
Saturday, May 13, M. for sitting on, 3816-
22
Supply
Motion for at late hour in evening, 1432-
33
Using of by government as "filler-in"
when no regular business available,
1617-27, 2728
Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King,
1617, 1857
Suspension of standing order 105 respect-
ing private bills, M. (Mr. Boulanger),
3385

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

Business of the house—Con.

Suspension of 11 o'clock rule, 3478
Wednesday evening sittings, 2658
By-elections since 1935, results of, 911, 1045,
1244
Canada-United States trade agreement
British preference, wiping out of under,
38-39, 1054
Canadian press release, 1053-57
Cattle quota, 1056, 1061-63, 3531-32
Allocation of, 1387
Chief objections to, analysis of, 1054
Economic disarmament, reference of Mr.
Mackenzie King to treaty as, 1403
Excise tax, removal of under, 30, 1055
Imports of United States wheat into On-
tario, 1672
Industries in Canada, effect on, 28-34
Milk and potato quotas, 1060-61
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval,
900-12, 1045-72
Procedure to be followed, 188, 540
Propaganda issued by government with
respect to, 23-24, 28-29
Reference of Mr. Deachman, 124-25
Schedule I, 1736, 2194
Automobiles, 2185, 2244-46
Boots and shoes, 2367
Three per cent excise tax, removal, 30
United States press release, 1063-64
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
McCullagh, George, refusal of broadcasting
privileges to, 14-24-25, 67
Questions directed to internal manage-
ment, 949
Canadian building at New York world fair,
3960
Canadian Magazine, suspension of publica-
tion, 3534
Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Act,
1933, Amdt. bill, 4611-16
Canadian National Railways
Murdoch, James Y., resignation from
board of directors, 1098
Savings during Bennett regime, 3535
Canadian ports, loss of tonnage through
under trade agreement, 30-31, 1058
Canadian wheat board
Bill, 3908, 3928-29
Reported increase of initial price from
60 to 70 cents a bushel, 2837-38
Canadians in Royal Air Force at close of
war, 2440-41
Carter, Flight Lieut., article on establish-
ment of enemy aircraft bases in Can-
ada, 861-62

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Central bank, establishment of, 38-39
 Central mortgage bank bill, 3666-70, 4390-93, 4591-93
 Chamberlain, Mr., Birmingham speech, reference to, 2045
 Cheese factories bill, 3123-34
 Chief Justice of Canada bill, 3104-05
 Coal bonus, 3650-52
 Combines, investigation of, 3956
 Committee of members of house and senate to consult with defence committee, suggested, 3974
 Confidential correspondence, limitations placed on non-production of, 68-69
 Congratulations upon election as leader of National Conservative Party and of His Majesty's loyal opposition, 1, 2, 14, 18
 Conscription, inefficacy of, 2440-41
 Conservative party
 Convention of 1938, trade and commerce resolution, 1049-50
 Policy, statement in December 1937, reference to, 2930-31
 Contractors, selected government lists, 1868-69
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3624-25
 Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3555-89
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 2685, 3303
 Criticism of affairs of parliament by persons outside, reference to, 1046
 Privilege, report in *Globe and Mail* of speech on February 17, 1151
 Customs Tariff Amendment bill, 4343
 Deceased members, tributes to, 7-8
 Defence position, statement as to, 3265
 Defence program, 23
 Defence purchasing board, 23, 643-44. *See also under this title, references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
 Bill, 1759-76, 1787-94, 1890-1909
 Second reading, 1868-73
 Democracy, discrediting of, 1621
 Desy, Jean, appointment to Brussels legation, 2595
 Detroit *Free Press* on effect of trade agreement on automobile industry, 2185-90
 Dissolution of parliament after royal visit, suggested, 3817
 Distribution of free butter, press report, 2610
 Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power) for appointment, 1827-41
 Dominion-Provincial relations commission
 Report, inquiry as to presentation, 1842

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Drew, Colonel George
 Article in *Maclean's Magazine*, 643-44. *See also references to in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
 Broadcasting of speech, references to, 24-25, 54-55
 Drought areas, provision for foodstuffs, feed and fodder in, 3961
 Duff, Chief Justice Lyman P., references to, 3104-05
 Duties of as leader of opposition
 Request for radio address, 259-60
 Reference of Mr. Slaght, 719, 850-51
 Economic nationalism
 European countries in, causes, 1047
 Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to, 56-57
 Election and choice of as leader of Conservative party, references to, 22
 Election night pamphlet of Prime Minister, reference to, 3532
 Elliott, Hon. J. C., resignation as Postmaster General, 213
 Elmira branch line, closing of, reference of Mr. Grant, 490
 Emden, German cruiser, damage by during great war, 862
 Empire trade agreements, debate on, 1046
 European crisis of September, 1938
 Attitude on, appreciation of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 52
 Criticism of by radio commentators and magazines from United States, references to, 25-26, 58, 1051
 Chamberlain, Premier, and Premier Daladier of France, peace work of, 23
 Czechoslovakia, taking of by Germany, statement issued on March 19, reference to, 2431-32
 Hitler, Chancellor, speech to Reichstag, inquiry as to statement by government, 3342-43
 High commissioners, summoning of to 10 Downing street, 2043-44
 Non-consultation by Prime Minister, 2430
 Request for publishing of correspondence relating to, 68
 Review of by Prime Minister, 2428-47
 Statement issued on September 28, reference to, 2430-31
 Statement of Prime Minister respecting recent developments, 2044-46
 Missing page and transposition of copy in *Hansard*, reference to, 2092-93
 Excise tax of three per cent, removal, 3531
 Exhibitions and fairs, 3960

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Expeditionary force, improbability of any dominions sending to Europe, 2442
- Exports of Canadian grain through United States ports, 125
- External affairs estimates, 2595-97
- Favoured nation treaties, concessions under, 33-34
- Fiat money inflation in France after 1789, 4073-78
- Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 1513-14
- Foreign policy, review of, statement of Prime Minister, 2428. *See also under this title* European crisis
- Forest conservation camps, 2992
- French Canadians, attempt to make Bren machine gun question into attack on, reference of Mr. Bertrand (Laurier), 734
- Geological surveys, 4315-16, 4357
- Grain futures bill, 2697
- Great Britain
- Customs collections as compared with Canada, 35-36, 1048
 - Protection in, 2368
- Hansard*, omissions from, and reference to missing page, 2092-93
- Hepburn, Premier, differences with federal authorities, 47-48
- Herridge-Hull correspondence of 1934, 1048-49
- High Commissioner for Canada, attendance at meeting of high commissioners, 2170
- Homuth, Mr.
- Reference to by Mr. Howe as bird of passage, 773
 - Reference of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver) to, 795
- Hoop steel, imports, 4346
- Hudson bay area, possibility of establishing enemy air bases in, 861-62
- Imperial munitions board, work of during great war, 1869-71
- Income tax collections, 2267-68
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4324-25
- Industries, responsibilities towards employees, 2190
- Interest on loans, amount paid by Canadians each year, 1047
- Interim supply bills, 2564
- Introduction, 1-2
- Ivy Lea bridge, opening of, 1051
- Jacobs, the late Samuel W., 8
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee, 1951

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- King, Mr. Mackenzie
- Absence from house, reference to, 1625-26
 - Election pamphlet of 1935, reference to, 36-44
 - Promise to end unemployment, reference to, 43-45
 - Radio address of January 23, 259-60
- Labour estimates, 2992, 3956
- LaFlèche, General, reference to, 851-52. *See also under this title references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Leadership league and new demagogism of Mr. Herridge, reference to, 1620
- League of Nations, Canada's contribution, 2595-97
- Liberalism, new charter of, election night statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 36-44
- Life is an Adventure
- Economic nationalism, rise in United States in 1924-25, 1253-54
 - References to, 1441
 - War profits, reference to, 851
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4423
- Second reading, 4069-76
- Lobster fishermen, condition of, M. (Mr. Finn), 606-08, 993
- Long range enemy bombing planes, possibility of operation from bases in Hudson and James bays, 861-62
- Lumber marking act of United States, 2244-45
- Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver), speech on Bren machine gun contract, reference to, 849-50
- MacKinnon, Mr. (Edmonton), appointment as Minister without portfolio, 213
- McAdam life saver, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 703
- McCullagh, George, refusal of broadcasting privileges to, 14, 24-25
- Request for correspondence, 67
- McFarland, John I., wheat stabilization operations, 3651-52
- McLarty, Mr., appointment as Postmaster General, 213
- McNaughton, Major General, references to, 854-55
- Mafeking cut-off, reference to promise in 1930 election, 584-85
- Mallette, the late Vital, 2835
- Member continuing by consent, 187
- Mines and resources estimates, 2728, 4315-16, 4357
- Mining companies, taxation, 2275
 - Mining industry, 3538-39

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Ministerial changes
 - Resignation of Hon. Mr. Elliott and appointment of Mr. McLarty as Postmaster General, 213
- Monetary reform, 4069-76
- Monroe doctrine, position of United States under, 1051-52
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil) for reference to Public Accounts committee, 1437-52
 - Reference to discussion on, 1616-27
- Moore, Tom, appointment to Purvis commission, 46
- Munich peace conference, 23
- Munitions
 - Contracts, giving to companies not equipped for manufacture, 1437-52
 - Nationalization of, attitude taken by, 658
 - Production in Canada, statement of British war cabinet, 3973
 - Profits, elimination of, reference to speech in December, 1938, 23-24
 - Request for tabling of contracts of over \$5,000, 1471
- Murdoch, James Y., resignation from Canadian National Railways directorate, 1098
- National conference on unemployment, reference to, 26-27
- National defence department
 - Contracts, letting of to "pets" of government, 1616-17
 - Estimates, 3969-81
 - Increase in this year to \$63,000,000, 658
 - Official documents, minister quoting from, 3238
- National employment commission, recommendations, 46-47, 2912-13
- National film board bill, 1663, 1845-55
- National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1578-79
- National Revenue estimates, 2267-68
- Neutrality, implications of, 2437-40
- New Zealand
 - Butter imports, letter to Quebec electors, reference of Mr. Francoeur, 3981
 - Tax on wages and salaries, 4067
- Nickel production and export, 3539
- Non-permanent militia, 3974-75
- Northern Ontario emergency relief works, 3964-67
- Official documents, minister quoting from should give source, 3238
- Ontario, imports of wheat from United States by millers, 3675
- Opposition, duties of, reference to in *Life is an Adventure*, 719, 850-51

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Ottawa *Citizen*
 - Campaign funds, on, reference to, 1815-16
 - Editorials reflecting on political parties as money collectors, 1440-52, 1827-28
 - Parliament, supremacy of, 39-40
 - Passchendaele, N.S., miners, telegram from, 429
 - Patriotism, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 58
 - Personal remarks of Prime Minister, reference to, 1907-09
 - Political patronage
 - Charges of in Ottawa *Citizen*, 1440-42
 - Definition of, 856
 - Exercise of in awarding Bren machine gun contract, 657-59. *See also references generally under this title on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*
 - Reference to speech made in 1934, 704
 - Post Office Act Amendment bill, communistic literature, 2257-59
 - Postal service, suggested holiday on day of their majesties' arrival in Ottawa, 4011
 - Postmaster General, resignation of Mr. Elliott and appointment of Mr. McLarty, 213
 - Power, Mr., birthday greetings to, 115
 - Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3797-98
 - Reprinting, 3432
 - Second reading, 3648-54, 3670-76
 - Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2132-33
 - Prince Edward Island branch lines, reference of Mr. Grant, 490
 - Private members, rights of, 913
 - "Prohibitive tariff," not in favour of, 2366-67
 - Propaganda, issuing of by cabinet ministers over radio, 24-25
 - Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1951-53
 - Public works, estimates, 1200
 - Purchasing commissions, 1752-53
 - Quebec Southern railway, taking over of by Canadian National, 584
 - Radio broadcasting
 - Appointment of committee each session, 53-54
 - Censorship exercised over, 25-26
 - Method of appointing radio licence vendors, 1386, 1566, 1628
 - Railway situation, 3535-36
 - Railway employees compensation bill, 4611-15
 - Reid, Leonard J., on Anglo-American trade agreement, 1391-92

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Returning officers and enumerators, method of appointment, 115-16
- Royal commissions, number and cost, 48-49
- Royal Seals Act, 1939, 2606
- Royal visit
 - Address of welcome from House of Commons on landing at Quebec of their majesties, 3878, 4010-11
 - Proceedings of parliament in relation thereto, 3097-98
 - Rearrangement of program necessitated by delay in arrival of their majesties at Quebec, 4122-23
 - Silver dollars distribution of commemorating, inquiry, 3342
- "Rubber stamps," references to, 1908
- Rutherford, the late J. W., 1384
- St. Francis Xavier University, cooperative work sponsored by, 607
- Sabotage, reported thefts of dynamite, 2893
- Sales tax refunds, 4324
- Seals Act, 1939, 2606
- Six per cent preference on Canadian wheat, removal, 30, 3908
- Submarine, reported sighting of in Halifax harbour, 3044
- Sudeten immigrants, settlement in Canada, 1698
- Tammany ward politics, reference of Mr. Young to, 771, 849
- Tariff system, reasons for, 34-37
- Third parties, abolition of, reference to, 61
- Three per cent excise tax, removal of, 30-32
- Time*, magazine, anti-Chamberlain articles in, 1051
- Toronto newspaper, interview to on position of Canada in event of war, 2432-33
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 1433, 3960
- Trans-Canada highway, 3019-20
- Trip through western Canada in 1938, references to, 3476
- Turner valley oil fields, 4316
- Unemployment
 - Arest of single transient unemployed in Toronto, 189, 213
 - Figures, 35-36, 41, 62
 - Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1128-34
- Unemployment relief
 - Contributions from provinces and municipalities on 40 and 20 per cent basis, 3388
 - Division of costs between dominion, provinces and municipalities, 1672
 - Expenditure on since 1930, 44-45
 - Numbers on relief, 27
 - Ontario emergency works, 3964
 - Statement of Mr. Massey as to deaths from starvation, 2841

Manion, Hon. R. J.—Con.

- Unemployment relief bill, 1923, 2909-14, 3019-20
- United Kingdom-United States-Canada trade agreement correspondence, 332
- Unparliamentary language, expunging from *Hansard*, 849-50
- Vanier, Lieut.-Colonel George P., appointment to Paris legation, 2595
- War munitions. *See also under this title*, Defence purchasing board
 - Statement of British war cabinet on production in Canada, 3973
- War profits, elimination, reference to speech on, 1753-54
- War record, reference to, 1907-08
- Wheat farmers, no protection, 1340
- Wheat marketing, government losses, 2616-28
- Wheat preference, removal of, 30-31
- Wheat policy, 3648-54
- Wheat problem, 3536
- White, R. S., 83rd anniversary of birthday, 1910-11
- Youth training, 46-47
 - Bill, 4097
- Manitoba.** *See also references in discussions on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Grain Futures Bill; Western Provinces
 - Dredging, 4819
 - Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, application to, 2632-33, 2653-54
 - Nazi propaganda, reported in, 379, 3291-92
 - Wheat conference held in 1938, findings of, 1339-40. *See also* Bracken
 - Wheat marketing. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt. Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill
 - Young people, unemployed, 3409
- Manitou Beach, Sask.,** broadcasting station, 964
- Manitoulin Island,** question of enforcement of Canada Temperance Act on, 519-20
- Mann, Erika,** on present conditions in Germany, 2577
- Manual of Military Law,** motion for papers, 2609
- Manufacture of Shells.** *See* War Munitions and Materials
- Manufactured Goods,** comparison of Canadian and United States tariffs, 1683
- Maple Products**
 - Exports and value, 1933 to 1938, qu., 1670-71, 4222-23
 - Marketing, 4217, 4229

- Marcoux, C. A.**, Montreal post office, qu., 630
- Marin, H.**, ex-mail contractor, compensation for financial loss resulting from falling off in amount of mail carried, 4569
- Marine and Fisheries Committee**
Personnel, 376
Reports
First, 2380
Second and final, 4454-55, 4523
- Marine Industries Limited** (formerly General Dredging Contractors Limited) sale of Sorel government dredging equipment to, 3076-81
- Marine Services.** *See* Transport Department
- Maritime Communications and Trade**, Quebec province, federal expenditures, 1935-39, on, return, 2608
- Maritime Freight Rates Act.** *See* Freight Rates
- Maritime Provinces.** *See also* New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island
Aid to fishermen, government policy, qu., 2608, qu., 2941
Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 1170-75, 1206-10, 1260-62, 1285. *See also discussions on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
Coal movements to Ontario, subventions to assist, 4678
Dairy cattle exported to United States, 1934 to 1938, qu., 629
Dredging, 4819
Fishing industry, importance and extent of, 1708-13
Land and cable telegraph lines, 4820-21
- Market Garden Products**
Effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on market gardeners, 1315. *See also* Fruit, Industry; Vegetables
Imports and exports, 1934, 1935 and 1938, qu., 615, qu., 633
- Marketing of Wheat**, powers of wheat board. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Bill
- Marketing** of live stock and poultry, and grading and inspection. *See* Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act, 1939
- Marketing Service.** *See* Agriculture, Department
- Markets** for Canadian products, widening of. *See debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Marking** of imports of fruit and vegetables from United States, qu., 616
- Marking of Goods**
Japan from, impression conveyed that goods manufactured in Canada. *See discussion on* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill
Manufactured in this country, provision for standards and grades. *See* Trade and Industry Commission Act Amdt. Bill
- "Marmat,"** vessel, chartering of by Fisheries department, qu., 1470
- Marsaryk, Thomas**, leadership in formation of Czechoslovakia, 2410
- Marsh, Mr. J. A.** (Hamilton West)
Address in reply, 160
Agriculture estimates, 2141
Air mail service, Toronto-Hamilton, 1329
Books and publications forbidden mails, return, 1332
Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 749
Budget, 3484
Canadian National Railways, employees and wages, 1929-38, qu., 1566
Civil service, statistics of employment 1936-38, 3231
Coal imports, 1929-38, qu., 1327
Criminal Code Amdt. bill, labour unions, 2688
Experimental farms, 2141
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, Ontario settlements, qu., 1327
Gold exports, value and destination, qu., 1329
Hamilton harbour works and Burlington Beach canal improvements, qu., 1202
Hamilton-Malton air service, qu., 1460, 2708
Highland regiment uniforms, duty on, 4126-27
Industrial plants, utilization for manufacture of munitions, 4137-38
Lindsay, Ont., arsenal, employees, qu., 1469
Marine services, great lakes, canals and rivers, 1920-28, return, 1229
National defence estimates, 4126-27
Old age pensions, 1935-38, number, and amount paid, qu., 1329
Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1637-43, 1652-56
Small loans bill, 3226

Marsh, Mr. J. A.—Con.

- Toronto harbour works, qu., 1202
- Trans-Canada Air Lines
 - Hamilton-Toronto airports service, qu., 1460, 2708
- Unemployment relief bill, 2858-59
- Welland canal, cost and revenues, return, 1229

Marshall, Hon. Duncan, on breeds of commercial cattle, 1369**Marshall, Mr. J. A. (Camrose)**

- Address in reply, 174
- Administration of pilotage, 2721
- Agriculture estimates, 1043-44, 2140, 4193-4213, 4217-28
- Bank debts, paper money, gold holdings and exports, return, 2283
- Budget, 3424
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1249-53
 - Schedule I, 2058, 2115, 2172
 - Shingles, 2253
 - Schedule II, 2198
 - Cattle, 2215
- Canadian Farm Loan Board, auditors, supervision of operations, qu., 634
- Canadian loan to Greece, 637
- Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1167
- Coal production, costs, 4682
- Cold storage subsidies, 4217
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1795, 1970
- Director of Public Relations, Post Office Department, qu., 626
- Dividends paid by industrial corporations in 1937, 1250
- Estimates committee, 3071-72
- Exhibitions and fairs, 4213
- Experimental farms, 2140
- Farm placement plan, 2990-91
- Finance estimates, 2713
- Health League of Canada, 2704
- Hudson, Doctor P. S., qu., 1203
- Income tax collections, 2269
- Indian affairs, estimates, 4717
- International Congress of Leisure Time and Recreation, return, 2706
- International Institute of Refrigeration, qu., 1458
- Investigations in Alberta under Inquiries Act, return, 1102
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee, 1942-49
- Labour estimates, 2989
- Marine service, 2721
- Mines and resources estimates, 4682

Marshall, Mr. J. A.—Con.

- National defence estimates, 4125, 4288-97
- National Revenue estimates, 2262-64
- Opium and narcotic drugs, 2702
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2316-17
- Pensions and National Health, estimates, 2702-03, 4448
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3763-66
- Public accounts committee, visit to Toronto, 1942-49
- Relief settlement agreements, 2988
- Relief work projects, completion, 2989
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, 3071-72
- Sick mariners, treatment of, 2703
- Soldier settlers, debt adjustment, qu., 635
- Toronto customs port, collections, 2262
- Toronto Terminals Railway Company bill, 2680
- Transport estimates, 2721, 3071-72, 3082
- Unemployed war veterans, 4448
- Washing machines, duty, 2172
- Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3579

Martin, Mr. Paul (Essex East)

- Argentine corn importations, qu., 1804
- Automobile industry, effect of trade agreement on, 2185-94, 2229-47
- Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 751
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - Indian corn, 1993
 - Schedule I, 1993
 - Automobiles, 2185-94
- Communistic propaganda, suppression, 4435
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1877, 2404
- Director of health publicity, qu., 617
- Dominion Elections committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1820-21
- Essex county, Ontario
 - Tomato growers, compensation, qu., 1804
 - Tuberculin tests, qu., 2608
- Finance estimates, 2716
- Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 823-32
- Forest conservation camps, 2991-92
- Housing Act, administration, 2716-17
- Labour estimates, 2990-94
- Municipal improvements in Ontario, 474
- National defence estimates, 4139-40, 4158-68
- National scholarships, system of, 3324-25
- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4435-36
- Royal Military College, 4158
- Royal Seals Act, 2689
- Royal visit, holiday for staff of house, 4195
- School assistance to students, 4103-04
- Small loans bill, 3218
- Transient unemployed, deaths of, reference of Mr. Massey, 2758

Martin, Mr. Paul—Con.

Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1108
 Unemployment relief bill, 1933
 Youth training bill, 3310-26, 4103-04

Martinsson, Per Ernst, divorce bill
 1r., 2169; 2r., 2253; com., 3r., 2582

Mason, Harold W., leader of British Columbia single homeless transients, references to, 2897-2903

Mass Production, inability of mass consumption to follow on account of lack of distribution, 1220-21

Massey, Mr. Denton (Greenwood)

Address in reply, 180
 Aeronautical courses, 4290
 Agriculture estimates, 4252
 Air mail services, 4523-4566
 Air pilots, training, 4295
 Aircraft manufacture, 4290
 Blair, Mr., reference to yaps and spineless youths, 3310-11
 Bren machine gun contract
 M. (Mr. MacNeil), amdt. (Mr. Manion), 670-705
 Reading of by members, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 705
 British Empire Games, grant, 4886
 British pilots, training in Canada, 4293
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1706-08
 Periodical publications, 2060-61
 Schedule I, 2060-61
 Canadian travel bureau service, 4769
 Criminal Code Amtd. bill, 3294-3307
 Deaths of transient unemployed from exposure and hunger, 2756-58, 2885-86, 3547, 4383-85
 Statement of Mr. Rogers, 2784-86
 Privilege, 2840-42
 Deaths in Canada, Hon. G. M. Weir on, 4379-81
 Employment service of Canada, 2748
 European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2570-74
 Experimental farms, 4252
 External affairs estimates, 2570
 Finance estimates, 2715
 Fisheries estimates, 3809, 4807
 Flying clubs, grants to, 4763
 Food and Drugs Act Amtd. bill, 1511
 Found, Doctor, references to, 3809, 4807
 Foreign policy, statement of Prime Minister, 2570-74

Massey, Mr. Denton—Con.

Home improvement plan, 2749-50
 Housing Act, administration, 2715
 International labour conference, 4873-74
 John Frank's house, work of, 3312-13
 Labour estimates, 4869-70
 Low wages paid in home industries, 4869
 Member imputing motives, 724
 Military associations, grants to, 4160
 National defence, estimates, 3999-4001, 4152-53, 4169, 4270-93
 National employment commission, recommendations, 2747-50
 National film board bill, 1664-69, 1847-56
 National scholarships, 3324-25
 Norman, Winston, articles on civilian conservation camps, 2767
 Official Secrets Act, 4723-25
 Penitentiaries Act Amtd. bill, 1660
 Pests control products bill, 2138
 Pensions and National Health estimates, 4379-87
 Periodical publications, censorship, 2060-61
 Post office estimates, 4507-08, 4566
 Power, Mr., on health achievements of the Government, 4385
 Public health, review of, 4379-86
 Public works estimates, 4855
 Radio broadcasting
 Address of managing director of London Life over national network, 189
 Drew, Colonel, speech of, 54
 Licences, issuing, 4765
 McCullagh incident, 54-55
 Outremont studio site purchase, reported, 216
 Radio committee of 1938, withdrawal of members from, 55
 Railway grade crossing fund, 4767
 Royal Henley, invitation to Argonaut Rowing Club, 4886
 Royal Military College, 4156
 Royal train, suggested exhibition, 4751
 Single transients, deaths from exposure and illness, reference to, 2756-57, 2884-89
 Summary of Canadian trade, 2745-46
 Technical Education Act Amtd. 1466-67
 Transient unemployed, 2741
 Toronto
 Harbour improvements, 4855
 Island airport, 4764
 Radio studios, 4774
 Tourist business, promotion of, 4769
 Trans-Canada Air Lines, 4752-54
 Transport estimates, 4762
 Unemployment, Ottawa youth federation, survey, 2734

- Massey, Mr. Denton**—*Con.*
 Unemployment relief
 Food requirements for persons on relief and mortality from malnutrition, 2884-89, 3042
 Situation, summary, 2734-69
 Unemployment relief bill, 1927-37, 2731-72, 2884-89, 3040-42
 Vocational Education Act, 2766-67
 "What did parliament do," Labour department pamphlet, 2761
 Youth training bill, 1841, 4884
 Second reading, 3310-15, 3321-25
 Third reading, 4306-07
- Massey, Hon. Vincent**, High Commissioner for Canada. *See also* High Commissioner
 Bren machine gun contract, connection with. *See references to in discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Massey-Harris Company**, directorate, controlled by financiers, 3467
- Material Aid** or contributions to improvement projects, federal contributions, 3068-69
- Mathers Industrial Relations Commission** of 1919, findings of, 1120
- Matthews, Mr. J. E.** (Brandon)
 Address in reply (mover), 14
 Introduction, 1
 Trans-Canada highway, 3021
 Unemployment relief bill, 3021
 Wheat situation and prices, 16-17
 Youth training programs, 17
- Maybank, Mr. Ralph** (Winnipeg South Centre)
 Address in reply, 241
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Favoured nation countries, 638
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1221-25
 Oranges, 2051
 Schedule I, 2051
 Canadian Pacific Railway Company bill, 2607
 Fort Osborne barracks, firemen, 1103
- Mayhew, Mr. R. W.** (Victoria, B.C.)
 Address in reply, 267
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1320-21
 Tomatoes, 2009
- Mayhew, Mr. R. W.**—*Con.*
 Income tax collections, 2277
 Mines and resources estimates, 4311
 National Revenue estimates, 2277
 Smelter for Pacific coast, 4311
 Soda ash, duty, 4344
- Mayne Island, B.C.**, wharfinger, qu., 2281
- Mayne**, Edith Cecelia Shaw, divorce bill
 1r., 2657; 2r., 2810; com., 3208
- Mayors** of municipalities, statements at Ottawa conference on position of municipalities, references to, 2708, 2866, 2938-39, 2960, 3431. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Meat and Canned Foods**, administration, 4193
- Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. Bill**
 (Regulations respecting fresh or frozen lobster meat—labelling of imported canned fish)
 1r., 2606; 2r., com., 2642-49; 3r., 2649
 Senate amendments, 3103
- Meats.** *See also* Live Stock
 Bacon, marketing in Great Britain, 1376-77. *See also discussion on Live Stock Industry*, M. (Mr. Leader)
- Beef
 Baby beef, exports to British market, 4224
 Exports to Great Britain, 1938-39, 1366-83, qu., 4009
 Supplied to military district No. 10, 1930-38, return, 965
 Canadian tariff on United States products, 1736
 Canned beef imports, 1936-37-38, qu., 1670, qu., 4844
 From Argentine and United States, qu., 1567, qu., 1805
 Chilled beef shipments to Great Britain, order in council and regulations, 965, 4215, 4224
 Danish bacon, competition in Great Britain, from, 1382
 Dressed baby beef, shipments to England, qu., 3709
 Grading and marketing in British market, improvement in, 3396-97
 Hams and bacon, grading of, qu., 958
 Modern Meat Marketing, British journal on Canadian beef, 1381-82
 Pork and pork products, duty under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2215-16

- Mechanical and Water Transport.** *See* National Defence
- Mechanics.** *See also* Labour
 Building trade mechanics, emigration to British isles, 1936-37-38, qu., 2505
 Skilled, return of to old country to work in rearmament factories, 3327. *See also* references in debate on Youth Training Bill
- Medical Care,** provision for. *See* National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor)
- Medical Inspection** of immigrants. *See* Immigration
- Medical Services,** provision for relief recipients, 4379-86
- "Medicine,"** definition and control of. *See* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill
- Medium of Exchange,** power to issue. *See* references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Membership in Trade Unions.** *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Memel,** annexation of by Germany, significance of, 2482. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Menard, A. F.,** Montreal postal employee, connection with sweepstakes, qu., 634
- Merchant Vessels.** *See also* Vessels
 Reduction since 1914, 3503
 Tonnage registered in Canada and seamen employed, return showing, 638
- Merchants Rubber Company,** Kitchener, Ont., strike of employees, inquiry as to government mediation, 920
- Mergers.** *See* Combines
- Mersey Paper Company,** request for Brooklyn, N.S., breakwater repairs, 4838-39
- Message to Garcia,** Elbert Hubbard on, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1158
- Metal Industries,** benefits from Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 1311. *See under* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, *debate on* M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Metallic Scrap,** export of to Japan, references to. *See* Scrap Metal
- Metalliferous Mines,** exemption of from taxation. *See discussion on* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Metals,** copper, nickel, aluminum, exports to Japan, 3416. *See also* War Munitions
- Mexico,** cattle shipments to United States from, under quota agreement, competition with Canadian cattle, 821-22, 1056. *See also* references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Meyer, L. B.,** of Loew's Incorporated, reference to salary of, 2803
- Miami River,** flood control works, 2807-08
- Michaud, Hon. J. E.** (Minister of Fisheries)
 Aid to maritime fishermen, government policy, 2608, 4809-14
 Beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, 2338-52
 Charlo River, N.B., salmon hatchery, 3231
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 3306-08
 Fish traps in Pacific coast waters, 215
 Fish products, expansion of sale, 4814
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bills
 Obstructions to ascent or descent of fish in streams, 539, 1027-32, 1490-1510, 4538-55
 Seine fishing for salmon, 4629-31
 Fisheries estimates, 3809, 4806-08
 Found, Doctor W. A., references to, 4807
 Lobster fishermen in Nova Scotia, conditions, 215
 Loss of lobster traps at Devil's Island, Halifax harbour, 993
 M. (Mr. Finn), 600
 Marmat, fisheries vessel, chartering, 1470
 Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. 2606, 2642-49
 Nova Scotia, tariff disability, 4114
 Pacific fisheries protection, 4806-08
 Purse seining for herring, season, 631
 St. Francis Xavier University, cooperative work among fishermen, 4814
 Saint John river fishery guardian, 2382
 Salt fish board bill, 3092, 3655-56, 4487-95, 4538-55, 4661-78, 4718
 Seal skins, seizure of, British Columbia case, 2836
 Spanish child refugees, 3963, 4814-15
 Wheat production, 3776

- Middleton**, Mr. Justice, criticism of custom of imposing indeterminate reformatory sentences, 331
- Midland Bank**, monthly statement with reference to situation in England, 3445-46
- Midland Railway Company of Manitoba**, agreement with Canadian Pacific Railway Company for use of tracks. *See* Canadian Pacific Railway Company Bill
- Midlandvale, Alta.**, post office, 4323
- Migration of Canadians** to the United States, 1921-30, 1931-38, qu., 1099
- Mileage** of railways in Canada, by provinces, qu., 1331
- Military Associations and Institutes**, grants to, 4159
- Military Contingent** to Coronation, personnel, cost, etc., return showing, 638
- Military Defence.** *See references under* Defence Purchasing Board; European Situation; National Defence
- Military District No. 10**, supply of beef 1930-38, 965
- Military Equipment**, production of in Canada. *See discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company, M. (Mr. MacNeil); National Defence Estimates
- Military Forces**, suggested special decoration on occasion of royal visit, 821, qu., 992
- Military Highways**, provision for, 3996, 4164
- Military Planes**, manufacture of in Canada for use in Spain. *See* Aviation; War Munitions and Materials
- Military Preparations.** *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Military Service**, liability of male inhabitants of Canada under Militia Act, 2535-38
- Military Service Act, 1917**, provisions of, 2535-38. *See also debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; Militia Act Amendment Bill
- Military Training**, leave of absence of government and other employees, and pay, qu., 3812
- Military Uniforms**, remission of duty on, 2297
- Militia Act**
Amendment to bring it more in harmony with Statute of Westminster suggested, 2477, 3489-90, 3998-99
Power of governor-in-council under to place militia on active service without and within Canada, 4217-18. *See also discussion on* Militia Act Amendment Bill
Provision for recruiting for overseas forces under, 4035. *See also references in debate on* National Defence Estimates
Provisions as to service under, references to, 2535-36
- Militia Act Amendment Bill**
(Sanction by parliament of placing Militia on active service beyond Canada)
1r., 820-21; M. for 2r., 2582-89
- Milk Production.** *See* Dairying Industry; Live Stock, Cattle
- Miller**, Sarah Sherry, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3453; com., 3r., 3636
- Milling Industry.** *See also references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill
Imports of United States wheat in Ontario for use of, 1672
Milling of low grade wheat for Orient, practice of, 4119-22
- Mines and Resources Department**
Bureau of geology and topography, 4313
Bureau of mines, 4308
Departmental administration, 2728
Development of tourist highways, 4741
Dominion fuel board, 4357, 4678
Eastern arctic expedition, 4644
Engineering and construction service, 4650
Estimates, 2728, 3958, 4308, 4356-57, 4644, 4678, 4731
Forest conservation, 4736
Forest products laboratories, 4646
Geological surveys, 4356, 4694
Golden-Revelstoke highway, 4743
Government of the northwest territories, 4644
Immigration branch, 4731
Indian affairs branch, 4704, 4706, 4745
International boundary commission, 4651
Lands, parks and forests, 4741
National parks and historic sites, 4647

Mines and Resources Department—Con.

- Payments in connection with movements of coal, 4358
- Soldier settlement, estimates, 3958
- Transportation facilities into mining areas, 4694
- Yukon territory, government, 4644

Mines, Forests and Waters Committee

- Personnel, 377

Mining Industry. *See also* Coal; Gold;

- Mines and Resources Department Assistance to by government, 3538-39
- Construction of roads into mining properties, 4694-4704
- Investment in and dividends paid, *Financial Post* on, 3426
- Iron ore industry, development of, 3539
- Mineral resources, investigation, 4308-09
- Nickel exports. *See* War Munitions
- Paschendaale, N.S., miners, telegram from as to need of relief, 429
- Production
 - Base metals, of, 4309-13
 - In 1938, 1285
 - Comparative figures for 1914 and 1937, 756
- Silver, production and sales to United States government, return, 992-93
- Sunday labour, 1304-06
- Zeballos area, British Columbia, survey, 4314

Ministerial Changes. *See* Government**Ministerial Responsibility**

- Decline in, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1011
- Effect on of centralization of accounting officers under Comptroller of the Treasury, 4595-97

Ministers of the Crown, resignations. *See* Government**Ministry.** *See* Government**Ministry of Industry,** suggestion of Mr. Mac-Nicol, 2180-81**Minority Rights** secured to French-Canadians at Treaty of Paris and acts following, 1135-36. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)**Miscellaneous Private Bills.** *See* Private Bills**Missing Page** from statement of Prime Minister, and transportation of copy, references to, 2091-93**Mitchell, Mr. A. H. (Medicine Hat)**

- Adjournment for Easter recess, 2633
- Agriculture estimates, 4216, 4233-37

Mitchell, Mr. A. H.—Con.

- Canada Land and Irrigation Company project, 4239
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, second reading, 3863
- Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3556
- Free distribution of butter, 4233
- Morning sittings, possibility of prorogation before arrival of their majesties, 3387
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3804-06, 3826-38
 - Second reading, 3766
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Administration, 4236-37
 - Projects under, 4240-44
- Single homeless unemployed, condition, 3808
- Water storage projects, 4236-37

Mitchell, Professor Broadus of Johns Hopkins University on the economic system, 2795-97**Mitchell, Mr. Justice, Supreme Court of Alberta, qu.,** 954**Mixed Nationalities,** states formed from and effect in European countries, 2451-52. *See also references generally in debate on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister**Mobile Artillery.** *See* National Defence**Mobilization** of industry and conscription of industrial management in advance of and emergency, 4036. *See also references in debate on* National Defence Estimates**Mobilization of Wealth and Man-Power,** resolution of Ontario legislature, qu., 2506-08**Modern Mercury,** publication of Post Office Department, qu., 2282**Modernization** of elevator equipment in House of Commons, suggested, 11**Molson, Helen Kerr Hogg,** divorce bill

- 1r., 3043; 2r., 3208; com., 3r., 3635

Monet, Sask., community pasture, qu., 3711**Monetary Monopoly,** references to. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill**Monetary Reform,** references to. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill**Monetary Reform Association** of United States, references to, 4055. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

- Monetary System**, review of. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Money Bills.** *See Supply Bills*
- Money Lenders**
 Limitation as to powers of, 3307-08. *See also references in debate on Small Loans Bill*
 Rate of interest under Act. *See references to in debate on Central Finance Corporation Bill; Small Loans Bill*
- Monkman Pass Highway.** *See Peace River*
- Monopolies.** *See Combines*
- Monroe Doctrine**
 Effect of and position of United States under, 1051-52
 Enunciation of in 1823 by President Monroe, 2473
 Taking refuge under, references to, 2515-16. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- Mont Laurier-Senneterre Highway**, abuses in administration and charges of extravagance, 3028-31
- Montpetit**, Professor Edouard, chairman, social insurance commission of 1933, references to, 1135-36
- Montreal (city)**
 Botanical gardens, dominion contribution to relief works, qu., 630
 Butter prices, 1926-38, 2041
 Canadian National Railways terminal, 4772
 Completion, 961, 2145
 Tender of Cape & Company, qu., 990
 Estimated cost, qu., 3708-09
 Excavation contracts, qu., 2507
 Expenditure on to December 31, 1938, qu., 950
 Côte St. Paul tunnel, 4772
 Craig street drill hall, 4824
 District and, question as to existence of butter combine, qu., 2145
 Election practices, references to. *See discussion on Electoral Matters Committee, M. (Mr. Bothwell) for concurrence in third report*
 Forest products laboratory, 4647
 German consul, activities of in Nazi espionage organization, reference of Mr. Heaps, 4719-22
 Milk prices 1933-38, qu., 991
 Post office
 Chauffeurs and garage employees, qu., 629
 Gauthier, Alfred, employment, qu., 629
 Marcoux, C. A., qu., 630
- Montreal (city)—Con.**
 Post office—*Con.*
 Olivier, J. D., investigation in 1929, qu., 630
 Papers, motion for, 639
 Postal employees' strike in 1924, claims, qu., 634
 Postal terminal, construction, 4861
 Reorganization, M. for papers, 639
 Temporary Christmas employees, return, 993, 1859-60
 Property Owners' League, submission on behalf of small property owners, 4609
 St. Helen's Island works, dominion contributions, qu., 630
 Total bonded debt, amount of, 2662-63
- Montreal (harbour)**
 Dredging, estimated cost, 3069
 Jacques Cartier bridge passes, return, 2145
 Lowering of water level in harbour by wasteful and continuous dredging, references to, 1815
 Maguire, Samuel J., employment as master mechanic, qu., 625, 1911-12
 National harbours board, expenditure charged against, qu., 3386
- Montreal Association for the Blind**, grant to, 2704
- Montreal Construction, Supply and Equipment Company**
 Contract for manufacture of shells, qu., 627
 Correspondence and documents relating to, order for, 1205, 1334
 Motion (Mr. MacNeil) for reference to Public Accounts committee, 1205, 1433, agreed to, 1458
 Machinery, billets and forgings, value, 1670
 Machinery for shell manufacture, return, 1333
 Contract for Ottawa post office building, 1439-40
 Mobile ammunition, supplying by, 4272
- Montreal Cottons Company**, investment and profits, references to, 3366-67
- Montreal Island**, municipalities on, loans to under Housing and Home Improvement Acts, qu., 1325
- Monuments and Memorials**
 Battlefields memorials, 4123
 Doughty, late Sir Arthur, statue to be erected before Archives, 4818
 Historic sites, marking, 4647-50
 Parliament hill on, suggested re-location, 1489
 Vimy Ridge, fading of names on stonework, 4123

- Moore, Tom**
 Appointment to Purvis commission, 46-47
 Reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 1935, 1789
- Moore, Mr. W. H. (Ontario)**
 Automobile industry, 2185-87
 Banking and Commerce com. reports, 1669,
 3043, 4862
 Budget, 3547
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 2185
 Railways, canals and telegraph lines com.
 report, 3290
 Small loans bill, 3225
 Unemployment relief bill, 2971
 World depression, causes of, 3547-49
- Morgam Harbour, N.S.**, breakwater, expenditure on, return, 4051
- Morning Sittings.** *See* House of Commons
- Morphine**, imports of, 1919-1937, 2702-03
- Morris, George**, customs officer, Crofton, B.C., dismissal, 3043
- Morris, Harold**, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3762; com., 3r., 3987
- Mortality Tables** for Canada, 1929-1938, 2887
- Mortgage and Bond Statistics**, by provinces, 1930-38, return, 1332
- Mortgage Bank.** *See* Central Mortgage Bank
- Mortgage Foreclosures**, number of in Canada and United States, 2666. *See also references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Mortgage Problem** of Canada, history of. *See discussion on* Central Mortgage Bank Bill
- Mortgaged Properties** in Canada, table showing by provinces, qu., 3814
- Mortgages** on real estate, interest rates, 2169, qu., 2607
- Mosquito Fleet**, provision for. *See* National Defence, Naval Service
- Most Favoured Nation Clause**, effect of trade agreement on, 1715-19. *See also discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
- Motherwell, Hon. William R. (Melville)**
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3766-72
 United Church of Canada bill, 2227
- Motion Pictures.** *See also* National Film Board Bureau
 Administration, 4571
 Estimates, 4639
 Royal visit documentary films, 4639
 Duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2370
 Revenue from tax on, 2275-76
 Tax on remittances made to foreign countries in respect of, 3429, 4481-82
- Motions for Papers.** *See* Returns Ordered
- Motor Cars.** *See* Automobiles
- Moulders' Patterns** for manufacture of castings, duty on, 2203
- Mounted Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Muenster, Sask.**, mail contractors, qu., 956
- Mulock, Mr. W. P. (North York)**
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 763
 Civilian conservation corps camps in United States, 2852
 Forest conservation, 2850-53
 Malton airport, qu., 4799
 National defence estimates, 4133, 4274-76
 Non-permanent active militia, 4274
 Toronto post office, mail porters and letter carriers' examinations, return, 1229
 Unemployment relief bill, 2849-53
- Munich Pact**, references to. *See discussion on* European Situation; National Defence Estimates
- Municipal Improvements Assistance Act**
 Approval of guarantee by Ontario of loans to municipalities under, 474
 Loans to municipalities under, 638, 2752. *See also generally discussion on* Unemployment Assistance Bill
 Provinces refusing to give guarantee to dominion government under, qu., 623
 Quebec province, loans under, qu., 623
 Total loans to provinces, qu., 623
- Municipal Taxation**, burden of, 3347-48. *See also references in debate on* Budget
- Municipalities.** *See also their respective titles*
 Airports, contributions by government for improvement, 4764
 Fiscal position and debt burden, H. Carl Goldenberg on, 1019-20
 Mayors of, statement at Ottawa conference as to financial position of municipalities, 2708, 2866, 2938-39, 2960, 3431

Municipalities—Con.

- Meetings of mayors of in March, 1938, resolution on unemployment, 2938-39
- Payments to by provinces of part of liquor licence and motor vehicle fees, 1021
- Police forces, cooperation with mounted police, 3957-58
- Revenue from taxation in past three years, return showing, 637
- Subsidies, suggested granting to in compensation for tax-exempt federal properties, 1022. *See also references in debate on City of Ottawa Agreement Bill*
- Taxation field of, invasion by federal and provincial authorities, 1021

Munitions. *See* War Munitions and Materials**Munitions Board**, proposed creation of to handle contracts for war munitions and guns, 733. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board***Munitions of War Act of 1915** of Great Britain, 1898**Murdoch, James Y.**, resignation from board of directors of Canadian National Railways, 1098, 1151-52, qu., 3813-14
Correspondence tabled, 1151-52**Murray, Major Gladstone**, references to. *See under* Radio, Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**Murray, J. R.**, appointment as chairman of Canadian Wheat Board, references to, 3389-90. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; Grain Futures Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill***Muskingum River**, flood control works, 2807**Mussolini**, recent speech on doctrine of force, 2448**Mutch, Mr. L. A.** (Winnipeg South)

- Address in reply, 104
- Army jobs, reference of Mr. Manion, 788
- Arsenals, construction of, 4134-35
- Bananas, duty on, 4342
- Canadian National Railways
Management, 572-73
- Shops, utilization for manufacture of military equipment, 4139
- Central mortgage bank bill, 4607-08
- Civil service committees, reports, 4801

Mutch, Mr. L. A.—Con.

- Defence purchasing board bill, 1899
- National defence estimates, 4132, 4276-77
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1607
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2600-03
- Pension appeal court, 4388
- Permanent force, 4276-77

Mutual Concession tariff treatment, references to. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval**Myrdal, Doctor**, speech in 1938 on the League of Nations, reference to, 2567**Nanaimo, B.C.**

- Harbour employees, qu., 1566-67
- Public assembly dock, 4051

Narcotic Drugs. *See* Food and Drugs Act Amendment; Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act**National Affairs**, survey of. *See* Budget**National Anthem**, question as to recognition of other than God Save The King, qu., 2729**National Bank.** *See* Bank of Canada**National Battlefields Commission**, continuation of park developments, 4886**National Conference** to be held following presentation of report of Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
Announcement in speech from throne, 3-4
References to, 26-27, 64**National Conservative Party.** *See* Conservative Party**National Credit.** *See also* Credit

- Account, compilation of by social credit administration, showing surplus of goods and services on hand, 4412. *See also references in* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Use of in adjusting mortgage burden. *See* Central Mortgage Bank Bill

National Debt. *See* Public Debt**National Defence.** *See also* Defence Purchasing Board; European Situation; Foreign Policy; War Munitions
Accomplishments in way of under present government, 1760-61
Advisory air council, reported request from for resignation of Minister of National Defence, 1913
Statement of Prime Minister, 1961-63

National Defence—Con.

- Air force. *See under this title*, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Criminal Code amendments, respecting, 2657, 3292-3308, 3613
- Air raids, precautions to be taken during, 4165
- Air services. *See also* Aviation, and *under this title*, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Aerodromes and seaplane bases, construction, 3249-50
- Aircraft purchases and anticipated deliveries, table showing, 3248-49
- Aircraft situation, summary of, 3250-51
- Augmentation of, 3
- Buildings and works, 4295
- Chargeable to capital account, 4296
- Equipment, qu., 961
- Program for and appropriations, statement of Minister, 3256-61
- Royal air force pilots, training in Canada, 3258-61
- Royal Canadian Air Force. *See under this title*, Royal Canadian Air Force
- Table showing forms of air force three years ago and at present, 3247-48
- Training of pilots, provision for in estimates, 3258-61
- Anti-aircraft batteries, provision for, 4165
- Anti-aircraft equipment, purchase of, 3243-45, 4268. *See also* National Defence, Estimates
- Appropriations for 1929 to 1938, each year, 772
- Armament stores, provision for, 3255-56
- Armaments and munitions and small arms, suggested utilization of industrial plants instead of building arsenals, 3247, 4131-37. *See also discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board
- Armouries
- Additions and repairs, 3246
- Construction by Public Works department, 4823-25
- Quebec, transfer of land from battlefields commission to, qu., 2706
- Army and navy base terminals at more important ports, provision for suggested, 756
- Arsenals
- Amounts expended on since 1936, 1891
- Construction of, 4131-37
- Development of, 1759-60. *See also discussion generally on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill
- Extension of in order to manufacture types of equipment required, 3997-98

National Defence—Con.

- Arsenals—Con.
- Government-owned, cost of setting up in Canada, 754, 777-78, 814. *See also references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Increased equipment and production in government-owned, 3243-44. *See also debate on* National Defence Estimates
- Lindsay, Ont.
- Employees, in 1938, qu., 1469
- Utilization of facilities of, 4038, 4272
- Quebec, employees, shell manufacture, etc., return ordered, 1672
- Attachments and interchanges of officers with imperial army, 4280-81
- Battlefields memorials, 4123
- Book of remembrance, 4123
- Bren machine gun contract. *See that title*
- Cadet training, 4153
- Expenditure on, 1930 to 1938, 1960-61
- Number of cadets in Canada, by provinces, qu., 1229
- Quebec province, expenditure 1935-39, return, 2608
- Canadian navy. *See under this title*, Naval service
- Change in security of Canada owing to development in aircraft, 870-71. *See also references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Civilian population, protection of, 4295
- Coast defence armaments, expenditure on and production, 3244-45, 3256-57, 3996-97, 4282. *See also debate under this title on* Estimates
- Coastal garrisons, training of, 4160-62
- Colonial tradition, survival of, 4020. *See also references in discussion under this title on* Estimates
- Creation of defence purchasing board to enter into contracts for munitions, equipment, material and supplies, 4298. *See* Defence Purchasing Board
- Decision to strengthen Canada's defences, references to, 3234. *See also discussion on* Estimates *under this title*
- Defence appropriations, 1926-1933 to 1938, table, 3239
- Defence council, members, powers, meetings held, and contracts reviewed by, return showing, 637
- Defence measures, criticism of by Colonel Drew in article in *Maclean's Magazine*, references to. *See under* Bren Machine Gun Contract, discussion on M. (Mr. MacNeil)

National Defence—Con.

Defence policy and general purpose of estimates, statement of Minister, 3233-65

Defence purchasing board. *See that title*

Department

Adjustment of war claims, 3233, 3969, 4013

Annual sinking fund to retire borrowed capital, 4123

Bren machine gun

Contract, connection with. *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Tests as to performance and accuracy, return, 1205

Closing of relief projects, 4123

Competitive bids for machinery, qu., 959

Contracts

Aircraft manufacture for, return, 1671

Handling of in five different ways, 1760-61

Letting under Bennett government, 1760-61

Letting without tenders, 1617, 4050

Over \$5,000

Reference to Public Accounts committee, 1565

Over \$5,000, request for tabling, 1471

Tabling, 3043, 3229, 4122

Criticism of minister and officials. *See debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Departmental administration, 4299

Estimates, 3233, 3969, 3991, 4013, 4123, 4261

Recapitulation of items included in 1939-40 estimates charged to capital account, 4149-50

Statement of minister as to defence policy and general purpose of estimates, 3233-65

\$63,000,000 for this year, control over expenditure, 658

Inefficiency and incompetency of, charges of. *See debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Judge advocate general, Colonel Orde, and Bren machine gun contract, reference to, 842-48. *See also references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Machinery

Importations from United States, 964

Purchased in 1936-37-38, return, 964

Number of employees as of March 31, 1937, return, 1333

National Defence—Con.

Department—Con.

Patronage in, 695. *See also references in discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Radio services, 4152

Secret committee operating under, 1093-99

Stationary searchlights, contract, qu., 627, qu., 1204, qu., 1331

Target frames, tenders for, return tabled, 636

Engineer services and works, expenditure on 1936-39, 3245, 4160, 4163

Equipping of our ports in time of emergency, provision for, 756

Expenditure on

Financing. *See discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill

Militia, aviation and navy in last three years, qu., 3812, 4004

Under former and present government, references to, 1869-70. *See also debate on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill

Various countries, in, table showing, 3252-53

From 1921-28, total strength, and navy, return, 2508

\$70,000,000 in during last two years, 862

Fishermen's naval reserve, establishment of, 4284

Fortifications, inspection of by committee of parliament suggested, 3996

German negotiations for Atlantic air bases, reported, 2147

Grants to military associations and institutes, 4159

Highland uniforms, duty on, 4126-27

Historical review of Canada's defence problem, 3236

Hudson bay, Hudson strait and James bay areas, possibility of utilization by enemy for establishment of aircraft bases, 861-62, 2428-29, 4020-21

Inadequacy of in Canada, references to. *See debate on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister

Increased expenditure, reason for, 2520-21

Industrial survey for production of military requirements in time of emergency, 3247, 4131-37

Inquiry in British house as to pledge given by Dominions for assistance in case of attack on Great Britain, 2416

Mechanical and water transport, 4273

Military barracks, construction work, expenditure on, 3246-47

Military highways, construction of, 4164

National Defence—Con.

- Militia. *See also* Militia Act Amendment
 Allowances and expenses on occasion of
 royal visit, return, 2837
 Sanction by parliament of placing on
 active service beyond Canada, 820-21
 Militia units, work of, 2480
 Militia services
 Ammunition procurement, including arsen-
 als, 4271
 Chargeable to capital account, 4273
 Construction of new buildings for, 3257
 Engineer services and works, 4296
 Expenditure on, 3245-47, 3254-56
 General stores, 4164, 4261
 Inspection of stores, arms and ammunition,
 4273
 Organization of, 4130-31
 Royal Military College, 4156, 4261
 Mobile artillery, purchase of, 3245
 Munitions. *See* War Munitions
 Naval forces, sanction by parliament of
 action by other than for defence, 820
 Naval service
 Anti-submarine vessels, motor torpedo
 boats and training schooner, proposed
 building in Canada, 3254
 Appropriations for, statement of minister,
 3253-54
 Destroyer fleet, provision for, 4282
 Flotilla leader to be purchased this year,
 3254
 Mosquito fleet, provision for, 3994-95
 Naval engineering, 4287, 4298
 Naval Service Act, provisions of, 820, 4287
 Naval stores, 4287
 New ships, purchased 1936-39, and cost
 of, 3242-43
 Personnel, 1936-1939, 3241
 Regulations, return ordered, 2707
 Requirements for coastal defence, 4020.
*See also references generally in dis-
 cussion on National Defence Esti-
 mates*
 Royal Canadian naval reserves, 4288
 Tasks of, 3263-64, 3994-95
 Non-permanent active militia, 3974-75, 4273
 Pacific coast fortification, 3237. *See also
 references in debate under this title
 on Estimates*
 Pacific defence policy, 2554-55
 Permanent force, 4275
 Port and terminal facilities, equipment in
 time of emergency on war-time basis,
 suggested, 756
 Present state of our defence, references to,
 862-63. *See also discussion on Bren
 Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr.
 MacNeil)*

National Defence—Con.

- Press report of statement of Professor Grube
 of Trinity College, Toronto, 2730
 Private manufacture of armaments, opposi-
 tion to, 4141-44
 Radio services, Northwest Territories and
 Yukon, 4278
 Reported preparations on cooperative basis
 between Canada and the United
 States, 540
 Reported request of Advisory Air Council
 for resignation of minister, 1913, 1961
 Review of measures for. *See discussion gen-
 erally on Defence Purchasing Board
 Bill*
 Review of situation by Minister, 3233-64
 Royal Canadian Air Force. *See also under
 this title, Air services*
 Dismissal of officers and men in 1932, Mr.
 Ralston on, 3240-41
 Expenditure on works for, 3244
 Hahn, Major J. E., passenger trips in,
 planes, qu., 1332
 Passengers carried in planes of, return
 showing, 1205
 Permanent active air force, 4290
 Skilled tradesmen, vacancies for, 4294
 Training of pilots, 3258-61
 State control of small arms and ammunition,
 4136-37. *See also discussion under
 this title on Estimates*
 Statement of Minister as to defence policy
 and general purpose of estimates,
 3233-65
 Procedure following, 3231-32
 Submarine in Halifax harbour, reported
 sighting of, 2995, 3044
 Survey and registration of ex-service men
 M. for adjournment to discuss, 1748, ruled
 out of order, 1750
 Tank battalions, organization of, 4165
 Three services, outline of work of in time
 of war, 3262-63
 Vulnerability of Canada on three fronts,
 reference to, 3429
National Defence Act Amendment Bill
 (Construction of works and production
 of armaments through government
 agencies)
 Ir., 821;
National Dividend, payment of as purchasing
 power. *See* National Credit; Purchas-
 ing Power; Social Credit
National Economy Committee in Great
 Britain, work of, 4595

National Employment Commission

Correspondence between Alberta government and chairman of commission, return, 1333-34

Investigation of certain matters under purview of, M. for correspondence, 639

Personnel, salaries, cost, recommendations, qu., 951-52

Report, recommendations, 2747-50. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Capital expenditures by business firms, income tax exemption, 3528-29. *See also references in speeches on Budget*

Not carried out, list of, 46-47

Residence rights, 2983-84

Transients, as to, 2905-07

With regard to grants-in-aid, 1920

Youth training, recommendations, 3309-10. *See also discussion on Youth Training Bill*

National Film Board Bill

(Review of government film activities—interdepartmental committee to centralize distribution)

1r., 821, 1661-69, 1736-43; 1r., 1743; 2r., 1842; com., 1842-56; 3r., 1963

National Fish Company, activities of in Nova Scotia, 2331. *See also references generally in discussion on Beam Trawlers, Licensing of*

National Flag, adoption of. *See debate on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

National Food Policy, to make a diet fully adequate for health within purchasing power of all classes, suggestion of Sir John Boyd Orr, 3884

National Government, references by Mr. Herdridge to future amalgamating of Liberal and Conservative parties, 1468-69

National Harbours Board. *See also Harbours Advances to meet expenditures for calendar year 1939, 4771, 4775*

Japan dock at Vancouver, return, 2042

Payments to be applied to deficits in operation of Quebec and Churchill harbours, 4777

Quebec and Montreal harbours, expenditure, qu., 3386

Salter, R. B., ex-acting chief of police, Halifax, correspondence, return, 2707

Vancouver docks, work done and wage rate, 4775

National Health. *See Health; Department of Pensions and National Health*

Proposed constitutional amendments to provide health examinations and treatment for disease, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1573, withdrawn, 1597

National Housing Act, 1938. *See also Housing*

Administration, 2713

Applications for loans under Part II, qu., 1325-26

Dominion Housing Act, and

Loans under to Montreal island municipalities, qu., 1325-26

Nova Scotia, loans granted to municipalities in, qu., 1330

Loans by provinces, qu., 626, qu., 951

Peel County, Ontario, loans under, qu., 951

Quebec municipalities, loans to, qu., 956

Value and number of, qu., 622

National Importance, questions of, provision for taking of ballot on. *See Dominion Elections Act Amendment*

National Income of Canada, distribution of, 3523-24

National Money, issuing of by Bank of Canada, principle of. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

National Monument, Connaught Place. *See Ottawa*

National Railways. *See Canadian National Railways*

National Register, compilation of for defence or economic or industrial purposes, return, 637, 2454, qu., 3812

National Registration of unemployed. *See Unemployment*

National Research Council

Annex laboratories, new premises, 4640

Establishment, purpose of to avoid duplication of work, 4572

National Revenue Department

Customs and excise divisions

Crofton, B.C., customs officer, dismissal, 3043

Customs excise chemical laboratory, 2262

Customs outports, new, organization, qu., 628

Estimates, 945, 2262

General administration, 945, 2262

Inspection, investigation and audit services, 2262

Ports, outports and preventive stations, 2263

National Revenue Department—Con.

Customs and excise divisions—*Con.*

Preventive service undervaluation unit, 2262

Regulations governing appraisal of tourists' purchases, 946-48

St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports, officials, qu., 635

Estimates, 2262

Fixation of arbitrary valuations for duty under section 43 of the Customs Act, qu., 632

Income tax division, general administration, 2267-68

Made in Canada rulings, 2180-81

Rulings, decisions of Tariff Board on. *See* Tariff Board, rulings

Subversive, immoral or obscene publications and photographs, seizures and protests against, 2408

National Scheme of Unemployment Insurance. *See* Unemployment Insurance

National Scholarships, provision for, suggested, 4104. *See also discussion on* Youth Training Bill

National Service, registration of ex-service men for, qu., 1911

National Steel Car Corporation of Hamilton, exports of war materials by, 1877, 1892

National Unemployment Insurance. *See* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)

National Unity. *See also references in discussion on* Foreign Policy

Canadian flag, and, 966-87

Hepburn, Premier, differences with federal government, references to, 47-48

Impossibility under present financial system, 3517

National Unity Party of Canada, propaganda circulated by, 4430

Preservation of, 2474-75. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Public utterances of cabinet ministers with respect to, references, 3358. *See also debate on* Budget

National War Memorial

Cost of, and re-routing of streets, qu., 632, 3401, 3414-15, 4799

Parking of automobiles in vicinity of, 4833-34

Unveiling of by His Majesty the King, 51, 4442

National Youth Congress, brief forwarded to Labour Department on National youth administration, 2766

Nationalism, development of among Canadians, references to, 2580. *See also debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Nationalization

Armament industry, references to. *See debate on* Defence Purchasing Bill

Munition manufacturing. *See discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Nationals, Canadian

German extraction of, visits to Germany, qu., 2280

Participation in Spanish civil war, qu., 958

"**Nations Can Live At Home**," Professor Wilcox on, 2575-76

Natural Products Marketing Act of 1934, references to. *See discussion on* Co-operative Marketing of Agricultural Products Bill

Natural Resources. *See references in speeches on* Address; Budget; Coal; Fish and Fisheries; Mines and Minerals; Western Provinces

Naturalization. *See also* Immigration

Deportation and. *See discussion on* Official Secrets Act

Persons illegally entering country, difficulties, 4734-35

Naturalized Subjects, activity in subversive propaganda, qu., 1696

Naval Bases, Esquimalt and Halifax, defence and maintenance, agreements, return ordered, 2707

Naval Service. *See* National Defence

Naval Service Act of 1910, Sir Wilfrid Laurier on, 52-53

Naval Service Act Amendment Bill

(Sanction by parliament of action by naval forces other than for defence)
1r., 820;

Nazi Propaganda. *See* European Situation; Germany; Propaganda, and *discussion on* Official Secrets Act

Needham, Mr. Joseph (The Battlefords)

Address in reply, 202

Agriculture estimates, 2036, 2143

Needham, Mr. Joseph—Con.

- Budget, 3430, 3440
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1218-21
 - Schedule I, 2176
 - Tractors and parts, 2114
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3936
 - Third reading, 4111
- Community pastures, 2080
- Distribution of seed grain in western provinces, 938
- Experimental farms, 2143
- Grasshopper plague, 2036
- Loan flotations, cost of, 3430-31, 3440-41
- Mines and resources estimates, 4315
- Monetary reform, 1220
- National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1584
- National Housing Act, loans by provinces, qu., 626
- Post office estimates, 4567-68
- Post office savings banks, 4567
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3737-38, 3827, 3840
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2080
- Radios, purchase in United States, 4352
- St. Lawrence river dredging, 3074
- Transport estimates, 3074
- Unity Valley Oil Company, 4315
- Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3577

Needy Families, distribution of free butter to.
See Distribution of Free Butter

Neill, Mr. A. W. (Comox-Alberni)

- Alert Bay Indian hospital, 4717
- Beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, 2346
- Business of the house
 - Further legislation, 3342
 - Precedence for government business, 913
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - Potatoes, 1999
 - Schedule I, 1999, 2048-49
- Canadian Federation of Labour, qu., 2279, qu., 2729
- Canadian wheat board bill, 4804
- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1026
- Civil service committees, reports, 4801
 - Superannuation committee, 4323, 4460
- Coal subventions, 4361
- Cod liver oil, duty on, 4345
- Commissions, practice of appointing, 1475-76
- Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3592-3603
- Departments, giving power to make regulations, 831
- Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power) for appointment, 1832-34

Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.

- Dominion Elections Act Amdt. bill, signed pledges, 1308
- Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway, 4626
- Fish traps on Pacific coast, 215, 1027-32, 1672, 4048-49
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bills
 - Obstructions in streams, 1027-32, 1491-1510
 - Amendment, 1490-93
 - Salmon trap nets, 1201, 4172-77
 - Seine fishing adjacent to Fraser river, 2357
 - Fisheries estimates, 3808-09
 - Fishermen, aid to, 4809
- Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 831-32
- Forest conservation, 4736-37
- Found, Doctor, work of, 3808-09
- Government vessels, petition of officers as to superannuation, 519
- House of Commons staff, 4845
- Immigration Act Amendment bill, 428, 188-88, withdrawn, 1888
- Indian affairs estimates, 4717
- Japanese
 - Canned salmon, marking, 2646-49
 - Interpreters, 4731
 - Reported illegal entry, report of board of review, qu., 615-16
 - Timber interests in British Columbia, 4739
- Lambert, Rev. Sidney, employment, qu., 2729
- Lytton report on Japanese aggression in Manchuria, 2648-49
- Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. bill, 2646-49
- Mines and resources estimates, 4314-15
- National Defence estimates, 4047-49
- Old age pensions, number receiving, qu., 1469-70
- Oranges, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2048
- Orientials
 - Deported, return, 2730
 - Illegal entry, 4736
- Pacific coast
 - Fisheries, protection, 4806
 - Services, petition of officers, 519
- Page, Hon. Earle, deputy prime minister of Australia, reference to, 2646-47
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1475-76
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2322
 - Second reading, 2315-16
- Private members, rights of, 913-14
- Public works estimates, 1820-21
- Purse seining for herring, qu., 630
- Railway employees compensation bill, 4626
- Royal visit to Canada, proceedings of parliament, 3102

Neill, Mr. A. W.—Con.

St. Francis Xavier University cooperative work, 4813-14

Salmon trap nets, petition opposing use of, 3139

Salt fish board bill, 3658-59, 4487-95, 4527-54, 4664-78

Senate amendments, 4915

Sealskins, seizure of, British Columbia case, qu., 2836

Shortening and soap, excise tax, 4323-24

Stuart island telephone service, 4820-21

Tariff board, vegetable oils, report on reference, 2094

Technical Education Act Amdt., 1467

Transport estimates, 3087-88

Unemployment insurance, M., 1103-37

Wharfingers, charges, 3087-88

Zeballos mining area, 4314, 4321

Neutrality. *See also discussion on European Situation; Foreign Policy; National Defence Estimates*

Corbett, Professor, on effect of in Canada, 2466, 2534

Definition of by Oppenheim, 2467, 3234

Duties devolving on neutrals by international law, 2438-40

In event of war, 3489-90. *See also discussion on European Situation, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King*

Dominions, position of, reference of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 2465-71, 3234-35

Implications of, reference of Mr. Manion, 2436-41

The King and the Imperial Crown, Sir Arthur Berriedale Keith on, 2466

New Brunswick. *See also Maritime Provinces*

Agricultural production, 1924-30, 1931-37, comparison of value, qu., 1567-68

Apple production, 1233, 1288-89

British family settlement agreements, payment of losses under, 3958-59

Coal mining industry, 4369-70

Harbours and rivers, 4842

Exports to United States, 1935 to 1938, 1233-34

National park, 4648-50

Potato-growing industry, 1260-62

Relief conditions, comment on, 2971-74, 2981-86, 3041-42

New Brunswick Railway Company Bill

1r., 2r., 3208; com., 3r., 3363

"New Demagogism" of Mr. Herridge, the outgrowth of attempting to stifle public debate on important questions, reference of Mr. Manion, 1620

New Glasgow, N.S., wharf repairs, correspondence, 1334

New Westminster, B.C.

Bridge, maintenance and operation, 4858-59

Grain exports through, 1923-24 to 1937-38, qu., 2506

New York

Raising of loan in. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

World's fair

Canadian building, location and cost of, qu., 2382, 3959-60, 4523, 4574-80

Speech of President Roosevelt on opening of, 3461

New Zealand

Attitude of on European situation, 2415.

See debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister

Butter imports

From, 1936-37-38, qu., 625

Letter to Quebec electors under signature of leader of opposition, references to, 3981

Since May 1, 1938, qu., 625

Flag of, references to. *See discussion on Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

Imposition of embargo against Japan, reference to, 2521

Monetary experiment, references to. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Pacific ocean defence, conference to be held in, inquiry as to Canada's participation, 1859-60

State insurance, 1592-93

Wage tax, references to, 4087. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Newfoundland

Official flag, 975. *See also references in debate on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

Salt fish trade. *See discussion on Salt Fish Board Bill*

Newspapers. *See also Press*

Enormous fortunes made through ownership of, reference of Lord Baldwin, 1390

Quotations from, rule respecting. *See House of Commons*

Newsprint, decline in export and price, 1090

Niagara, Ont., camp grounds, employment of war veterans, return tabled, 636

Niagara Parks Commission, federal contributions, return, 1671

- Nickel.** *See also* International Nickel Company; War Munitions
Alloys and, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2204
Exports of to aggressor nations, 2519
Prohibition, inquiry, 3434-35
Exports to Germany in 1936, 1937 and 1938, 1876-77
Production and export of, 3539
- Nilsson, Winnifred May** Routledge, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3788; com., 3r., 3987
- Ninety-five cent Wheat,** references to. *See* Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)
- Ninety-two Resolutions** in Journals of Quebec Legislative Assembly, 4 William IV, February 21, 1934, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 4593-95
- Non-Immigrants,** passage through Canada on way to Australia, qu., 959
- Non-Participation of Canada** in European Wars. *See discussion on* European Situation; National Defence, Estimates
- Non-Permanent Active Militia.** *See* National Defence
- Non-Resident Income,** taxation. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Noel-Baker, Philip, M.P.,** on The Private Manufacture of Armaments, 4143
- Norman, Sarah Theresa,** divorce bill
1r., 2504; 2r., 2582; com., 3r., 3208
- Norman, Winston,** articles in *Toronto Globe and Mail* on civilian conservation camps, 2767
- Northern Areas** of Canada, development and opening up of suggested as unemployment relief measure, 2764
- Northern Ontario.** *See* Ontario
- Northern Wood Preserving Company** of Prince Albert, contract for community pastures fence posts, 2081, 4251
- Northwest Field Force, 1885,** claim for pension, qu., 3230
- Northwest Territories**
Government of, administration, 4644
Radio services, 4278
- Norway,** bonus on fish. *See references in discussion on* Salt Fish Board Bill
- Nova Scotia.** *See also* Maritime Provinces
Agricultural production, 1924-30, 1931-37, comparison of value, qu., 1567-68
Apple growers, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 1173-74
Coal companies, stock promotion, 4679-92
Coal subventions, 4358-74
Cooperative housing scheme, 2765
Fishing industry, conditions in, 27-28
Harbours and rivers, 4837
Lobster fishermen, re-establishment correspondence, 2146
Lobster traps and equipment, loss of on western coast, 214
M. (Mr. Finn) to adjourn house, 539, ruled out of order, 540
M. (Mr. Finn) to adjourn house, 597, discussion, 597-614, motion withdrawn, 614
Miners, distress of, representations as to, 2509, 4679-82, 4685-92
National Housing Act, loans to municipalities under, qu., 1330
Premier Macdonald, criticism of. *See under* Fishing industry, Lobster fishermen, discussion on M. (Mr. Finn)
Public buildings, 4822-23
Waters, licensing of beam trawlers in, 2330-52
- Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Company,** control of stock of Acadia Coal Company by, 4693
- Nuremberg Speech,** references to. *See under* European Situation, Review of
- Nurnberg,** German cruiser, activities of in Canadian waters at opening of great war, 2538
- Nutrition.** *See also* Health; Malnutrition
Canadian council on, grant, 4374
Importance of, Sir John Boyd Orr on, 1431, 3759-61, 3781, 3884, 4381-85
Suggested provision for adequate diet through increased production, 3781.
See also discussion on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
Study of in Canada by special committee for British Commonwealth Scientific Conference, 2887-88
- "O Canada,"** recognition of as national anthem, qu., 2729
- Oak Point, N.B.,** wharf repairs, return, 2707
- Oath of Allegiance,** amendment of in 1934, 2495
- Oaths of Office Bill**
1r., 2;

- Obscene Publications**, protests against and seizure of by National Revenue Department, qu., 2408
- Obstructions** to ascent or descent of fish in streams. *See* Fisheries Act, 1932, Amdt.
- Occupational Training.** *See discussion on* Youth Training Bill
- O'Connor, W. F., K.C.**, report to the Senate on constitutional matters, inquiry as to availability of, 3762
- Official Flag** for Canada. *See discussion on* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)
- Official Functions**, table of precedence governing, qu., 1331-32
- Official History** of Canadian Forces in the Great War, 1914-18, references to, 2523-24, 2535
- "Official Observer,"** suggested sending of by Canada to Pan-American Conference at Lima, Peru, in December 1938, 2421
- Official Report of Debates.** *See* House of Commons, Debates
- Official Secrets Act, 1939**
(Consolidation of Imperial Statutes to form part of law of Canada)
1r., 2705; 2r., 4718; com., 4718-25; 3r., 4725
- Official War History**, on status of Canadian expeditionary force, 2523-24, 2535
- Ohio River**, floods, damage by, 2805-08
- Oil.** *See also* Gasoline
Importations from Montana and foreign oil fields, 4317
Turner valley
Canadian naval ships, use for, 4288
Surveys, 4313-15
- Oil Sanctions**, responsibility of Canada for failure to apply against Italy, 2518-19
- Oils**, vegetable. *See* Vegetable Oils
- Oka Sand and Gravel Company**, right to dig sand from shores of Lake of Two Mountains, return ordered, 1470
- Old Age Pensions.** *See* Pensions
- Oleomargarine**, agitation between 1922 and 1924 as to manufacture and importation of, 2149-50
- Oliver, Elsie Victoria**, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3636; com., 3r., 3987
- Olivier, J. D.**, Montreal post office employee, investigation in 1929, qu., 630
Papers, motion for (Mr. Deslauriers), 639
- Ollivier, Doctor Maurice**, "Canada a Sovereign Country" on status of Canada if Great Britain is at war, 2511
- One Hundred Per Cent Money System**, references to, 2672-73. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
Professor Irving Fisher on, 2673-74
- One Party System**, statement of Minister of National Revenue that it could be established only by force, 1465
- One-Sixth Vote.** *See under* Supply Bills, Interim Supply
- O'Neill, Mr. T. J.** (Kamloops)
Canada-United States trade agreement, 2001
Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1167
Income tax collections, 2277
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 4088-89
Monetary reform, 4088-89
National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1583
National Revenue estimates, 2277
Potatoes, duty on, 2001
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1542-43
Railway Act Amdt. bill, language requirements, 3458
- Ontario**
Agricultural production, 1924-30, 1931-37, comparison of value, qu., 1567-68
Anti-sabotage organization, reported establishment in, 1098-99
Area of, comparison of areas of three dictator nations with, 23
Cities and towns, population, 1871-1931, 3755
Conscription of man-power on mobilization, res. of legislature, qu., 2506-07
Emergency unemployment condition, provision for relief works in northern sections of province, 3964-66
Farm settlement scheme, qu., 1099
Farmers, wheat prices, 1352
Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, settlements under, qu., 1327
Government, reported intention of to enact unemployment insurance legislation, 2892-93
Gross value of manufacturers in various cities and towns, 1891-1931, table, 3754-55

Ontario—Con.

- Harbours and rivers, 4853
- Hepburn, Premier
 - Differences with federal government, refer-
ences to, 47-48
 - Recommendations of judges, senators and
cabinet ministers by, reference to, 47-48
- Highways, carrying of United States goods
in bond over, 115
- Importation of United States wheat by
millers in, 3675
- Legislature, resolution on mobilization of
Canada's wealth and man power in
event of war, 2457-58, qu., 2506-07
- Market garden products, imports and ex-
ports for 1938, qu., 615
- Mines, dividends paid by, 2479
- Municipal improvements, approval of guar-
antee of loans to municipalities, in-
quiry, 474
- Municipal obligations in default, 2662
- Northern Ontario, cases of scurvy in, due
to starvation and lack of essential
foods, 2777, 2829
- Public buildings, 4826, 4861
- Reforestation program, 2851-52
- St. Lawrence river ports in, passengers
through and customs officials, qu., 635
- Wheat crop in 1938, 3493-94
- Wheat production
 - In 1937 and 1938, qu., 4008-09
 - References to, 3700. *See also references
in discussion on Prairie Farm Assis-
tance Bill*

Ontario and Quebec Railway Company, rati-
fication of conveyance of certain lands
to Toronto Terminals Railway Com-
pany, 2631, 2678-81

Ontario Medical Association on food require-
ments for persons on relief, 2884-88

Opening of Parliament. *See* Parliament

Opium and Narcotic Drugs Act, administra-
tion, 2702

Oppenheim, definition of neutrality by, 2467,
3234

Opposition. *See also* Conservative Party;
Manion

Consideration of estimates, one of main func-
tions, 3609

Duties of in parliament, Mr. Manion on, 719,
851

Groups. *See also* Cooperative Common-
wealth Federation; Social Credit
Party

Opposition—Con.**Groups—Con.**

Cooperation between on Bren machine gun
debate, references to, 745

Proportion as compared with government
supporters on Public Accounts Com-
mittee, 641

Leader of

Bennett, Right Hon. R. B., resignation,
428, 474

Election of Hon. R. J. Manion, congratu-
lations, 1-2

Oranges, duty on. *See* Canada-United States
Trade Agreement; Fruit

Orde, Col. R. J., Judge Advocate General,
drafting of Bren machine gun contract,
references to, 842-48, 1447. *See also
references in discussion on Bren
Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr.
MacNeil)*

Order in Council, Bren machine gun contract
inquiry, P.C. 2251, 591-92

Ordnance Factories, manufacture of muni-
tions in. *See discussion on* Defence
Purchasing Board Bill

Ore Crushers, Rock Crushers, and mining
machinery, duty on under Canada-
United States trade agreement, 2115

Oriental and Imitation Oriental Rugs or
carpets and carpeting, 2297

Orientials. *See also* Immigration; Japan
British Columbia problem, references to, 1246,
2557-58. *See also* British Columbia

Deported in year ending March 31, 1939,
return, 2730

Employment on subsidized ships, 4586-87,
4635-39

Immigration under Liberal and Conserva-
tive governments, comparison, 1246

Indian lands, leasing by, 4707

Interdepartmental committee on, 4732-36

Orr, Sir John Boyd

Food, Health and Income, on, 1431. *See
also references in debate on* Prairie
Farm Assistance Bill

Nutrition standards in Canada and Great
Britain, 3759-61, 3781, 3884, 4381-84.

Osborne, J. A. C., on policy of central bank,
1520-21

Ostrich and Camel, reference to by Mr.
Manion, 3437-38

Ottawa

- Assessment of property taken over by government, 1484-86. *See also references in debate on City of Ottawa Agreement Bill*
- Beautification of, 3401. *See discussion on City of Ottawa Agreement Bill*
- Central experimental farm, estimates, 2139, 4251-52
- Civil service employees in 1935 and 1939, return ordered, 636
- Confederation park improvements, 4833
- Driveway
Dominion experimental farm, qu., 955, 3401
St. Patrick-Hurdman's bridges, section, qu., 955
- Federal district commission
Real estate purchases, 963
Work of under agreement with city of Ottawa. *See City of Ottawa Agreement Bill*
- Government buildings and property in, return showing, 1569
Purchased since 1935, qu., 1201
- Land and buildings belonging to federal government exempt from municipal taxation, 1489-90
- National research council laboratories, 4640-41
- National war memorial
Cost of, and widening of Connaught Place and rerouting streets, qu., 632, 3401, 3414-15, qu., 4799
Parking of automobiles in vicinity of, 4833-34
Unveiling of by His Majesty, 51, 4442
- New post office building
Cost of, qu., 632, 3415
Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Company, contract for, 1439-40
Tenders, calling for, qu., 1803-04
- Old post office building, cost of construction, repairs and dismantling, qu., 631
- Parliament buildings. *See also that title*
Assessment by city of Ottawa, 1487. *See also discussion on City of Ottawa Agreement Bill*
- Public buildings
Expenditure on, 3401
Stationary engineers and firemen, return, 1102
Steel inspection in course of construction, qu., 1100
- Public works completed since October, 1935, return, 992
- Relief of transient unemployed ex-service men in, 1325

Ottawa—Con.

- Royal visit. *See that title*
- Single unemployed men, conditions, action by federal government, 3232, 3338-39, 3553, 3806-08
- Street railway company, compensation for track removals, 4833
- Supreme Court building
Cost, qu., 950, 3401
Heating plant, 4826-30
- Two hundred unemployed men outside parliament buildings, 2794-95
- Unemployment survey conducted by youth federation, 2733-34, 3311
- Youth unemployment survey, 2733-34

Ottawa Agreements of 1932, references to, 1238-40. *See also references generally in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Ottawa Citizen, editorials in reflecting on political parties as money collectors to win elections, and political patronage, references of Mr. Manion and Mr. Mackenzie King, 1440-58

Outports, customs. *See National Revenue, Department*

Outremont, Que., reported purchase of site for new radio studio for Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, 216

Owen, Senator Robert L.
National Economy and the Banking System, 2867, 3361
Problem of unemployment, on, 2932, 4409
"The Bogey of Inflation," 74, 2870

Oxbow, Sask., dam, danger from flood conditions, 2329

Packers' Yards, supervision of. *See Live Stock and Poultry Bill*

Pacific Coast

- Activities of Japanese interests on, 4035-36, 4299. *See also British Columbia*
- Aerodrome and seaplane bases, construction, 3249-50
- Defence of, reported preparations on cooperative basis between Canada and United States, 540
- Fisheries, protection by committee, suggested, 4805-08
- Fortifications and defences, 3237, 4160, 4268. *See also references in debate on National Defence Estimates*

Pacific Coast—Con.

Lack of defences in case of attack, references to, 2429. *See also discussion on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*

Services, petition of officers respecting provision for superannuation, 519

Smelter, need for, 4309

Waters, fish traps in, 215, 1027-32. *See also Fisheries Act Amendment Bills*

Pacific Lime Company

Labour dispute at Blubber Bay, Texada island, British Columbia, 1081, 2124-27, 3790

Pacific Ocean

Defence questions, inquiry as to Canada's participation in conference to be held in New Zealand, 1859-60

Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 4586, 4635

Pacific Ports, export of grain through, 1923-24 to 1937-38, qu., 2506

Pacific Salvage Company, subsidy to for wrecking services, 2722-23

Pacific Settlement of international disputes. *See League of Nations*

Pacific States, red cedar single industry in, comparison of wages and rates with British Columbia, 2559

Packard Motor Company, of Windsor, letter as to situation existing, 2235

"**Packed Committee**," use of expression in connection with Bren Machine Gun Contract, reference to committee, 538, 594, 641, 864. *See also references under Bren Machine Gun Contract, discussion of Motion (Mr. MacNeil)*

Padlock Law. *See Quebec (province)*

Page, Hon. Earle, Deputy Prime Minister of Australia, reference to 2646-47

Palm Oil, imports of, 2155

Panama, secession from Colombia in 1903, reference of President Theodore Roosevelt to, 1187

Pan-American Conference, at Lima, Peru. Hull, Cordell, on determination of American nations to resist invasion, 3992
Invitation to Canada, qu., 622, 2420-21

Pan-American Union, Canada's relations with members of, 2420

Papen, Captain Franz von, German agent, activities in United States during great war, references to, 4043-46

Paper. *See also Newsprint*

Ruled and coated, competition from United States because of lowering of duty, 1226

Paper Money. *See also Finance*

Authority for and purposes issued since confederation, return ordered, 2283

Paperboard Shipping Containers and related products, report on alleged combine, tabled, Mr. Rogers, 2464, 4862-65
Legislation dealing with, inquiry, 2942

Parent, Mr. Charles (Quebec West and South)

National harbours board, expenditure on Quebec and Montreal harbours, qu., 3386

Non-immigrants, passage through Canada, qu., 959

Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. bill, 211, 923, 1409-16, 1542

Paris Representation. *See Canadian Representation at Paris*

Parisville-Deschaillons branch line, abandonment of, 4623-26

Parkinson, H. F., K.C., Counsel for Messrs. Plaxton and Company and Cameron, Pointon & Merritt, references to. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Parliament. *See also British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Great Britain; House of Commons; Jurisdiction; Senate*

Adjournment

For silver jubilee of King George V, opposition, references to, 3819-22

Prorogation or, during royal visit, references to, 3815-22. *See also under this title, Prorogation*

Approval of trade agreements subject to, 895. *See also references generally in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

Ballots sent from readers of *Globe and Mail* to members of, references to, 1046, 1067-68, 1390-91, 1421, 1445-46. *See also Leadership League*

Privilege, Mr. Manion, reference to speech by *Globe and Mail*, 1151

Parliament—Con.

- Broadcasting of summary of proceedings, suggested, 992
- Commitments to participate in war before assembling of. *See references in debate on Militia Act Amendment Bill; Foreign Policy, Statement of Prime Minister*
- Committee of members of Commons and Senate to consult with present defence committee, suggestion of Mr. Manion, 3974. *See also debate on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*
- Committee of members of parliament to go over and investigate fortifications, references to, 3996
- Control of armed forces. *See debate on Militia Service Act Amdt. Bill*
- Control of currency and credit under. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Cost of sitting each day
Estimated at about \$12,000, 983
Toronto Globe and Mail on, 1958-59
- Criticism of affairs of by persons outside, reference of Mr. Manion, 1046
- Privilege, Mr. Manion, report of speech in *Globe and Mail*, 1151
- Danger of wiping out in twenty years under present conditions, 45-46, 1300
- Decision of as to status of Canada in event war, 2425. *See also discussion on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- Declaration of status of Canada in time of war, provision for. *See also Neutrality*
- Disallowance of provincial legislation. *See Validity*
- Dissolution of after royal visit, suggestion of Mr. Manion, 3817
- Fourth session of eighteenth parliament
Opening, 1
Prorogation, 4919
- Functions of, change in, 1004
- Hurrying of business through in order to prorogue during royal visit, references to, 3817-22. *See also Royal Visit*
- Inability to deal with national problems for lack of necessary jurisdiction. *See references in Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Jurisdiction. *See that title*
- Leadership. *See that title*
- Management of credit and currency of Canada, vested in. *See discussion on, Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Members of, functions to be attended on occasion of royal visit, 1860-61
- Ministerial responsibility, references to, 4421

Parliament—Con.

- Moneys voted by for defence purposes, expenditure under its own control, 821
- Parliamentary control, decrease in extent of, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 1011
- Participation in war, determination of. *See discussion on National Defence, Estimates*
- Primary responsibility of to do the business of the country, references to, 3606-11
- Proposed joint committee to consider defence estimates, 4279
- Prorogation
Fourth session of eighteenth parliament, of, 4919
Possibility of before arrival of their majesties or adjournment, 1860, 3387, 3495, 3606-11
Royal assent, or
His Majesty the King to proceed to Senate Chamber on Friday, May 19, 3708
Should not take place until business of house completed, attitude of certain members, 3384-85, 3819. *See also references under Royal Visit*
- Redivision of work of Commons and Senate to meet modern conditions, 1471
- Repudiation of responsibility to people by hurrying business through, references to, 3820-22
- Restoration of control of issue and currency to, 4061-62. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Restricted power of as to creation of new crimes, and penal sanctions, Privy Council decisions, 2683
- Right of to appropriate moneys for unemployment relief, 2999. *See also generally discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Royal visit. *See also that title*
Proceedings in relation thereto, statement of Prime Minister, 3093-3103
Not expected to hasten or interfere in any way with the business of, 51
- Rules laid down for conduct of public business, reference to, 1450
- Sanction by of action of militia and naval forces other than for defence. *See Militia Act Amendment; Naval Service Act Amendment*
- Substitution of officials under central mortgage bank bill for, references of Mr. Pouliot, 4597
- Supremacy of, 39-40
- "What Parliament Has Done," heading over blank space in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, reference to, 1388

- Parliament Buildings**
 Assessment by city of Ottawa, 1487
 Conditions affecting health and safety when chamber crowded on special occasions, 4466
 Sculpturing and other ornamentation, cost and persons employed, return, 1229
 Two hundred unemployed men outside of, delegation, reference to, 2794
- Parliament Hill**, monuments, relocation of, suggested, 1489
- Parliamentary Control.** *See* Parliament
- Parliamentary Library.** *See* Library of Parliament
- Parliamentary Procedure.** *See* Deputy Speaker; House of Commons; Speaker
- Parliamentary Restaurant**
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) appointing committee and naming personnel, agreed to, 1228
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for message to be sent to the Senate, agreed to, 1277
- Parliamentary Rules.** *See* House of Commons
- Participation** in imperial and overseas wars, attitude of Canadian government. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; National Defence Estimates
 Every twenty years in overseas war for democracy, decline in idea of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2418-19, 3233-35. *See also discussion on* National Defence Estimates
- Parties, Political.** *See their respective titles*
- Partisanship.** *See* Political Partisanship
- Passchendaele, N.S.**, miners, telegram from as to need of relief, 429
- Passenger Trains** in Canada, press report as to pooling of, 2611
- Passengers** carried by Royal Canadian Air Force planes, return showing, 1205
- Passports**, issuing of without permission to travel in Spanish territory, 1184
- Patent Act**
 Abuses in this country under, 3449-52
 Application to radio tubes and parts, 4350-53
- Patent Laws**, manufacturers taking advantage of to exploit Canadian public, 3449-52
- Patent Rights** on electrical equipment, confusion existing as to, 2116-19
- Patronage.** *See* Political Patronage
- Patterson, Mr. J. E. Jack** (Victoria-Carleton)
 Canada-United States trade agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1260-63
 Cheese factories bill, 3125
 Potato-growing industry in New Brunswick, 1260-63
- Peace.** *See also* League of Nations
 Collective peace action, suggested, 2518-19. *See also discussion generally on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
 Foundations for. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
 Preservation of, efforts towards. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; Foreign Policy, Statement of the Prime Minister
 Trade agreements, a contribution towards, reference of Prime Minister, 2462-63
- Peace River Outlet**, construction of, 3045-46, 4696-4704
- Peaceful Picketing** by members of labour unions not to be deemed unlawful. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Pearce Irrigation Scheme.** *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Peel County, Ontario**
 Home improvement loans in, qu., 624
 Loans under Dominion Housing Act and National Housing Act, qu., 951
- Pefferlaw River**, channel protection and dredging, 4854-55
- Pelletier, Mr. R. A.** (Peace River)
 Aberhart, Premier, and national dividend, 1821-22
 Agriculture estimates, 4248
 Alberta public works, 4860-61
 Athabaska river dredging, 4856-57
 Beaver Lodge, Alta., experimental farm, 4251-52
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 690
 Bruneau, Judge, pension, qu., 2169
 Canadian National Railways, levies on contracts, statement of Mr. Bennett in 1938, 1815-16
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3890-93
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4894-97
 Amendment, 4397-4404
 Coal subventions, 4678, 4689
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1490
 Customs preventive service, 2262-63

Pelletier, Mr. R. A.—Con.

- Defence purchasing board bill, 1795-96, 1896-1905, 1966-67
- Dismissal of heads of families employed in Hull, Que., on relief projects, 3342, 3388
- Distribution of free butter, 2563
- Distribution of tobacco products, McGregor, Commissioner, report of, qu., 2706
- Dominion elections committee, M. (Mr. Power) for appointment, 1814
- Amendment, 1816-17
- Dominion Steel and Coal Company, subsidies, 639
- Financial set up, M. for papers dropped, 640
- European situation, statement of Prime Minister, 2459-64
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2677
- Finance estimates, 3436-37, 4885
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, obstructions in streams, 1501
- Foreign policy, review of by Prime Minister, 2459-64
- Fort McMurray dredging project, 4819
- Fuel oil for Canadian navy, 4289
- General Dredging Contractors Limited, 3076-77
- Geological surveys, 4357
- Gold clauses bill, 4731
- Gold shipments, protection, 3436
- Government telegraph service, 4822
- Grouard-Peace River telegraph line, 4859
- Hitler regime, chronological record of, 2460-61
- Hull, relief conditions, 4815, 4880-81
- Interpretation Act Amdt. bill, 1783
- Labour estimates, 4868-69
- Lesser Slave lake, flood control, 4818-19
- Live stock and poultry bill, 4209-10
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 2663-68
- Amendment (Mr. Landeryou), 2668
- Mallette, the late Vital, 2836
- Marine Industries Limited, 3076-81
- Members
- Reading newspaper articles, 743
- Referring to notes and tables when making speech, 1336
- Mines and resources estimates, 4357, 4678-79
- Monkman pan highway, 4697-4704
- National defence estimates, 4287
- National film board bill, 1663
- National Revenue, estimates, 2262-63
- Naval service, 4287
- Newspaper scare headlines, reference to, 2463-64
- Official Secrets Act, 4724

Pelletier, Mr. R. A.—Con.

- Order in council 571, 2383
- Peace River
- Outlet, 3045, 4697-4704
- Post office, 4817
- Telephone service, 4821
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3688, 3800, 3823-35
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation projects, 4248
- Public works, dredging, 4818-21, 4856-57
- Railway employees compensation bill, 4617-18, 4627-28
- Rogers, Mr., academic training, reference to, 2847-48
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 4290
- Rule as to quotations from newspapers, privilege, 1471
- St. Laurent, J. E., chief engineer, Transport department, reference to, 3076-81
- St. Lawrence river dredging, 3076-81
- Salt fish board bill, 3656-62, 4659-76
- Saskatchewan, special grant to, 3438
- Small loans bill, 3271-72
- Sorel dredging fleet and equipment, sale of, 3076-81
- Spanish child refugees, 4815
- Stream erosion works, 4858
- Sudeten immigrants, settlement in Canada, 1627, 1698
- Technical Education Act Amdt., 1467
- Tobacco combine, 4868-69
- Toronto Terminals Railway Company bill, 2681
- Trade agreements, advantages and disadvantages of, 2462-63
- Transients, death of from exposure and malnutrition, 2843-46
- Transport estimates, 3076-77
- Turner valley oil, 4288
- Unemployment relief bill, 2843-49, 3044-45
- Wanham, Alta., station mail contract, 1570
- White, R. S., 83rd anniversary of celebration, 1911
- Youth training bill, 4090

Penal Commission, appointment of. *See* Penitentiaries Act Amendment Bill

Penalties under British Army Act, 4278-79. *See also discussion on* Militia Act Amendment Bill

Penalty for Officers and Directors for permitting violation of Lord's Day Act. *See* Lord's Day Act Amendment

Penitentiary Commission, proposed, appointment, qu., 3497

Penitentiary Act, 1939

(Establishment of commission with power of administration and control)
res., 741, 1471-83; 1r., 1483; 2r., com., 1549-65; com., 1630-43, 1652-61; 3r., 1661; concurrence in Senate amendments, 1991

Pension Act Amendment Bills

1. Abolition of pension appeal court and extension of time for pension applications
1r., 114; M. for 2r., 1744-48, 1797-1802; M. for 2r., 2306, agreed to, 2321; committee, 2321-29, 2598-04, 2652-53, 3112-17, 3590; 3r., 3590
2. Amendment to extend provisions respecting pensions to widows
res., 2408, 2598; 1r., 2r., com., 2598; order discharged, 2652

Pensionable Age Limit, proposed reduction for old age pensions from 70 years, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1597-1616

Pensions

Judges, references to, 1602
Northwest Field Force (1885) claim of officers for pension, qu., 3230
Northwest Rebellion of 1885 veterans, reference to, 1747
Old age pensions
Administration, 3436
Age limit of 60 years, Cooperative Commonwealth Federation on, 3479
Detailed information only in offices of provincial authorities, 1469-70
Number of persons receiving, and total amounts paid 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938, qu., 1329, qu., 1469-70
Payments to old and blind in province of Quebec, 137
Proposed reduction of pensionable age from 70 years, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1597-1616
References to, 1127-28. *See also references on debate on Unemployment Insurance*, M. (Mr. Neill)
Suggested reduction of age to 60 so as to retire older workers, suggested, 2819
Pension Act of 1919, details of payments under, work involved in furnishing information, 2508, 2706-07
Pension appeal court
Abolition of, 114, 1744-48, 1797-1802, 2306-29, 2598-04, 2652-53, 3112-17, 3590
Appeals pending, filed, heard, allowed and disallowed, qu., 618
Estimates, 4376
Gratuities, 4376, 4387-88
Riel rebellion veterans, 1747

Pensions—Con.

South African war veterans, provision for, 1747. *See also references in Pension Act Amendment Bill*
Widows for, provision to extend pensions to, 2408, 2598, 2652

Pensions and National Health Department

Director of publicity, health branch, qu., 617
Departmental administration, 4379
Estimates, 2701, 3136, 3955, 4013, 4374, 4436
Health branch
Canadian council on nutrition, 4374
Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 2704
Food and drugs, 2701
Health League of Canada, 2704
Immigration, medical inspection, 2703
Laboratory of hygiene, 2703
Medical investigations, 2704
Opium and narcotic drugs, 2702
Treatment of sick mariners, 2703, 3956
Venereal diseases, 2704
Imperial ex-service men, employment in, return, 1205
Lambert, Rev. Sidney, employment, qu., 2729
Pensions branch
Administration expenses, 4377
European war pensions, 4377
Hospitals and other allowances, 4375
Last post fund, 3136
Pension appeal court, gratuities, 4376, 4387-88
Services to veterans and dependents, 3136
Employers liability compensation, 3956
Sheltered employment, 3137
Unemployment assistance, 4436
Veterans bureau, 3136
Veterans assistance commission, projects, 4375
War veterans' allowances, 4377, 4453

Pepin, Blanche Anna Bousquet, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3364; com., 3r., 3635

Percentage Deduction from Grains marketed in spring wheat area. *See Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939*

Perforated Rolls and other contrivances, royalty payable on. *See Copyright Act Amendment Bill*

Periodical Health Examinations, provision for. *See National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor)*

Periodicals. *See Magazines and Periodicals; Press*

- Perley, Mr. E. E.** (Qu'Appelle)
 Address in reply, 257, 260
 Agricultural publications, 1040
 Agriculture estimates, 1038-40, 2037-38, 2139-43, 4213
 Automobile industry, effect of trade agreement on, 2241
 Bacon, John, federal employment, return, 992
 Barley, duty on, 1992
 Big Three, international grain interests, operations, 1270-71
 Birch Hills, Sask., postmistress, 4498-99
 Broadview, Sask., landing field, qu., 953
 Budget, 3468-76
 Canada Grain Act, admn., 4575
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Agricultural implements, 2113
 Cattle quota, effect of, 1265, 1312-13
 Second quarter for, 2891
 Honey, 2058
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1263-71
 Oranges, 2016, 2058
 Schedule I, 1992-94, 2058
 Automobiles, 2241
 Schedule II
 Cattle, 2207-10
 Cream and milk, 2217
 Timber and lumber, 2204
 Canadian Wheat Board
 Advertising campaign, 4585
 Correspondence as to fixing price of 80 cents in 1948, 3879, 4122
 Disposition of 1935-36 and 1938-39 wheat crops, M. for return, 1103, dropped, 1103
 Handling of 1938 crop, investigation, 1361-63
 Operations and selling policy, tabling of weekly reports, 1098, 1277-78, 1565
 Statement of Minister, 1629
 Sales of wheat, qu., 1567
 Wheat purchases, holdings and storage paid, return showing, 639
 Weekly statement, 3472-73
 Winnipeg grain exchange, correspondence, 1807
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3914-19, 3928-33
 Second reading, 3851-54
 Third reading, 3940-41
 Senate amendments, 4803-04
 Cattle
 Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2207-08
 Shipped from Saskatchewan, in 1937, 4213
 Chartrand, Gaspar, federal employment, return, 992
- Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**
 Churchill
 Improvement and maintenance, qu., 958
 Seasonal employees, 637
 Commission in grain selling, 4575-76
 Community pastures, 2075-76
 Fencing, 2081, 4250
 Saskatchewan, 638
 Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3556-80
 Coyne, James, legal fees and allowances, qu., 949
 Davis, C. S., payments to, qu., 1804
 Distribution of seed grain, statement (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 931-33
 Elevator charges for grain storage, qu., 1568
 Empire markets, Canada's position in 1924-37, tables showing, 1267-68
 Experimental farms, 2139
 Federal government inspectors in Saskatchewan, qu., 1325, qu., 1461-65
 Feed and fodder relief for drought areas, 4235
 Foam Lake, Sask., post office building, qu., 1805
 Govan, Sask., rural mail contracts, qu., 2507
 Government wheat marketing, 1038, 1361
 Policy, suggested announcing of, 1277-78
 Grain elevator fees and storage charges, 4576
 Grain futures bill, 2689-2701, 4639
 Senate amendments, 3613
 Grasshopper plague, 2037
 Halcrow, Horace, federal employment, return, 992
 Halstead, A. G., federal employment, return, 992
 Harbour expenditure by dominion government, return, 1569
 Hudson bay railway, 4768
 Indian corn, duty on, 1992-93
 Indian Head experimental farm, 2139
 Indians
 Hospitals and care, 4745-46
 Indian affairs branch, estimates, 4704
 Medical services, 4706
 Residential schools, 4714
 Labour estimates, 3060
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4183, 4196-4209
 Marketing reports, supervision, 4196
 Marketing service, 4213
 Mines and resources estimates, 4696
 Mutchler, J. I., expense account, 4238-50
 Oxbow, Sask., dam, danger from flood conditions, 2329
 Post Office estimates, 4498-11
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3799-3804, 3833-36
 Second reading, 3683-89
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Cars and tractors for employees, qu., 2040
 Details of operations under, return, 2837

- Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—*Con.*
 Dug-outs and dams, constructed in Saskatchewan under, qu., 949
 Expense accounts of engineers and officials, 4239
 Projects, 4248-51
 Saskatchewan contracts, qu., 953
 Saskatchewan employees, return, 1569
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2070-89
 Second reading, 2025-27
 Third reading, 2133-34
 Prairie relief—purchases of feed in Montana and other states, 962
 Public works estimates, 4836
 Publicity and advertising, 4574
 Qu'Appelle valley dam, 4249
 Quebec terminal elevator wheat storage, qu., 1459
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 Photographic equipment, purchase, qu., 1229, 1470
 Rural mail service, 4510-11
 Rust-resisting wheat, exchange of, qu., 2408
 Saskatchewan
 Community pastures, 638
 Flood conditions, 2329
 Fox farms, damage from low-flying aeroplanes, 4774
 Highways, assistance, 4741-42
 Mining industry, 4696
 Oats deal, cost of, qu., 1099
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, contracts and employees, qu., 953, 1569
 Public buildings, 4836
 Relief advances, 4741
 Relief distribution, 3963
 Irregularities, 332
 Saskatchewan river
 Dam contract, qu., 618, 638, 4238
 Water diversion, 638
 Seed and feed, refusal of bank loans, 2228
 Seed grain
 Distribution in western Canada, 379
 Statement of Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 931
 Requirements in certain areas of Saskatchewan, 1842
 Settlers, reestablishment of, 4235-36
 Shortening from animal fats and vegetable oils, qu., 1326
 Simpson, Sask., community pastures, qu., 618
 Sinaluta, Sask., postal building, 4506, 4836
 Sutherland, H. P., federal employment, return, 992
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 4574-76, 4639
 Training schools in Saskatchewan, qu., 617
 Unemployment relief bill, 3053
- Perley, Mr. E. E.—Con.**
 United States wheat shipments to Canada, qu., 1460, 4465
 Val Marie, Sask., community pasture, fencing, 1569,
 Wheat exports, 1923-38, tables showing, 1267-68
 Wheat marketing. *See also under this title*, Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
 Statement of Mr. Gardiner, 1038
 M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1361
 Wheat prices, fixing at 87½ cents, 3473-75
 Wheat producers, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 1265-71
 Winnipeg grain exchange, control over, 2689-2701, 3613, 4639
 Winnipeg wheat conference, findings, 1361
 World wheat conference, 3232
 Youth training in Saskatchewan, qu., 991
- Permanent Force.** *See* National Defence
- Permanent Staff** of House of Commons, Organization. *See* House of Commons
- Personal Loans**, interest rates. *See discussion on* Small Loans Bill
- Pest Control Products Act Amendment Bill** (Amendment to Agricultural Pests' Control Act, to change title and revive certain of its provisions)
 1r., 1803; 2r., com., 2136; 3r., 2139
 Senate amendments, 3111
- Peterloo Strike** in England, shortly after Waterloo, references to, 2769-70
- Peterborough, Ont.**, public building, 4834-35
- Peters**, Ethel Jean, divorce bill
 1r., 3788; 2r., 3788; com., 3r., 3987
- Petitions.** *See* House of Commons
- "Pets and Favourites,"** awarding of contracts by National Defence Department to, references, 1625, 1762. *See also references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract; Defence Purchasing Board Bill; Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Pharmaceutical Preparations**, duty on, 4344
- Phenobarbitol Preparations**, regulations governing sale of, 2703
- Phonograph Records**, royalty payable on. *See* Copyright Act Amendment Bill
- Photographic Equipment**, purchase of by government for Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1935-38, qu., 1229
 Return tabled, 1470-71

- Physical Training.** *See discussion under* National Defence on Cadet services
- Piano Industry,** effect on Canadian industry of reduction in duty on, 1426-27
- Pianofortes and Organs,** duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 1426-27, 2359
- Picketing** by labour unions, references to. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Peaceful Picketing
- Pictorial Post-Cards,** duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2062
- Pictures.** *See* Motion Pictures; National Film Board Bill
- Piggeries,** permits for establishment of in certain areas, qu., 949, 4193-94
- Pilotage,** administration of, 2721
- Pilots,** training of. *See discussion on* National Defence, Air service
- Pinard, Mr. J. A. (Ottawa East)**
Book of Remembrance, qu., 624
City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1484-86
- Piston Ring Castings** of iron or steel, duty on, 4347
- Pitt, John E.,** appointment as returning officer, St. Lawrence-St. George, qu., 4463
- Pitt Meadows,** B.C. district, settlement of European refugees in, 3415-16
- Pius XI, Pope,** death of
Expression of sympathy of government of Canada and His Majesty's loyal opposition, 817
Letter of acknowledgment from Apostolic Delegate, 841
- Piuzé,** Lieut.-Colonel P. A., reference to. *See discussion on* Penitentiary Act
- Planes.** *See under* Aviation, Aeroplanes
- Planned Commerce** between nations. *See references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
- Planned Economy**
Arguments in favour of, 3523-28. *See also references in debate on* Budget
Need of in agriculture, 1400-01
- Plant Improvements,** tax credit for. *See* Income War Tax Act Amtd. Bill
- Plants.** *See* Horticulture
- Plaxton, Mr. H. J. (Trinity)**
Bren machine gun contract, connection with. *See references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 784-85
European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2503-04
Private bills, M. for reference to standing orders committee, 2558
Slaght, Mr., and stock markets, reference of Mr. Walsh, 760
- Plaxton and Company,** legal firm of Toronto, connection with Bren Machine Gun Contract. *See discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, Mr. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Pocock,** Constance Lillian Talbot Mais, divorce bill
1r., 2657; 2r., 2810; com., 3r., 3208
- Poisons** used for destruction of insects and rodents, control over. *See discussion on* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill
- Poland,** defence or guaranteeing of boundaries of by Great Britain, references to, 2494. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Police.** *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Political Corruption,** discussion as to. *See references in debate on* Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power)
- Political Expenditure Bill** of 1938, references to. *See discussion on motion for appointment of* Electoral Matters Committee
- Political Parties and Groups.** *See also* Conservative Party; Cooperative Commonwealth Federation; Elections; Liberal Party; Social Credit Party
Alberta in, reference to composition of, 1428-29
Ballots sent to from Toronto *Globe and Mail* calling on members to forget party advantage and combine for the common good, 1067-68, 1390, 1421, 1445-46
Cabinet ministers, statements of over radio and opportunities for political propaganda, 24-25

Political Parties and Groups—Con.

Campaign funds, provision for. *See discussion on Electoral Matters Committee; Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Cooperation between, request of certain electors of Broadview and other Toronto constituencies, 894

Economic problems, solutions proposed by, references to, 2770. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Election campaigns, expenditures in. *See references in debate on motion for appointment of Electoral Matters Committee*

History of with reference to trade agreements with United States, 1720-21. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Leadership League. *See that title*

Minority groups, practice of asking candidates to sign pledges, 893-94, 1306-08, 3990-91

Money collectors in order to win elections, and accusations of political patronage, references in *Ottawa Citizen*, and suggested bringing of editor before bar of house, 1440-58, 1815, 1828-29, 2982

Munitions contracts, exercise of partisanship in awarding of contracts, charges of. *See discussions on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Partisanship, favouritism and improper procedure, charges of in *Ottawa Citizen* and suggested bringing of editor to bar of house, 1440-58

Political speeches, refraining from during royal visit, references to, 3097-98, 3608-09

Proportional representation elections in Alberta, in 1926 and 1930, results, 1244-45

Public accounts committee, proportions of opposition groups and government members, 641

Political Patronage. *See also Political Parties and Groups*

Civil service appointments in, references to, 1152-70. *See also under Civil Service, Recommendations of Special Committee*

Political Patronage—Con.

Civil service commission as a patronage-distributing body, Mr. Fielding on in 1918, 1155

Definition of by Mr. Manion, 856

Elimination of possibility of from defence purchasing or munitions board and purchases by National Defence department, 23-24, 751, 1625, 1762. *See also references in discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Exercise of in awarding of Bren machine gun contract. *See references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Herridge, Hon. W. D., address in Ottawa on March 1, references to, 1468-69

Merit system, establishment of, and, 1155
Ottawa Citizen, editorials in charging, 1440-58, 1815, 1828-29, 2982

Post offices, extension of, 4788-89

Radio licence vendors, appointment under system of, 1386, 1566, 1628

Return to in civil service, advocated. *See discussion on Civil Service Committees, M. (Mr. Rinfret)*, 1152-70

Rural mail service, 4510, 4568-69

Voting of large sums in supplementary estimates for distribution in constituencies before election, 1000, 1280-81

Political Propaganda. *See Propaganda***Poole, Mr. E. J. (Red Deer)**

Address in reply, 236

Alberta coal, 1087

Bren machine gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 738

Quoting newspaper articles referring to other members, 739

National Defence Act Amdt. bill, 821

Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1614

Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2829-34

Poole Construction Company, contract for Bartram dam, 2066. *See also references in discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*

Pooling of all passenger trains in Canada, press report, 2611

Pope Pius XI

Death of

Expression of sympathy of government of Canada and His Majesty's loyal opposition, 817

Letter of acknowledgment from Apostolic Delegate, 841

Efforts at peace-making, references to, 2045

Pope Pius XI—Con.

Encyclical, *Quadragesimo Anno*, on the reconstruction of the social order, references to, 2796, 3463

Population. *See also* Immigration; Unemployment

Drift of from country to cities, 1124
Net increase in, age group, 16-64, 2740
Racial and religious origins of, 987

“**Pork Barrel**,” provision for, references to, 1000, 1280-81. *See also* discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Port Credit, Ont., harbour facilities, qu., 1100

Ports. *See also* their respective titles and National Harbours Board

Canadian. *See* Canadian Ports
Equipping of more important ports for defence purposes in times of emergency, problem of, 756

Post Office Act Amendment Bill

(Amendment to prohibit the sending through mails of communistic propaganda)

1r., 11; M. for 2r., 1175-84, 2254-62, 4429-36

Post Office Department

Air mail services, 4510

Hamilton and Malton, inquiry as to Trans-Canada Air Lines facilities, 2708

Rates in northern Canada, 4777-79

Statement showing details, 4560-64

Toronto-Hamilton, qu., 1329

Toronto-Malton, 4567

Books and publications forbidden the use of the mails, return, 1332

Commemorative stamps for royal visit, issuance of, qu., 960

Departmental administration, 4497-98, 4560

Director of Public Relations, qu., 626

Estimates, 4497-98, 4560

Govan, Sask., rural mail contracts, qu., 2507-08

Marin, H., ex-mail contractor, compensation, 4569

Postal service

Holiday for rural and city letter carriers, 2893

Suggested holiday on day of their majesties' arrival in Ottawa, 4011-12

New post office building at Ottawa, qu., 1803

Postage stamps used on cheques, 4499-4500

Prohibition of publications containing attacks on the King and Chamberlain suggested, 1181-82

Publication, the *Modern Mercury*, qu., 2282

Post Office Department—Con.

Railway mail service, 4508

Rentals paid for postal buildings, 4501-05

Revenue and surplus for 1937-38, 4500

Rural mail routes, 4510-23

Boxes, cost of, 4497-98

Number opened for tender in 1938, mileage and cost per mile, qu., 628-29

Savings bank department, 4567-68

Stamp-vending machines, 4502-04, 4560

Post Offices, origin of demands for, 4503-05

Postage Stamps, printing of, fair wage clause, return, 2631-32

Postal Blouses, contract for, qu., 2041-42

Postal Meter Machines, 4502-04, 4560

Postmaster General

Resignation of Hon. J. C. Elliott from office of and appointment of Hon. N. A. McLarty, 212-13

Potatoes. *See* Vegetables

Pottier, Mr. V. J. (Shelburne-Yarmouth-Clare)

Address in reply, 552

Beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, 2335-49

Canada-United States trade agreement

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1708-13

Schedule I, Pianos, 2361

Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3939

Civil service committees, reports, 4801-02

Fishing industry

Effect of trade agreement on, 1708

Use of beam trawlers, 2336

Lobster fishermen, condition of, M. (Mr. Finn), 603

Masters and mates, superannuation, 4801-02

National defence estimates, 4133, 4271, 4282

Naval defence, 4282

Royal Canadian Navy, 4282

Salt fish board bill, 4490-97, 4663-76

Second reading, 4523-24

Potvin, Adrien, civil service commissioner, reference to, 1166. *See under* Civil Service, Civil Service Commission

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François (Témiscouata)

Accountants, placing of under comptroller of the treasury, 1012, 4595-96

Accounting officers, British parliamentary report on, 1011

Address in reply, 524

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

- Assignats, issuing during French revolution, 4418-19
- Attacks on civil servants by members, letter to Prime Minister, 4598-4600
- Australian pound, 1011
- Bank of Canada, questions relating to, 4595
- Beet sugar industry, 4258
- Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 700
- Amendment (Mr. Stevens), 842-48
- Brooks, employee of Bank of Canada, leave of absence, 4593-94
- Bureaucracy, in civil service, reference to, 1864-65, 4050-51. *See also under this title*, Defence purchasing board
- Burrell, the late Hon. Martin, 1159
- Business of the house, 2285
- Canadian legations abroad, appointments to, 2590
- Canadian National Railways, appointment of auditors, 1483-84
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3885-90
- Central mortgage bank bill, 4891-94
- Second reading, 4593-4600
- Civil servants, unworthy, references to, 3809
- Civil service commission, 1152-60
- Civil service committee
- M. (Mr. Rinfret) for appointment, 1152-60
- Privilege, reference to in *Ottawa Citizen*, 1201
- Work of committee of last year, 1152-60
- Clark, Doctor W. C., references to, 1861-62. *See under this title*, Deputy Minister of Finance
- Committee of national economy, in Great Britain, 4595-96
- Control of public expenditure, memorandum on, 639
- Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3600-01
- Debate, forty minute rule, 4024
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1787-91, 1861-65, 1964-70
- Deputy Minister of Finance
- Appointment, press statement issued by Mr. Bennett, 4912-13
- Reference to, 1861-62, 4893-94
- Salary, 4597
- Desy, Jean, and Colonel G. P. Vanier, appointments as ministers to Brussels and Paris, 2590
- Diplomatic service, appointments to, 2590
- Distribution of free butter, 2560
- Divorce bills, passage of, 3988-89
- Dunning, Mr., statement as to slanders of officials, 4907
- Empress of Australia*, delay in arriving, 4052
- European situation, review of, 2590-95

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

- Expenditure of public money, obtaining information, 4593-94
- External Affairs estimates, 2259, 2581, 2590, 4887-89
- Finance estimates, 3436
- Fisheries estimates, 3809
- Foreign policy, 2590-95
- Found, Doctor, references to, 3809
- Gold bullion, sale of, 3436
- Gold clauses obligation bill, 4727-30
- Governor general, position of, 3521
- "Government by Test Tube," reference to article in *Current History*, 4727-28
- Herridge, Hon. W. D.
- Counsel for Bank of Canada, inquiry, 3937
- Ottawa speech, reference to, 1469
- Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4466-79
- Interdepartmental committees, 4279
- Armament contracts on, 1446, 1861-62
- Lanctot, Gustav, duties as official historian during royal tour, 4588
- Legislation, importance of, 4729-30
- Library of parliament, 4891
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1011, 1536-41, 4418-22
- Manion, Mr., reference to Conservative party in 1937, 582
- Member, denial of statement by, 3545
- Members of social credit and cooperative commonwealth federation groups, references to, 3880-90
- Montreal Construction Company, shell contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1446-48
- Morin dam, development, 2078
- National Defence estimates, 4024, 4050-51, 4261, 4279-80
- Ninety-two resolutions of Quebec legislative assembly in 1934, reference to, 4593-95
- Orde, Colonel, judge advocate general, references to, 842-48, 1446
- Ouellette liquor licence case, 4887-88
- Parliamentary control, decrease in, 1011-12
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1478-81, 1641
- Political patronage, reference of Mr. Manion to, 703, 704
- Post office estimates, 4498, 4513-16
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3803
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2077-79
- Princess Louise Dragoons, horses used by, 4261
- Privilege
- Editorial in *Ottawa Journal* on March 13, 1802
- Remarks in debate on May 4, 3604

Pouliot, Mr. Jean-François—Con.

- Property owners of land on both sides of international boundary, difficulties, 2581
- Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1409-14, 1542-43
- Readjustment of electoral districts in Quebec province, 3611-12
- Richard, Ludger, customs duty on cattle, case of, 2581-82, 4123-24, 4887-88
- Rideau club members, reference to, 1803
- Riviere du Loup railway employees, 4627
- Royal Canadian Mint, 3436-37
- Royal visit, delay in arrival of their majesties at Quebec, 4052
- Rural mail service, 4513-16
Boxes, cost of, 4498
- Rutherford, the late J. W., 1384-85
- St. Jean-de-la-Lande parish settlers, conditions, 3032, 3050
- Skelton, Doctor, reference to, 1861-62
- "Slandering a civil servant," reference of Mr. Dunning, 4907
- Statements, withdrawal of, 4598
- Sudeten and other European immigration, 1699
- Tilden, Freeman, on modern economists, 1012
- "Tongue-cuffed," reference in *Ottawa Journal* editorial, 1802-03
- Unemployment relief bill, 3031-34, 3049-50
Second reading, 3008-12
- Youth training bill, 4092-4105

Poultry. *See also* Eggs

- Definition of. *See* Live Stock and Poultry Bill
- Feeds and remedies, 4211
- Live, conditions for production and sale in Canada. *See* Live Stock and Live Stock Products Bill
- Supplies, reduction in duty under trade agreements, 1249

"Poverty in the Midst of Plenty," references to, 2832-33, 2864, 2902-03, 3371, 3515. *See also discussion on* Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Power, Hon. C. G. (Minister of Pensions and National Health)

- Anthrax infection of Japanese shaving brushes, 332-33, 520
- Birthday greetings to, 115
- Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), amdt. (Mr. Manion), 660
- Canadian council on nutrition, 4374

Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.

- Canadian Tuberculosis Association, 2704
- Cheese factories bill, 3126
- Christie street hospital milk contract, 3386
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1892-1906, 1966-67, 1973-86
- Director of health publicity, 618
- Dominion Elections Act Amtd. bills
Limitation of expenses of candidates, 4323
Signed pledges of candidates, 1306-08
- Electoral matters committee
Amendment respecting expenses of candidates, 4011
- M. for appointment of committee to consider matters pertaining to, 1807, agreed to, 1841
Amdt. (Mr. MacNeil), 1838
Amdt. (Mr. Coldwell), 1840
- Third report, 4051
M. (Mr. Bothwell) for concurrence in third report, 3872-78
- European war pensions, 4378
- Ex-service men, transient unemployed in Ottawa, 1325
- Flour, purity of, 2701
- Food and Drugs Act Amtd. bill, 331-32, 822, 834, 1510-15
- Hospitalization under provinces, 1230
- Hyndman, Mr. Justice, pension, 4376-77
- Infant mortality, Calgary, 1230
- Japanese shaving brushes, reported infection, 332-33
- Lambert, Rev. Sidney, employment, 2729
- Market garden products imports and exports, 615
- Montreal Association for the Blind, 2704
- National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1587-96
- Neurological cases, pensions, 4378
- Northwest Field Force (1885) claim for pension, 3230
- Passengers carried in Royal Canadian Air Force planes, return showing, 1205
- Pension Act, 1919
Details of payments under, work involved in preparation, 2508
Motion, Mr. Blackmore, dropped, 2706-07
- Pension Act Amtd. bills
Abolition of pension appeal board, etc., 114, 1744, 1801, 2313-29, 2598-2604, 2652, 3112-17, 3590
Pensions for widows, extension of provisions, 2408, 2598, 2652
- Pensions and National Health Department
Estimates, 2701, 3136, 3956, 4374
Health branch
Food and drugs, 2701
Health League of Canada, 2704
Health problems, 4385
Health services, jurisdiction, 4387-88

Power, Hon. C. G.—Con.Pensions and National Health Dept.—*Con.*Health branch—*Con.*

Immigration, medical inspection, 2703

Laboratory of hygiene, 2703

Medical investigation, 2704

Opium and narcotic drugs, 2702

Treatment of sick mariners, 2703

Venereal diseases, 2704

Pension branch

Administration, 4371

Employers' liability compensation, 3136

Hospitals and other allowances, 4375

Last post fund, 3136

Sheltered employment, 3137

Unemployment assistance, 4436

Veterans' bureau, 3136

Pensions appeal court

Appeals heard, pending and disposed of, 618

Gratuities, 4388

Salaries, 4376

Political expenditures bill of 1938, 1809

Public works, tender system, 777

Radio licences issued in 1937 and 1938, 616

Regulations, provision for departmental power under, 832

Returning officers and enumerators, method of appointment, 115

Shaughnessy military hospital, 635

Shaving brushes from Japan, reported infection, 332-33, 520

Sick mariners, treatment of, 3956-57

Unemployment of war veterans, 4449

Vetcraft shops, 3137

Veterans' assistance commission, projects under, 4375

Veterans' bureau, 3136

War veterans' allowance board, 4377, 4453

Probational training, 4439

Power Politics, reversion to in Europe, reference to, 2421-22. *See also debate on European Situation, Statement of the Prime Minister*

Pozomick, Dorothy Boretsky, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3636; com., 3r., 3987

Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939

(Percentage deduction from grains marketed in spring wheat area; provision for acreage payment)

res., 2227; 2611-29; 2635; 1r., 2635

M. for 2r., 3627-29, 3636-54, 3670-3708; M.

(Mr. Gardiner) for reprinting of bill,

3432, agreed to, 3432; M. for 2r.,

3711-62, 3763-82; com., 3782-84, 3792-

3806, 3823-41; 3r., 3841

Senate amendments, concurrence, 4210

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act

Administration, 4236

Advisory committee of departmental officials at Ottawa, 2090

Bartram dam, cost of, qu., 1099, 2066. *See also references in discussion on Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*

Cars and tractors, purchase for employees under, qu., 2040

Committee under, personnel, 2089

Community pastures in Saskatchewan, return ordered, 962

Construction of dug-outs and dams in Saskatchewan under, qu., 949

Crested wheat grass seed, purchases, 963

Damage to dams constructed under, qu., 2607

Details of operations under, order for return, 2837

Employees in Saskatchewan, 1569

Expenditures under each year since 1935-36 and dams now under construction, 2081-82

Expenses of engineers and officials, 4237-44

Federal inspectors under, question, qu., 1325

Kindersley, Sask., dugouts, construction, return, 3092

Power given to Minister of Agriculture under, 3536-37

Projects under, return, 3386

Saskatchewan

Contracts, qu., 953

Federal government inspectors in, qu., 1325

Purchase of fence posts in, qu., 954

Roy P. Macdonald, qu., 3089

Stapleford, Doctor, report of, inquiry, for, 4195

Water development committee, 2090

Work accomplished under, 17

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt. Bill

(Amendment to extend period of operation of Act; to vest in minister power to enter into certain agreements and to carry out and perform certain incidental duties)

res., 1616, 1743-44; 1r., 1744; M. (Mr. Gardiner) for 2r., 2025, agreed to, 2035; com., 2065-90; M. for 3r., 2127, agreed to, 2136

Prairie Provinces. *See* Western Provinces**Precedence**, table of, for use in dominion functions in Canada, qu., 1331

- Precision Steel**, factories in Canada, capable of making. *See references in discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Precision Tools**, Canadian firms manufacturing, non-inclusion of in tender for Bren machine gun contract, 750. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Preferences in British Market**, giving up of under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 1257-58. *See also debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Prejudging** of matters to be submitted to committees of the House by members, sitting on such committees, references to rules governing, 594-96, 661, 1160
- Presbyterian Church**, incorporation of Trustee Board of. *See Trustee Board*
- Presbyterian Church in Canada**, right by law to use designation. *See United Church of Canada Bill*
- Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company Bill**
1r., 2r., referred to railway committee, 3867, 3989-90; com., 4169; 3r., 4172
- Press.** *See also Advertising; Magazines*
Bren machine gun contract, condemnation by, 657. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
British, on effect of Anglo-American trade agreement, references to, 1207, 1275-76. *See also debate generally on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
Calgary *Albertan*
"Stage-managing the Munich meeting," 2531
Unemployment, on, 2961
Canada-United States trade agreement, comments on, 1045-74, 1082-96, 1695. *See also debate generally on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
Canadian Business on economic prospects in Canada, United States and Great Britain, 3018-19
Canadian flag, editorials and comments on, 969-87
- Press—Con.**
Canadian Magazine, suspension of publication, 3534
Canadian Press report of statement reported to be from Prime Minister's office at close of Bren inquiry, 712-13
Criticism of parliament taking up too much time in discussing certain matters and delaying public business, 1440-41, 1451-52. *See also discussion generally on Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
Departure from practice of fair comment on public affairs and use of as instruments of certain powers, instruments and forces, 1451-52
Detroit *Free Press* on effect of Canada-United States Trade Agreement on automobile industry, 2185-90
Deutsche Zeitung fuer Canada, reported Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, 3291-92
Edmonton *Bulletin*, editorial in referring to Mr. Kennedy's speech on unemployment insurance, 1324-25
Financial Post
Bren machine gun contract, 739
Mining industry, investment and profits, on, 3426
Halifax *Chronicle* of February 4, reference to debate in house on lobster fishermen, 696
Halifax *Herald*
Conditions in maritime fishing villages, 1432
Effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on fishing industry, 1292
La Presse, on "European Machiavellism" 2591
London *Financial News* on ban on war materials to Germany, 2521
London *Spectator*, on Anglo-American trade agreement, 1194-95, 1723
London *Weekly Times* on concessions under Anglo-American trade agreement, 1275-76
Maclean's Magazine, "Canada's Armament Mystery," article on, 1453. *See references in debate on Bren Machine Gun Contract*, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
Montreal *Daily Herald* on contributions of western provinces to eastern development, 3733
Montreal *Gazette*
Rinfret, Hon. Mr., report of speech on political refugees, 433-34
"Where is Canada's frontier?," 4014
Monetary Times on necessity for change in administrative policies of Canada, 2792-93

Press—Con.

- New York *Times*, on Canada-United States and United Kingdom-United States trade agreements, 15
- Newspaper scare headlines, references to, 2463-64
- Ottawa *Citizen*
Address delivered by Hon. W. D. Herridge at Ottawa, on March 1, report of, 1468
Editorial on campaign funds, references to, 1440-41, 1451-52, 1815, 1828-29, 2982
Grain marketing assistance, 1334
Statements made by editor of as to political patronage, suggested bringing to bar, 1440-58
- Ottawa *Journal* on Canada-United trade agreement, 1272-73
- Publication of details as to manufacture of war munitions, practice of, 1448-49
- Regina *Leader-Post*, news article of February 7, privilege, Mr. Gardiner, 818-19
- Round Table on attitude of dominions on European situation, 2415
- Saint John, N.B., Evening *Times-Globe* on unemployment conditions, 2971-73
- Toronto *Financial Post* on importance of wheat growing, 16-17
- Toronto *Globe and Mail*
Ballots from calling upon members to forget party advantage and cooperate for the common good, 1046, 1067-68, 1151
Cost of parliamentary sittings, 1958-59
Investment, revenue, profit, 1390
"Lecturing by Ballots Irks Manion," reference to and privilege, Mr. Manion, 1046, 1151
Manager of, broadcasting. *See* McCullagh
"Muddying Welcome on Canada's Mat," reference to Mr. Lacroix (Quebec-Montmorency), 640-41
Norman, Winston, articles in on civilian conservation corps camps, 2767
Press gallery correspondent, suggested denial of privileges, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2589-90, 2605-06
Refusal of broadcasting privileges to published of, 12, 24-25, 53-55, 189. *See also* McCullagh
Request for tabling of correspondence, 67; tabled, 137
Ruling of the board, 769-70
Report of speech of Mr. Mackenzie King on March 31, reference to, 2589-90, 2605-06
Reports reflecting on Liberal caucus of February 23, 1277

Press—Con.

- Toronto *Globe and Mail—Con.*
"What Parliament Has Done," heading over blank space, reference to, 1388-89
- Toronto *Saturday Night* on relationship between Canada and United States, 15
- Toronto *Telegram* on unemployment insurance legislation, 1114
- Vancouver *Daily Province*
"This Ill-Fed World," 3372
Unemployment conditions, on, 3807
- Vancouver *Sun*
Bren machine gun contract, debate, 849-50, 876-77
Defence preparations on cooperative basis between Canada and United States, on, 540
- Wall Street *Journal* on pooling of all passenger trains in Canada, 2611
- Western Producer*
Cost of wheat per bushel, 1337-38
Engineering of Munich pact by London group, on, 2479-80
- Winnipeg *Deutsche Zeitung*, subversive propaganda, 4723
- Winnipeg *Free Press*
Bren machine gun contract, on, 674
Value of Bristol engines for airplanes, 2402, 2630
- Winnipeg *Tribune*, Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, on, 379

Press Correspondent for Toronto *Globe and Mail*, suggested denial of privileges of press gallery, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 2589-90, 2605-06
Further statement, 2605-06

Press Release by government in connection with negotiation of Canada-United States trade agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Price-and-Profit System, abuses and evils under, 3524-28. *See also* references in debate on Address and Budget

Price Exploitation, protection of consumers against. *See discussion on* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill

Prices. *See also* Agricultural Implements; Purchasing Power
Industrial and their inflexibility, Gardiner C. Means on, 3776
Production, by Friedrich A. von Hayek, 3360
Wheat. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment; Wheat Co-operative Bill

- Prime Minister.** *See also* King, Right Hon. W. L. Mackenzie
 Address, January 23, over radio on position, responsibilities and duties of office, by Mr. Mackenzie King, 65-66, 260-61
 Duties of under royal visit, references to, 3093-3103. *See also* Royal Visit to Canada
 Latitude allowed to in dealing with questions on orders of the day or procedure, 1617-18
 Power of appointment of judges in, 47-48
 Responsibilities and duties of, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 65-66, 260-61
 Speeches of, printing by King's Printer, and cost of, qu., 631
- "Prince" Boats,** sale of by government, and number remaining, qu., 2505
- Prince Edward Island.** *See also* Maritime Provinces
 Agricultural production, 1924-30 and 1931-37, comparison of value, qu., 1567-68
 Canada-United States trade agreement, attitude on, 1206-07
 Celebration of seventy-fifth anniversary of confederation in, on July 16, 1206
 Departmental medical services, cost of, return, 3553
 Ferry services to Nova Scotia, 4840-41
 Fox industry, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement, 1293
 Harbours and rivers, 4839
 National park, return, 1332
 Sweepstakes, petition of residents opposing legalization of, 1433
- Prince Rupert, B.C.**
 Air mail service, 4567
 Grain exports through, 1923-24 to 1937-38, qu., 2506
 Grain elevator, 4578
- Principles of Currency, Credit and Exchange,** by William A. Shaw and Alfred Wigglesworth, 3362
- Printing**
 Proceedings in committees, practice of, 1385-86
 Postage stamps, bank notes and bonds, fair wage clause, return, 2631
 Unlimited quantities of money, reference to Social Credit Party, 2912-13. *See also references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment Relief Bill
- Printing, Joint Committee on**
 Personnel, 377
 Message to Senate with names of members of Commons on committee, 894
 Reports, 3762
- Printing Bureau**
 King, Mackenzie, speeches of, printing and cost, qu., 631
 Plant, repairs and renewals, 4887
- "Printing-Press Money,"** references to. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Prison and Reformatories Act Amendment Bill**
 (Proposed substitution of determinate for indeterminate reformatory sentences)
 1r., 331; M. for 2r., 2119-24; bill withdrawn, 2124
- Private Bills.** *See their several titles*
 Reference of certain petitions to committee on standing orders, 2226, 2558, 2784
- Private Bills Committee**
 Leave to sit while house is sitting, M. (Mr. McPhee), agreed to, 3812
 Personnel, 375-76
 Reports
 First, 2464
 Second, 3042
 Third, 3497
 Fourth, 3936
 Fifth, 3936
 Sixth, 4560
- Private Manufacture** of armaments, references to. *See discussion under* National Defence on Arsenals, *and also* Bren Machine Gun Contract
- Private Members Days,** references to. *See under* House of Commons, Business of the House, Precedence for Government Business
- Privilege.** *See* House of Commons
- Privileges and Elections Committee**
 Personnel, 375
- Privy Council,** judicial committee of
 Appeals to
 Abolition of under amendment to Supreme Court Act, 211, 2168, 2811-16, 3089
 Anomalous position of Canada under, 3522
 Motion (Mr. Church) for correspondence, 2942

Privy Council—Con.

- Decisions of, written into law of Canada, effect on, 2999-3001. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Decisions on validity of appropriations by parliament for old age pensions, unemployment relief or other assistance to provincial undertakings, 4396

Production. *See also* Agriculture; Grain and Grain Trade; Industries; Textiles

- Balancing with consumption, accomplishment of, 2780-81. *See also debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Consumption of goods and, dependent on issuance of money, 3516
- Decline in production and prices, League of Nations statistics, 1342-43
- Distribution and, relation of our monetary system to, 2866-71. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Grain. *See* Grain and Grain Trade
- Loeb survey of potential productive capacity in United States, 3523
- Socialization of means of, advocated by Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, 1527

Profiteering, eliminating of from manufacture of armaments. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract; Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Shell Contract*

Prohibited or Undesirable Classes, amendment of provisions respecting. *See* Immigration Act Amendment Bill

Prohibition of sending through the mails of communistic literature. *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill

"Prohibitive Tariff," references to, 2366-67. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, Schedule I*

Propaganda. *See also* Advertising; Magazines and Periodicals; Political Propaganda; Press; Radio

Communistic literature, prohibition of sending through mails. *See* Post Office Act Amendment Bill

Difficulty of distinguishing between news and, in times of tension, 2416, 2463-64. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*

Propaganda—Con.

Foreign

- Lecture in British Columbia by Austrian Nazi, 4051-52
- Naturalized Canadians among, effect of, 4719-22
- Nazi espionage organization in Canada, 4719-25
- Reported Nazi activities in Manitoba through Deutsche Zeitung fuer Canada, 379, 3291
- Issued by government on trade agreement and other matters, 24-29, 904, 1053-56. *See also under* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, and Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Issuing of by *Globe and Mail*, calling upon members to forget party and unite for common good, 1067-68, 1151, 1390. *See also under* Press, Toronto *Globe and Mail*
- National Unity Party of Canada, issued by, 4430
- Radio broadcasting, as means toward. *See* Radio
- Secret service German agents in United States during great war, activities of, 4043-47
- Subversive. *See also under this title*, Foreign Carrying on of by Nazi, communist and fascist agents in Canada, 379, 3291, 4051, 4719-20
- Dissemination by recently naturalized subjects, qu., 1696
- Request for investigation into activities inimical to Canadian institutions, 2146-47
- Validity of act respecting communistic propaganda, 306
- Wheat legislation and prices, use of in west in election campaigns, 3474
- Proportional Representation.** *See* Elections
- Prorogation.** *See* Parliament
- Possibility of during royal visit. *See references in discussion on* Royal Visit, Statement of Prime Minister
- Protected Industries**, control of profits and dividends of. *See* Companies Act Amendment Bill
- Protection**, industries enjoying, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on. *See references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

- Provinces.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions; Jurisdiction; *and their respective titles*
- Agreements with for alleviation of unemployment and agricultural distress. *See* Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill
- Attitude towards dominion government because of action of former government in social legislation, 63
- Autonomy of, encroachment on by Conservative social legislation of 1934 and 1935, 1131-32. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Consent of to constitutional amendment in order to bring about national unemployment insurance measure, 1133-34. *See* Unemployment Insurance, debate on M. (Mr. Neill)
- Deaths from tuberculosis in, 4381
- Eastern provinces, value of agricultural production, qu., 1567-68
- Expenditures of, suggestion by Minister of Labour in Toronto as to reducing, 1324
- Farm owners and farmers, number in, qu., 616
- Grants of financial assistance to provinces. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
- Grants-in-aid
 In 1938 qu., 955
 And in 1936 and 1937, 1102
 In 1936-37-38, qu., 955, 1102
 Manner of dealing with. *See discussion on* Unemployment Relief Bills
- Income tax collections by, 2270-71
- Invasion of taxation field by federal government, results of, 3358-59
- Invitation in 1934 to attend unemployment insurance conference at Ottawa, 1131-32. *See also references generally in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Jurisdiction over unemployment insurance in, 1132-33. *See also discussion on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Legislation, power of disallowance, 3521-22
- Liberal governments in, cooperation with federal government, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King in election of 1935, 42-43
- Maritimes and western provinces, fiscal disabilities within dominion, table prepared in 1931 by Mr. Rogers, 4113
- Provinces—Con.**
 Mortgage and bond default, statistics, and corporation debt, return, 1332
 Mortgaged properties in, table showing, qu., 3814
 Payments and guarantees to in last three years, return tabled, 992
 Per capita relief rates paid in, 2864-65
 Provincial domicile of transients, uniformity of, 2983-85. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Radio licence fees, payments by, 2281
 Railway mileage, in use and discontinued, qu., 1331
 Relief settlement agreements with, provision for, 2987-88
 Revenue from taxation in last three years, return showing, 637
 Right of to create a federal union, 3519
 Saskatchewan loans, further amount, 3437
 Sovereign status of, 3517-22
 "Sovereign states," references to, 3518-22
 Technical Education Act, disposition of funds under by provinces, 1545
 Unemployment relief. *See that title*
 Loans made to since 1930, 3048-49
 Western provinces. *See that title*
- Provincial Legislation,** disallowance. *See* Validity of Legislation
- Provision** for taking of ballot on specific questions of public importance. *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment
- "Prussian Mentality,"** reference of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver) to Mr. Homuth, 794-95, 849-50
- Public Accounts Committee**
 Auditor General's report and public accounts, M. (Mr. Dunning) for reference to, 588, agreed to, 588
 Bren machine gun contract, reference to, *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
 Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Company contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil) for references to, 1433, agreed to, 1458
 Personnel, 376
 Changes in, 988, 1096-97, 1151, 1201, 1324
 Proportion of membership belonging to government and opposition groups, 641. *See also references in discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
 Reference to of all contracts entered into by National Defence department, of over \$5,000, M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver) agreed to, 1565

Public Accounts Committee—Con.

Reports

First, 1856

M. (Mr. Fraser) for concurrence in, 1856, 1937, amendment (Mr. MacNeil) to refer back, 1937, neg., 1959; M. agreed to on division, 1959-60

Public Debt. *See also speeches on* Address; Bank of Canada; Budget; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Amount

As at March 31, 1938, interest, bondholders, qu., 628

Held externally, qu., 1461

In 1911, 1921, 1930, 1935, 2282

In 1914, 1920, 1930, 1935, 1938, 2282

In 1896, 1911, 1921, 1930, 1935 and 1938, qu., 4911

In 1914, 1920-38, and annual interest charges, return showing, 1102-03

Owed in Great Britain by Canadian government, qu., 633

"An asset of the people," Graham Towers on, references to, 3430, 3443-44, 4057. *See also references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Analysis of increases in, 3350-51. *See also debate on* Budget

Bookkeeping system and. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Burden of direct debt, and interest charges, 2561. *See also discussion generally on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Canada's bonded indebtedness to United States, 834-35, 1005. *See also discussion generally on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Canada's indebtedness abroad, amount of, qu., 633, 1005. *See also references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Danger of war, effect on financial system, references to, 2709-10. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Debt retirement policies, inquiries as to, 1017

External debt of Canada, reduction of \$900,000,000 in last five years, 1308

Funded debt maturities to end of 1940, 840. *See also references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Gross and net, amount of, return ordered, 964

Gross debt, increase in interest and since 1900, 3484-85

Increased eleven times in last 30 years, 3400

Increases and decreases in under Liberal and Conservative regimes, 3425

Public Debt—Con.

Inflation, extent of, 2660-61. *See also debate generally on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
Loans from other countries, yearly interest paid by Canadians, 1047

Mortgage and bond default and corporation debt by provinces, return, 1332

Municipal debt situation in Canada

Burden of, H. Carl Goldenberg on, 1019-20
References to, 2662-63. *See also discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Neon sign, giving information as to, suggested by Mr. Landeryou, 1795

Per capita burden of, 3484-86

Proportion of funded debt held in Canada and proportion payable in other countries, 1005

Railway debt and, return showing, 1102-03

Retirement of, government financial policy, qu., 954

Summary of debt condition in this country, 3400-01

Public Declarations on European situation, attitude of Canadian government on, 2414. *See also generally under* European Situation, Review

Public Expenditure. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Canadian National Railways; Pensions; Public Debt; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Supply

Amount of, 1908-38, return ordered, 964

Analysis of for last fiscal year, 3351-52. *See also debate on* Budget

Control of, memorandum showing comparison of systems, 639

Control over. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Economy in, suggested, 3402, 3523, 4831-32. *See also speeches on* Budget

Extravagance in, 3415. *See also speeches on* Address; Budget

Increase, means of bringing about, 71

Information as to, difficulty of obtaining, 4593-94

Methods of finding money for, suggested, 71-74

National defence, criticism of. *See debate on* National Defence, Estimates

Railways on, up to end of 1922, 4618

Unemployment relief. *See that title*

Public Health Services, reference to. *See debate on* National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor); Pensions and National Health

"**Public Need**," issuing of credit and currency in terms of, references to. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Public Offices, past candidates for, investigation of activities of by mounted police. *See* Royal Visit to Canada, Reported Investigations

Public Officials, work of. *See* Civil Service

Public Opinion, remarkable change in all democracies since rise of Hitler, 2428, 2442-43. *See also references generally in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister

Public Ownership in connection with manufacture of armaments and munitions. *See debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Public Printing and Stationery Department
Plants, repairs and renewals, 4887

Public Service. *See* Civil Service

Public Services, duplication of, 4572. *See also references in discussion on* National Film Board Bill

Public Wharves and Piers, control of, 638.
See also National Harbours Board

Public Works

Department

Chief architect's branch, 1199
Departmental administration, 1199, 4860
Engineering, including salaries, 4818
Estimates, 1199, 4815, 4848

Dredging, 4818

British Columbia, 4819

Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, 4819

Maritime provinces, 4819

Expenditure on, proportion of \$750,000,000 to be allotted to, inquiry, 1003. *See also discussion generally on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Harbours and rivers, 4858

Alberta, 4856

British Columbia, 4819, 4857

New Brunswick, 4842

Nova Scotia, 4837

Ontario, 4853

Prince Edward Island, 4839

Quebec, 4842-44, 4848, 4861

Issuance of paper money by government to provide for, suggested. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Issuing of interest and debt free money for program of, suggested. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000

Public Works—Con.

Pre-election program, proportion of \$750,000,000 loan to be used for, inquiry, 1000-03

Provision for tenders for works over \$5,000,776-77

Public buildings

Alberta, 4817

British Columbia, 4836, 4862

Construction, coordination of design, 4641

Estimates, 4815

Maintenance and operation, 4816

Municipal, federal aid, 4464

Nova Scotia, 4822

Ontario, 4826, 4861

Quebec, 4823, 4862

Saskatchewan, 4836

Quebec province, federal expenditure, 1935-39, 2608

Roads and bridges, 4858-59

Telegraph and telephone services, 4821, 4860

Voting of sums of money in supplementary estimates for distribution in constituencies for election purposes, 1000

Public Works Construction Act, works under, 2129. *See references in debates on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill

Publication of false and perverted reports of debates of either house, a breach of privilege, reference of Sir T. Erskine, May, 2590

Publications. *See* Magazines and Periodicals

Publicity and Advertising. *See* Advertising

"Pump-Priming" in times of depression, arguments for, 3513. *See also references in debate on* Budget

Purchasing Commission of Canada, creation of in 1920, 1752-53

Purchasing Power. *See also* Credit; Finance; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Social Credit
Creation of national purchasing power by government, suggestion of Social Credit party, 2561-62

Farmers, lack of purchasing power reflected in income tax, 1343-45

Issuing of to enable people to buy surplus goods, 4416

Lack of, effect on consumers. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Methods for increasing of, 3359-63

Purchasing Power—Con.

National dividend, payment of as, 2870. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Putting of into the hands of the people of the country. *See debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Shortage of throughout the world, finding of world conference of agricultural economists, 1431

World shortage of. *See references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Purdy, Mr. G. T. (Colchester-Hants)

Dairy cattle, exports, qu., 629

Post office estimates, 4521

Rural mail service, 4521

Seed Grain Loan Act of 1938, federal liability, qu., 1202

Purse Seine Fishing, prohibition of, near mouth of Fraser river. *See Fisheries Act Amendment Bill***Purvis, Arthur B.**, references to. *See National Employment Commission*

Cures for unemployment, on, 2943

Purvis Commission. *See National Employment Commission***Quadragesimo Anno**, encyclical letter of Pope Pius XI, references to, 2796-97**Quebec (city)**

Armouries, transfer of land from battlefields commission to National Defence department, for, qu., 2706

Delay in arrival of their majesties on royal visit, references to. *See Royal Visit Dominion arsenal, manufacture of war munitions. See references in debate on Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence*

Staff, shells manufactured, return ordered, 1672

Mail collection, contractor, qu., 1101

Postal terminal, 4825

Quebec (harbour)

Expenditure, charged by national harbours board, qu., 3386

Terminal elevator, wheat storage, qu., 1459

Quebec (province)

Agricultural production, 1924-30, 1931-37, comparison of value, qu., 1567-68

Agriculture, assistance to by federal government, return, 2608

Quebec (province)—Con.

Breweries and wineries, radio programs sponsored by, correspondence, 2283, 2382, 2609

Cadet training, expenditure 1935-39, 2608

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, expenditure on new construction, 1935-39, return, 2608

Canadian Farm Loan Act, loans under, 1935-1939, return, 2608

Canadian National Railways, renewals and new construction, 1935-39, return, 2608

Conscription issue in elections, references to, 2512-13. *See also debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; National Defence, Estimates*

Civil service, non-bilingual appointments and transfers, return, 3092

Duplessis, Premier, attitude on unemployment insurance, 1130-31. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Letter from, November 5, 1937, 1133-34

Letter of December 30, 1937, 1148

Electoral districts, readjustment of, 3611-12

Employees of railways and telegraph companies, language requirements, 11

English-speaking minority, treatment of, 2513-14

Federal expenditures on waterways, harbours, maritime communications and trade 1935-39, return, 2608

Federal grants, 1935-1939, for various purposes, return, 2608-09

Federal health expenditures, 1935-39, return, 2608

Harbours and rivers, 4842-43, 4848-53

Health services, 4387

Housing and home improvement assistance, 1935-1939, return showing, 2608

Maple products, exports and value, qu., 1670

Mining industry, Sunday work, 1304-06

Minority rights, references to, 1136

Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, loans under, qu., 623, qu., 956

National Housing Act, loans under, qu., 622

Occupational training program, 4094-95. *See also references in debate on Youth Training Bill*

Padlock law, references to, 2254. *See also discussion on Post Office Act Amendment Bill (Communist literature)*

Participation in imperial wars, Conservative party and election issue, references to, 3980-81

Pensions to old and blind in province of, 137-38

Quebec (province)—Con.

- Prejudices against military participation existing in, 23-24. *See also* French Canadians
- Provincial autonomy, safeguarding of. *See references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
- Public buildings, 4823, 4861
- Public works, federal expenditure, 1935-39 return, 2608
- Radio programs sponsored by Quebec breweries or wineries in, 2609
- Railway and telegraph companies employees, without knowledge of French language, 11, 1074-77
- Social insurance commission of 1933, personnel and conclusions of, 1135-36
- Societies in, protest against participation by Canadians in foreign conflict, qu., 2280-81
- Taschereau, former Premier, relatives in government employ, 703
- Unemployment insurance
Attitude on, 1130-31. *See also discussion generally on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)
Passage of act respecting, reference to, 3232
- Unemployment relief. *See also that title*
Monthly allowance by dominion and relief works, return tabled, 636
- Wheat production, 1937 and 1938, qu., 4008-09
- Youth training under Rogers-Bilodeau plan, return, 1332-33

Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company Bill

- (Power to own and operate transportation facilities in and around Quebec city)
- 1r., 211; 2r., ref. to railway committee, 923; com., 1409-16, 1541-43; 3r., 1543

Queen Elizabeth, visit of to Canada in May and June, 2-3. *See also generally references under* Royal Visit**Quelch, Mr. Victor** (Acadia)

- Address in reply, 320
- Agriculture estimates, 2037, 2140, 4247-48
- Alberta drought areas, relief, 965
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3919-21
Third reading, 3937-40
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 925
- Cooperative marketing of agricultural products, 3616
- Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3568-79
- Debt-free money, issuing of, 2670-71. *See also under this title*, Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Distribution of seed grain in western provinces, 937

Quelch, Mr. Victor—Con.

- Dominion Elections Committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1836
- Drought areas, foodstuffs, feed and fodder for, 3962-63
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2677
- Grasshopper plague, 2037
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4335
- Labour estimates, 3066
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1515-22, 1528, 2669-76
Amendment, 2676
- Monetary reform, 2669-76. *See also under this title*, Loan of \$750,000,000 bill
- Naval service, 4289
- One hundred per cent money, advocates of, 2673-74
- Osborne, J. A. C., on policy of central bank, 1520
- Pension Act Amendment bill, 2306
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2615-24, 3782-83, 3796-3806, 3840
Second reading, 3676-83
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
Bartram dam, cost of, qu., 1099, 2066
Projects, 4247
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2065-72
- Relief settlement plan, 3066
- Rolling Hills, Alberta, irrigation district, qu., 959
- Royal visit, proceedings of parliament in relation thereto, 3100
- Saskatchewan drought relief, return, 964
- Small loans bill, 3282

Questions. *For individual questions see their respective titles*

- Aeroplane plant at Arnprior, Ont. (Mr. Lennard), 2505
- Agricultural implement prices in 1938 and 1939 (Mr. Lacombe), 2705
- Agricultural production, eastern provinces, value of (Mr. Blanchette), 1567-68
- Aid to maritime fishermen (Mr. Brooks), 2608, 2941
- Air defence equipment (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 961
- Air mail, Toronto-Hamilton service (Mr. Marsh), 1329
- Alberta
Airports, expenditures in 1938 (Mr. Hayhurst), 3090
Wheat shipments (Mr. MacNeil), 1567
- Animal Contagious Diseases Act, special permits for "piggeries" (Mr. Graydon), 949
- Argentine
Canned beef importations, 1938 (Mr. Leader), 1805

Questions—Con.**Argentina—Con.**

- Corn importations in 1936 (Mr. Martin), 1804
- Arkell, H. S., employment by dominion government (Mr. McGregor), 3709-10
- Asparagus imports for 1938 (Mr. Lennard), 615
- Automobiles entering and leaving Canada through St. Lawrence river ports (Mr. Casselman), 950
- Bank of Canada holdings and disposition of silver (Mr. Reid), 3497
- Bayfield, Ont., radio reception, complaints (Mr. Lennard), 961
- Beauharnois Power Company, applications for increase in power (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 990-91
- Beef and cattle exports to Great Britain, 1938-39 (Mr. Hayhurst), 4009
- Bell Telephone Company tolls and charges (Mr. Church), 2145, 3090
- Berthier-en-bas, Que., wharf repairs (Mr. Héon), 3090
- Bessborough hotel, Saskatoon, cost and receipts from (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley) 958
- Big Bras d'Or, N.S., postal services (Mr. Brooks), 3709
- Book of remembrance, completion and cost (Mr. Graydon), 624; (Mr. Pinard), 624
- Bren machine gun contract
- Copies of evidence heard before royal commission (Mr. MacNeil), 1460-61
- Cost of inquiry (Mr. Homuth), 2506; (Mr. Blanchette), 623; (Mr. MacInnis), 626
- Government counsel, fees and expenses (Mr. MacInnis), 626
- Date of receipt of report from Judge Davis and date of sending for printing (Mr. Homuth), 1101
- Total cost to date, fees and expenses of government counsel (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 3813
- British and foreign investments in Canada, Canadian investments abroad (Mr. Hayhurst), 1461
- British Columbia Electric Railway Company, mail carriage, contract (Mr. MacInnis), 1805
- British family scheme, settlement under (Mr. Hayhurst), 3291
- Broadcasting of summary of proceedings of parliament (Mr. Church), 992
- Broadview, Sask., landing field (Mr. Perley), 953
- Bruneau, Judge, Richelieu, Que., pension (Mr. Pelletier), 2169

Questions—Con.

- Burlington Beach canal improvements (Mr. Marsh), 1202
- Butter combine, existence of in Montreal and district (Mr. Lacombe), 2145
- Butter
- Imports
- For 1936, 1937, 1938 (Mr. Graydon), 624
- For 1938, and consumption per month (Mr. Blanchette), 625
- In storage in Montreal (Mr. Lacombe), 2041
- New Zealand from, since May, 1938, (Mr. Brunelle), 625
- Prices (Mr. Lacombe), 2041
- Production and consumption 1934-38 (Mr. Blanchette), 1568-69
- Cadets in Canada, by provinces (Mr. Mallette), 1229
- Campbellton, N.B.
- Deep water wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1329, 3090
- Rock-crushing relief project (Mr. Brooks), 634
- Canada-United States trade agreement, cattle quota (Mr. Graydon), 2837
- Canada's trade with Germany (Mr. Reid), 4260
- Canadian Atlas Diesel Engines, Limited, rebates on marine engines for fishermen (Mr. MacNeil), 3553
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Employees, salaries, living allowances (Mr. Harris), 949
- Hornby, Ont., station CBL, cost of (Mr. Graydon), 623
- Toronto appointments (Mr. Lennard), 1566
- Canadian expeditionary forces, total number and pensioners (Mr. Lapointe, Mata-pedia), 3553
- Canadian Farm Loan Board
- Auditors, financial statement, supervision of operations (Mr. Marshall), 634
- Davis, C. S., payments to (Mr. Perley), 1804
- Humboldt, applications for loans (Mr. Fleming), 634
- Loans granted and disbursed (Mr. McKenzie, Lambton-Kent), 3710
- Rates of interest on loans (Mr. Ferland), 4009
- Canadian Federation of Labour (Mr. Neill), 2279, 2729
- Canadian National Railways
- Atlantic region equipment, shop repairs (Mr. Brooks), 1459
- Capital invested and capital liabilities (Mr. Blackmore), 3290

Questions—Con.

- Canadian National Railways—*Con.*
 Employees and wages, 1929-1938 (Mr. Marsh), 1566
 Expenditures for new equipment, 1929-38 (Mr. Howden), 3290
 Hotels, locations and results of operations (Mr. Clark, York-Sunbury), 990
 Interest deficit as of December 31, 1938 (Mr. Esling), 622
 Montreal terminal
 Completion, Cape & Company, tender (Mr. Stevens), 990
 Reference to answer given this day, 995
 Estimated cost (Mr. Blackmore), 3708
 Excavation contracts (Mr. Cahan), 2507
 Expenditure on to December 31, 1938, qu. (Mr. Walsh), 950
 Murdock, James Y., resignation from board of directors (Mr. Church), 3813
 Passenger revenue and operating expenses (Mr. Walsh), 950
 Purchase of ties (Mr. Francœur), 4008
 Purchasing agents (Mr. Francœur), 3710
 Sale of scrap metal (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 2144
 Securities, interest rates (Mr. Blackmore), 3385
 Southam Press, Limited, contracts (Mr. Ahearn), 1459
 Subsidies (Mr. Blackmore), 3708
 Total indebtedness, annual interest, amount transferred to credit of from consolidated revenue fund, as of December 31, 1938 (Mr. Esling), 621
 Canadian nationals
 Germany, in (Mr. Church), 2280
 Participation, in Spanish war (Mr. Hurbise), 958
 Canadian participation in foreign conflicts, protests against (Mr. Gariepy), 2280-81
 Canadian Travel Bureau, British Columbia, expenditure (Mr. Barber), 1101
 Canadian wheat board, sales, mediums effected through (Mr. Perley), 1567
 Canned beef imports, 1936-37-38 (Mr. Thompson), 1567, 1670, 4844
 Carbondale-Egremont, Alta., railway service (Mr. Hayhurst), 3090
 Cattle
 Number, exports and milk production (Mr. Graydon), 625
 Community pastures in 1938 (Mr. Coldwell), 4912
 Charlo river, N.B., salmon hatchery (Mr. Brooks), 3231

Questions—Con.

- Cheese production (Mr. Casselman) (Mr. Stewart), 3497
 Grading and, in 1938 (Mr. Casselman), 3709
 Leeds county, in 1935 (Mr. Stewart), 3812
 Cheese purchased in 1938 for drought areas (Mr. Thompson), 3812
 Christie street hospital, milk contract (Mr. Senn), 3386
 Christmas trees, value of 1938 cut (Mr. Isnor), 622
 Churchill, improvement and maintenance of port (Mr. Perley), 958
 Coal imports
 From Russia (Mr. Lennard), 615
 1929-38 (Mr. Marsh), 1327
 Collingwood, Ont., harbour (Mr. Barber), 2169
 Combines and trusts, cost of living (Mr. Church), 2279
 Combines Investigation Act, Saskatchewan report on farm implement prices (Mr. Tucker), 3230
 Commercial relations with Germany (Mr. Church), 2280
 Contract for postal blouses (Mr. Homuth), 2041
 Corn importations (Mr. Homuth), 4259
 Corn inspection and grading (Mr. Homuth), 4464
 Cost of living in Canada (Mr. Church), 3230
 Coteau, Sask., community pasture (Mr. Coldwell), 4912
 Coyne, James, legal fees and allowances (Mr. Perley), 949
 Cream separators, importations in 1938 (Mr. Leader), 1911
 Customs officials, St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports (Mr. Casselman), 635
 Customs outports, new, in last three years (Mr. Ferland), 628
 Czecho-Slovakia, trade with (Mr. MacInnis), 3230
 Dairy cattle, exports to United States, 1934 to 1938, and rate of duty (Mr. Purdy), 629
 Delisle, Sask., mail service (Mr. Coldwell), 629
 Digby-Annapolis-Kings income tax returns (Mr. Cahan), 2145
 Director of Public Relations, Post Office Department (Mr. Marshall), 626
 Dirks, Henry, payment for services (Mr. Lennard), 616
 Distribution of tobacco products, report of Commissioner McGregor (Mr. Pelletier), 2706

Questions—Con.

- Distributors' discounts (Mr. Lawson), 1470
 Domestic shortening, production in 1937 and 1938 (Mr. Hayhurst), 1203
 Dominion experimental farm, driveway (Mr. Hyndman), 955
 Dominion government employees, permanent and temporary (Mr. MacInnis), 1101-02, 1102
 Dominion Housing Act, loans (Mr. Graydon), 951
 Dominion revenue and expenditure, 1928-38 (Mr. Hyndman), 2041
 Dressed baby beef, shipments to England (Mr. Senn), 3709
 Drought areas, food donations in 1938 (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1459
 Elevator charges for grain storage at ports (Mr. Perley), 1568
 Emigration of building trade mechanics to British Isles (Mr. Harris), 2505
 Essex county
 Tomato growers, compensation (Mr. Martin), 1804
 Tuberculin tests (Mr. Martin), 2608
 Exchequer court—British Columbia case respecting seizure of sealskins (Mr. Neill), 2836
 Exports to United Kingdom and South America, 1932-38 (Mr. Hyndman), 4464
 Farm implement and tractor prices (Mr. Lacombe), 948
 Farm ownership by provinces (Mr. Hyndman), 616
 Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Board
 Alberta soldier settlers' contracts, review of (Mr. Marshall), 635
 Number taking advantage of, Quebec cases, cost of operation and administration (Mr. Fontaine), 3386
 Ontario settlements (Mr. Marsh), 1327
 Federal government inspectors in Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 1325, 1461
 Feed and fodder, purchase in United States (Mr. Brooks), 2408
 Field crops, imports and exports (Mr. Lacombe), 618
 Foam Lake, Sask., post office building (Mr. Perley), 1805
 Food donations by dominion to Saskatchewan and Alberta in 1938 (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1229, 1696
 Free city of Danzig, statement in British House of Commons (Mr. Church), 4259
 Fresh fruit, imports and exports, 1938 (Mr. Lennard), 615

Questions—Con.

- Fruit and vegetable imports from United States, marking of (Mr. Lennard), 616
 Gatineau valley national parkway (Mr. Wermenlinger), 632
 German conquests, recognition of (Mr. Church), 2280
 Germany, Canada's trade commissioner in (Mr. Fleming), 1229
 Gold exports, 1930, 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1938 (Mr. Marsh), 1329
 Gold reserves and currency (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 2381
 Gordon reserve, Saskatchewan, water line (Mr. Coldwell), 950
 Govan, Sask., mail contracts (Mr. Perley), 2507
 Gow, Alexander, employment at Jericho seaplane base (Mr. Green), 4259
 Grain exports through Pacific ports (Mr. Coldwell), 2506
 Grainger-Carbon, Alta., mail carrier (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 956
 Grants-in-aid to provinces in 1938 (Mr. Lennard), 955
 Grenville-Dundas properties under mortgage (Mr. Casselman), 3813
 Grimsby, Ont., rifle range (Mr. Lockhart), 2381
 Hahn, Major J. E., airplane trips (Mr. MacNeil), 1332
 Hamilton
 Harbour works (Mr. Marsh), 1202
 Post office, Christmas rush, temporary employees (Mr. Lennard), 615
 Hams and bacon, grading (Mr. Senn), 958
 Head of Ship Harbour, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 3230-31
 Hogs, grading of (Mr. Hyndman), 958
 Home improvement plans, loans in Peel county (Mr. Graydon), 624
 House of Commons representation after 1911 election (Mr. Roberge), 4911
 Hudson, Doctor P. S., expenses from England to Peru (Mr. Marshall), 1203
 Immigration
 From Germany and Austria in 1938 (Mr. Heaps), 951
 Immigrants admitted under order in council since 1930, and racial origins, qu., 988-89
 Immigrants entering Canada since 1930, qu., 988-89
 Immigrants entering Canada 1930-38, and racial origins (Mr. Brunelle), 620
 In 1938, racial origins (Mr. Reid), 960
 Statistics (Mr. Lacroix, Quebec-Montmorancy), 619
 Importations of cereal grass in 1938 (Mr. Stewart), 951

Questions—Con.

- Insurance companies, raising of premiums (Mr. Fleming), 1101
- International Institute of Refrigeration (Mr. Marshall), 1458
- Island Point-Little Bras d'Or Bridge, N.S., mail contract (Mr. Brooks), 633
- Japan, imports from in 1938 (Mr. Lennard), 615
- Japanese, reported illegal entry (Mr. Neill), 615-16
- Kedgwick, N.B., mail carrier (Mr. Wermenlinger), 627
- Lachine, Que., volunteer defence unit (Mr. Mallette), 2706
- Lake St. John, Roberval county, Que., public works (Mr. Héon), 1204
- Lambert, Rev. Sidney, employment of Pensions and National Health department (Mr. Neill), 2729
- Langley, B.C., landing field (Mr. Barber), 3089
- Life insurance, measures of supervision (Mr. Church), 2169, 2607
- Premiums, raising of (Mr. Fleming), 1204
- Lima Conference, invitation to Canada (Mr. Brunelle), 622
- Lindsay arsenal, employees, payroll, for 1938 (Mr. Marsh), 1469
- Loan companies, interest rates (Mr. Church), 615
- MacKay's Point, N.S., wharf (Mr. MacNeil), 2282
- McLeod, Colonel George (Mr. Kennedy), 1697
- Maguire, Samuel J., master mechanic, Montreal harbour (Mr. Wermenlinger), 625
- Manufacture of shells (Mr. MacNeil), 627
- Maple products, exports and value 1933-39 (Mr. Lacombe), 1670
- Market garden products
- Imports and exports, 1938 (Mr. Lennard), 615
- Trade with United States 1934 and 1935 (Mr. Cleaver), 633
- Marmat*, Fisheries department vessel (Mr. Brooks), 1470
- Mayne Island, B.C., wharfinger (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo), 2281
- Migration of Canadians to United States 1921-30 and 1931-38 (Mr. Hyndman), 1099
- Military training, leave of absence and pay (Mr. Church), 3812
- Milk and cream exports to the United States (Mr. Graydon), 2941
- Milk prices in Montreal (Mr. Lacombe), 991

Questions—Con.

- Mitchell, Mr. Justice (Mr. Landeryou), 954
- Mobilization of wealth and man-power, resolution of Ontario legislature (Mr. Church), 2506
- Monet, Sask., community pasture (Mr. Coldwell), 3711
- Montreal botanical gardens, dominion contribution (Mr. Denis), 630
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment shell contract, machinery, billet and forgings, etc., value of (Mr. MacNeil), 1670
- Montreal post office
- Chauffeurs and garage employees (Mr. Deslauriers), 629
- Gauthier, Alfred (Mr. Deslauriers), 629
- Marcoux, C. A., employment, qu., 630
- Menard, A. F. (Mr. Deslauriers), 634
- Olivier, J. D., investigation (Mr. Deslauriers), 630
- Postal employees' strike in 1924, claims (Mr. Deslauriers), 634
- Muenster, Sask., routes 1 and 2, mail contractors (Mr. Coldwell), 956
- Municipal Improvements Assistance Act
- Loans by provinces (Mr. Ferland), 623
- Quebec loans (Mr. Blanchette), 623
- Nanaimo, B.C., harbour employees (Mr. Taylor, Nanaimo), 1566-67
- National Anthem, recognition of in Canada (Mr. Church), 2729
- National debt, amount and interest (Mr. Fair), 628
- National defence
- Competitive bids for machinery (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 959
- Expenditures on militia, aviation and navy since 1936 (Mr. Dubois), 3812
- Quebec armouries, transfer of land from battlefields commission for (Mr. Walsh), 2706
- Stationary searchlights (Mr. MacNeil), 1204, 1331
- National employment commission, personnel, salaries, recommendations and cost (Mr. Graydon), 951
- National harbours board
- Expenditure on Quebec and Montreal harbours (Mr. Parent, Quebec West and South), 3386
- Personnel, salaries, etc. (Mr. MacInnis), 2941
- National Housing Act
- Applications for loans under part II (Mr. Green), 1325

Questions—Con.

- National Housing Act—*Con.*
 Dominion Housing Act
 Loans to Montreal island municipalities (Mr. Mallette), 1325-26
 Loans to Nova Scotia municipalities (Mr. Brooks), 1330
 Loans to provinces (Mr. Needham), 626
 Loans to Quebec municipalities (Mr. Brunelle), 956
 Loans under (Mr. Graydon), 951
 Quebec loans (Mr. Blanchette), 622
 National register for defence purposes (Mr. Church), 3812
 National war memorial, cost (Mr. Barber), 632; (Mr. Hyndman), 4799
 New York World's Fair, Canada building (Mr. Walsh), 2382
 Non-immigrants, passage through Canada (Mr. Parent, Quebec West), 959
 North West Field Force (1885) claim for pension (Mr. Church), 3230
 Old age pensions
 Number and categories (Mr. Neill), 1469-70
 Number receiving and total paid, 1935-38 (Mr. Marsh), 1329
 Ontario farm settlement scheme (Mr. Graydon), 1099
 Ottawa driveway
 Experimental farm section (Mr. Hyndman), 955
 St. Patrick-Hurdman's bridge section (Mr. Hyndman), 955
 Ottawa government buildings
 New post office building
 Cost of, qu. (Mr. Baker), 632
 Tenders, calling for (Mr. Stevens), 1803
 Old post office building, cost of, repairs and cost of dismantling (Mr. Baker), 631
 Realty purchases and, from 1935 (Mr. Hyndman), 1201
 Steel inspection in course of construction (Mr. Hyndman), 1100
 Penitentiary commission, proposed appointment (Mr. Church), 3497
 Pensions appeal court, cases pending, filed, heard, allowed and disallowed (Mr. MacNeil), 618
 Pitt, John E., appointment as returning officer (Mr. Cahan), 4463
 Port Credit, Ont., harbour facilities (Mr. Graydon), 1100
 Post Office department
 Director of Public Relations (Mr. Marshall), 626
 Publication, the *Modern Mercury* (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 2282

Questions—Con.

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Bartram dam, cost of (Mr. Quelch), 1099
 Cars and tractors (Mr. Perley), 2040
 Construction of dug-outs and dams in Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 949
 Damage to dams constructed under (Mr. Blackmore), 2607
 Purchase of fence posts in Saskatchewan (Mr. Coldwell), 954
 Saskatchewan
 Contracts (Mr. Perley), 953
 MacDonald, Roy P. (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 3089
 Prairie provinces, refinancing of obligations (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 4800
 Prime Minister's speeches, printing (Mr. McGregor), 631, 961
 "Prince" boats, sale of (Mr. Hayhurst), 2505
 Privy council appeals, reference to supreme court of Bill No. 9 (Mr. Church), 3089
 Properties under mortgage in Canada, by provinces (Mr. Casselman), 3814
 Public debt
 Retirement of (Mr. Landeryou), 954
 In 1896, 1911, 1921, 1930, 1935, 1938 (Mr. Roberge), 4911
 Public health, director of publicity (Mr. Martin), 617-18
 Purse seining for herring, Vancouver island (Mr. Neill), 630-31
 Quebec and Ontario wheat production (Mr. Ferland), 4008-09
 Quebec city mail collection (Mr. Héon), 1101
 Quebec terminal elevator wheat storage (Mr. Perley), 1459
 Quorn, Ont., postmastership (Mr. Tustin), 2631
 Radio broadcasting
 Licence fees by provinces (Mr. Harris), 2281
 Licences issued in 1937 and 1938 (Mr. Hyndman), 616
 Licences, number, persons convicted and cost of collections (Mr. Graydon), 628
 Talks by Minister of Mines and Resources (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 2281-82
 Railway mileage in Canada (Mr. Leclerc), 1331
 Raspberry pulp, imports for 1938 (Mr. Leonard), 615
 Real estate mortgage interest rates (Mr. Church), 2607
 Rear Judique Chapel, N.S., post office (Mr. Brooks), 1669
 Registration of ex-service men for national service (Mr. MacNeil), 1911

Questions—Con.

- Renata, Arrow lakes, B.C., wharfinger (Mr. Esling), 1696
- Revision of Statutes of Canada (Mr. Graydon), 2706
- Riding Mountain national park—lighting plant (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 2382
- Rolling Hills irrigation district, Alberta (Mr. Quelch), 959
- Roumania, Canadian loan to in 1919, amount outstanding (Mr. McPhee), 616
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Boudreau, Corporal Joseph (Mr. Héon), 1669
- Photographic equipment, purchase of from 1935 to 1938 (Mr. Perley), 1229
- St. Anselme, Que., searches (Mr. Lacroix, Beauce), 1202
- Royal visit to Canada
Appointment of dominion archivist as historian (Mr. Fleming), 3812
- Commemorative coinage (Mr. Graydon), 990
- Commemorative stamps (Mr. Reid), 960
- Participation of school children and returned soldiers (Mr. Church), 1330
- Special decoration for military forces (Mr. Lennard), 992
- Toronto visit, details (Mr. Church), 1567
- Rural mail routes, number, mileage, cost per mile (Mr. Graydon), 628-29
- Rust-resisting wheat, exchange of (Mr. Perley), 2408
- Ste. Angele de Laval, Que., wharf (Mr. Dubois), 4008
- St. Georges de Beauce, Que., post office site (Mr. Héon), 1326
- St. Helen's island relief works, dominion contribution (Mr. Denis), 630
- St. Hyacinthe, Que., customs and excise (Mr. Fontaine), 2280
- Saint John river fishery guardian (Mr. Brooks), 2382
- St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports, customs officials, passengers through, imports and exports (Mr. Casselman), 635
- Ste. Perpetue, Que., rural mail service (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 4800
- Sales tax on ice cream (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 4912
- Saskatchewan
Applications for relief seed (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 953
- Oats deal (Mr. Perley), 1099
- Saskatoon, contract (Mr. Perley), 618
- Scrap metal shipments to Germany and Japan (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 4651

Questions—Con.

- Seed Grain Loan Act of 1938, federal liability by provinces (Mr. Purdy), 1202
- Shaughnessy military hospital (Mr. Reid), 635
- Shells, manufacture of in Canada or Great Britain (Mr. MacNeil), 627
- Shortening made from vegetable oils and animal fats, 1934-37 (Mr. Hyndman), 1326; (Mr. Perley), 1326; (Mr. Tustin), 1327
- Simpson, Sask., community pasture (Mr. Perley), 618
- Single transients in Toronto, responsibility for (Mr. Blackmore), 627
- Soldier settlement bonus (Mr. Barber), 2941
- Soldier settlers' debt reduction (Mr. Reid), 619
- Stanley park, Vancouver, fortifications (Mr. Green), 1204
- Stationary searchlights for National Defence department, contract (Mr. MacNeil), 627
- Stewiacke, N.S., public building (Mr. Purdy), 3711
- Subsidies to flying clubs (Mr. Mallette), 2144
- Subversive, immoral or obscene publications or photographs (Mr. Lacombe), 2408
- Subversive propaganda (Mr. Heaps), 1696
- Sudeten and other European immigrants (Mr. Gariépy), 1671, 1696
- Physical examination (Mr. Leclerc), 2041
- Supreme court building, Ottawa (Mr. Green), 950
- Swamp lake-Bass lake dam, Peterborough county (Mr. Tustin), 625
- Table of precedence (Mr. Church), 1331
- Tessier, Sask., mail contract (Mr. Coldwell), 955
- Third Tunnelling Company, claim for special pay (Mr. MacLean, Cape Breton North-Victoria), 3230
- Thousand Islands bridge, park site (Mr. Stewart), 617
- Three per cent excise tax—revenue for 1936-37-38 (Mr. Stewart), 954
- Tilley, Mr. Justice, discussion of political issues by (Mr. Woodsworth), 959
- Timiskaming, Ont., post office (Mr. Héon), 4008
- Toronto
Collections from street letter boxes (Mr. Lawson), 1470
- Harbour works, expenditure on 1920-38 (Mr. Marsh), 1202
- Housewives League, complaints as to cost of living (Mr. Church), 628

Questions—Con.

Toronto—Con.

- Post office
 Building extension (Mr. Clarke, Rose-
 dale), 2729
 Collections from street letter boxes (Mr.
 Walsh), 1470, 3709
 Toronto unemployment situation (Mr.
 Church), 614
 Tourist traffic, statistics 1937-38 (Mr. Len-
 nard), 955
 Trade agreements, number signed and abro-
 gated between 1921 and 1930 and 1930
 and 1935 (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1804
 Training schools in Saskatchewan (Mr.
 Perley), 617
 Trans-Canada Air Lines
 Hamilton-Toronto airports service (Mr.
 Marsh), 1460
 Malton, Ont., airport (Mr. Graydon),
 991, (Mr. Mulock), 4799
 Transport Act, 1938, "agreed charges," (Mr.
 Graydon), 624
 Transport commission, personnel (Mr. Ken-
 nedy), 1460
 Treasury warrants, use of in last 10 years
 (Mr. Blackmore), 1567
 Tweed, Ont., federal building (Mr. Len-
 nard), 3090
 Unemployment
 Recognized trades in (Mr. Lennard), 988
 Relief of senior unemployed (Mr.
 Church), 992
 Toronto situation, correspondence (Mr.
 Church), 614
 United States wheat shipments to Canada
 (Mr. Perley), 1460
 Valuations for duty, fixation of arbitrary
 values (Mr. Spence), 632
 Vancouver post office, employment of war
 veterans at Christmas (Mr. Green),
 960
 Vegetable oil imports, 1936-37-38 (Mr.
 Hyndman), 1099-1100; (Mr. Hay-
 hurst), 1203
 Vegetables, imports, seasonal restrictions
 (Mr. Héon), 1204
 War munitions
 Permits issued for export during 1938
 (Mr. Reid), 624
 Shipments to aggressor nations, Vancouver
 embargo council, petition (Mr. Mac-
 Neil), 4260
 Water storage works in western provinces
 (Mr. Brooks), 3878
 Western drought victims, assistance to locate
 in eastern Canada (Mr. Lennard),
 956

Questions—Con.

- Weymouth, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 953
 "What Did Parliament Do," Labour de-
 partment pamphlet (Mr. Clarke, Rose-
 dale), 632
 Wheat
 Crop of 1938, amount on hand and ex-
 ported (Mr. Hayhurst), 1669
 Imports and exports to United States,
 1936-37-38 (Mr. Thompson), 1470
 Marketing policies (Mr. Church), 4463
 Storage charges in line elevators and
 private terminals (Mr. Fleming), 2506
 Women in Canadian industry (Mr. Hynd-
 man), 1101
 Youth training in Saskatchewan (Mr. Per-
 ley), 991
Questions Passed as Orders for Returns.
See Returns Ordered
Quinze Dam, Ottawa river, reconstruction,
 4862
Quorn, Ont., postmastership, return, 2707
Quotas, application of to trade treaties, effect
 of, 1256-57. *See also references in de-
 bate on Canada-United States Trade
 Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie
 King)*
Quotations from Newspapers, rule respect-
 ing. *See House of Commons*
Racial and Religious Questions. *See also*
 French Language; Germany; Immig-
 ration; Japan; Orientals
 "Canadian," provision for as designation of
 racial origin in Canada, 3522
 Civil service commission, bilingual secretary.
*See Civil Service Act Amendment
 Bill*
 Communistic propaganda, prohibition of
 sending through mails. *See Post Office
 Act Amendment Bill*
 Conscription issue of 1917, effect of on
 national unity, 2440-41, 2580. *See also
 debate on European Situation, Re-
 view of by Prime Minister*
 Czech and Sudeten German difficulties, 2409.
*See also references in European
 Situation*
 European refugees, question of admission
 of to Canada, 3383-84. *See also
 Sudeten Immigration*
 German-Canadian citizens, references to,
 3421-22
 Immigrants entering Canada in 1938, qu.,
 619-21, qu., 960
 Refugees, applications from, qu., 960

Racial and Religious Questions—Con.

Immigrants entering Canada since 1930, qu., 988-89

National unity, party of Canada, propaganda against Jewish race, 4430

Population of Canada, 987

Persecutions in Germany, references to, 4042

Propaganda affecting. *See* Propaganda

Racial minorities, treatment of in Europe, effects of, 2451-52. *See also discussion generally on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister

Religious prosecutions in Germany, 2416-17. *See also references generally in debate on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister

Subversive propaganda, request for investigation into activities inimical to Canadian institutions, 2146-47

Radio

Apparatus and complete parts thereof, duty on, 4348-53

Broadcasting

Address of managing director of London Life over national network, 189, 216

Address of Prime Minister broadcast on Monday, January 23, 259-60

Addresses in 1935 under Bennett government dealing with social legislation, 1131-32

Agricultural bulletins, 1039

Baxter, Beverley, radio program, "Heart of Empire," references to, 1182

Bayfield, Ont., radio reception, complaint, qu., 961

Cabinet ministers, practice of issuing statements over, 24-25

Commentators from Germany during crisis of September 1938, 25

Committee. *For this year's committee see* Radio Broadcasting Committee

Appointment of and proceedings in last two sessions, 53-54

Withdrawal of members in 1938 from, 55

Criticism from United States and attacks on Chamberlain for Munich pact, references to, 1181-82

King, Mr. Mackenzie, address broadcast on Monday, January 23, 259-60

Licences

Employment of war veterans as canvassers for radio licences, 188, 216

Issued during 1936-37 and 1937-38 by provinces, qu., 2281

Employment of war veterans as canvassers for, 188

Radio—Con.**Broadcasting—Con.****Licences—Con.**

Issued in 1938, persons convicted, and cost of collections, qu., 628

Number issued in 1937 and 1938, qu., 616

Vendors, method of appointing, 1386, 1566

Statement of Mr. Howe, 1628

Manitou Beach, Sask., station, 964

Method of appointing radio licence vendors, 1386, 1566

Parliamentary proceedings, summary of, suggested, qu., 992

Programs sponsored by Quebec breweries and wineries, 2382, 2609

Radio committee of 1938

Proceedings, reference to, 54-55

Withdrawal of two members from, 55

Radio direction finding stations, 4765

Refusal of broadcasting privileges to publisher of Toronto *Globe and Mail*

Beatty, Sir Edward, broadcast by, 215

Regulations regarding radio licences for sets in institutions, 2843

Scale of radio licence fees for 1939-40

Report of committee recommending present scale, 2329

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Appointment of committee to consider annual report and review aims and policies of. *See* Radio Broadcasting Committee

Board of governors appointed under act, powers of and regulations by, 53-54. *See also references under this title, to* McCullagh

Brockington, Mr., on free speech, 2259

Censorship exercised by, 24-25

Reference of Mr. Mackenzie King, 53-55

Committee to deal with, suggested setting up of, 24-25, 53-55

Control of network broadcasting, regulations governing, 12-14, 53-55

Employees, salaries, living allowances, qu., 949-50

Establishment of and removal of all government control from, 53-57

Expenditure on new construction, Quebec, return, 2608

Government has no power to interfere with decisions of board of governors of, 53-54, 185-86

Hornby, Ont., station CBL, cost of, qu., 623

Licence fee, opposition to in Canada, 3494

Loans for construction and improvement of capital works, 4774

Radio—Con.

- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation—*Con.*
 Programs sponsored by Quebec breweries and wineries, return, 2283, 2382, 2609
 Questions directed to should be placed on order paper, 189
 Questions relating to internal management of, 949, 1566
 Refusal of broadcasting privileges to George McCullagh, publisher of *Toronto Globe and Mail*
 References to, 24-25, 53-56
 Request for correspondence, 67
 Correspondence tabled, 137
 Statement of Gladstone Murray, 12-14
 Technical regulations, inquiry as to ruling of the board, 769-70
 Reported purchase of site for new studio at Outremont, Que., 216
 Royal visit, expenses in connection with, 4751
 Talks by Minister of Mines and Resources, qu., 2281-82
 Toronto appointments, qu., 1566
 Industry, request for inquiry into alleged combine, 4350
 Tariff board report, 138, 189, 3152, 3429, 3449
 Tubes, alleged combine, 4869-70

Radio Broadcasting Committee

- Appointment of committee to consider annual report and review aims and policies of Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
 M. (Mr. Howe) for appointment, agreed to, 821
 Personnel, 821, 1803
 Reports
 First, 1151
 Second, 1857
 Interim, scale of fees for 1930-40, 2329
 Fourth and final, 3810-11

Radio Tubes, report of tariff board respecting, 4869-70

Inquiry for, 138, 189, 3152, 3429, 3449

"Railroading" business of parliament, references to, 3384-85, 3606-11, 3819-20**Railway Act Amendment Bill**

(Language requirements in Quebec province respecting employees of railway and telegraph companies)

Railway Act Amendment Bill—Con.

1r., 11; 2r., ref. to railway committee, 1074-77; M. for consideration in committee, stands, 3365; com., 3453-60

Railway Commission. *See* Transport Commission**Railway Mail Service.** *See* Post Office Department**Railway Services**

- Compensation of employees affected by co-operative agreement, 3878, 4609-28, 4652-59
 Press report as to pooling of all passenger trains in Canada, 2611
 Ratification of conveyances of certain lands to Toronto Terminals Railway Company, 2631, 2678-81

Railway Shops, utilization of for manufacture of armaments, suggested, 4140-51**Railway Ties**, removal of duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2251**Railways.** *See also* Canadian National Railways; Canadian Pacific Railway; Freight Rates; Hudson Bay Railway Companies in Quebec province, French language requirements of employees, 11, 1074-77, 3365, 3453-60

- Deferred railway projects, contribution towards, 4772
 Expenditure on in Canada at end of 1922, 4618
 Grade crossings, 4767-72
 Loans and grants to in last 10 years, return, 1806
 Mileage in Canada, by provinces, qu., 1331
 Passenger services, press report as to pooling of all passenger trains in Canada, 2611
 Unification of, discussion on in Senate, 4773

Railways and Shipping Committee

- Appointment of committee on accounts and estimates of government-owner transportation lines, M. (Mr. Howe), 2509, agreed to, 2509
 Canadian National Railways budget, annual reports and estimates, M. (Mr. Howe) for reference to, agreed to, 2558
 Personnel, changes in, 2606
 Reference of annual reports and railway estimates to, M. (Mr. Howe) stands, 2407

Railways and Shipping Committee—Con.

Reports

First, 2606

Second, 3042-43

Third and final, 3229

Railways, Canals and Telegraph Lines Committee

Personnel, 375

Changes in, 641

Reports

First, 1277

Second, 3290

M. (Mr. Cochrane) for leave to sit while house is sitting, agreed to, 4051

Rainbow, H.M.C.S., putting of to sea to engage German cruisers *Leipzig* and *Nurnberg*, 2538**Rainy Lake Water Levels Bill**

(Canada-United States convention of September 15, 1938—emergency control by International Joint Commission)

1r., 2504; 2r., 2636; com., 2636-40; 3r., 2640; Senate amendments, 3612

Ralston, Hon. J. L.Appointment as counsel for government, to assist commissioner in Bren machine gun contract inquiry, references to. *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract, *discussion on M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Bren machine gun contract, payments to for fees and expenses, qu., 2506, 3813

Canadian grain board bill of 1935, on, 2612-13

Dismissal of Royal Canadian Air Force officers and men in 1932, 3240

Employment as counsel on government commissions since 1935, return ordered, 962

Raspberry Pulp, imports

For 1934 and 1935, value of, qu., 633

For 1938, qu., 615

Rattray Commission, recommendations. *See* references under Pensions and National Health Department, Unemployment assistance**Raven**, Rev. Canon of Christ's College, Cambridge, on world-wide cooperative civilization, 2446-47**Raw Materials**For manufacture of munitions and war materials, export from Canada to aggressor nations, 2519-20. *See also debate on European Situation*, Review of by Prime Minister; War Munitions**Raw Materials—Con.**

Proportion of controlled by "have nations" of the world, 2574-75

Raymond, Mr. Maxime (Beauharnois-La-prairie)

Companies Act Amdt. bill, 1228, 4761-62

Second reading, 3365-70

Control of profits and dividends of protected industries, 1228, 4761-62

European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2542-49

National Defence estimates, 3981-84, 3991-93

Turgeon commission, findings in textiles industry investigation, 3365-70

Readjustment of Electoral Districts in Quebec province, inquiry, 3611-12**Real Estate**, mortgage interest rates, government supervision, qu., 2607**Rear Judique Chapel, N.S.**, post office, qu., 1669**Reciprocal Preference** on trade within British commonwealth, effect of Anglo-American trade agreement, references to, 1275-76. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)**Reciprocity Treaty of 1911**, references to, 896, 1187-88. *See also generally references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval**Recognized Trades**, unemployment. *See* Labour; Unemployment**Recollections, Political and Personal** by Hon. E. M. Macdonald, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King to, 52**Reconstruction Party**, reference of Mr. Manion to, 61**Recreational Training**. *See discussion on Youth Training Bill***Red Cedar Shingle Industry**, comparative wage rates and working conditions in British Columbia and Pacific states, 2559**Red Cross** free distribution of butter through, 4231-34**Reddy, Agnes Keating Bigelow**, divorce bill 1r., 2r., 3364; com., 3r., 3630

- Redistribution**, consideration of method of arriving at more equitable redistribution of seats of the house. *See references in discussion* on motion for appointment of Dominion Elections Committee
- Redivision** of work of Commons and Senate to meet modern conditions, suggested, 1471
- Redlich**, on control of commons over financial measures, 4845-46
- Reduction** of rate of interest or discount from seven to five per cent. *See* Bank Act Amendment Bill
- Reestablishment of Settlers**, provision for. *See* Land Settlement
- Referendum**, provision for taking on special questions. *See discussion on* Dominion Elections Act Amendment Bill
- Reforestation**. *See also* Forest Conservation Adoption of policy of as aid to unemployment relief, suggested, 2828. *See also discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
Nation-wide program of suggested as unemployment relief measure, 2764, 2849-50. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Relief Bill
- Reformatory Sentences**. *See* Prisons and Reformatories Act Amendment Bill
- Refrigeration**, International Institute of. *See* International Institute of Refrigeration
- Refugees** from European countries, immigration. *See* Immigration
- Refunding Loans**. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Refusal to Employ** or dismissal for membership in trade unions. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Regalia, Badges and Belts** of all kinds, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2297
- Regency Act, 1937**, of the United Kingdom, question as to application to Canada, 2891-92
- Regina, Sask.**
Training school, attendance, qu., 617
Veterans Workshops Limited, activities of, 4440
- Registered Bottles** or siphons, protection of primary producers respecting use of. *See* Criminal Code Amendment Bills
- Registration** of ex-service men for national services, qu., 1911
- Regulations** respecting flying of flags, 2730
- Rehabilitation** of unemployed persons. *See* Unemployment Relief
- Rehabilitation** of western drought areas. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Reid**, Edward, managing director, London Life Insurance Company, address over trans-Canada radio network, 189, 216
- Reid**, Leonard J., financial editor of London Daily *Telegraph* on Together We Stand, Anglo-American trade relations, 1391
- Reid, Mr. Thomas** (New Westminster)
Air mail service, 4565
Bank of Canada, silver, holdings and disposition, qu., 3497
Budget, 3380
Canada-United States trade agreement
 Indian corn, 1994-95
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1056, 1244-49
 Schedule I, 1994
Canada's trade with Germany, qu., 4260
Canadian Farm Loan Board, statistics, 963
Canadian wheat board, Vancouver shipments, 1629
C.C.C. camps, 2969
Central Finance Corporation bill, 925, 3630-31, 3984-85
Central mortgage bank bill, 4899
Civil service superannuation committee report, 4459
Commemorative stamps for royal visit, qu., 960
Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3615
Empress boats, repairs, 4586, 4858
Fisheries Act Amdt. bills
 Obstructions in streams, 1031-32, 1496-1500
 Seine fishing for salmon, 1201
 M. for second reading, 2352-57, 4631-34
Fisheries estimates, 4805
Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 827
Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 1884
Indians
 Lands, leasing to Orientals, 4705
 Tuberculosis among, 3382
Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 3786-87

Reid, Mr. Thomas—Con.
 Japanese imitation of Indian work, competition from, 3382-83
 Japanese interpreters, 4731
 Life insurance policies, 1125-26
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4207-09
 Lumber industry, benefits under trade agreement, 1246-48
 Lumber Marking Act of United States, effect of removal of, 1246-47
 Marine and fisheries com. reports, 4454, 4523
 Meat and Canned Foods Act Amtd. bill, 2643-49
 Mines and resources estimates, 4731
 New Westminster bridge, 4858-59
 New York World's fair, 4581
 Official Secrets Act, 4722
 Orientals, 4735
 Employment on subsidized ships, 4586, 4636-37
 Pacific coast fisheries, 4805-07
 Penitentiaries Act Amtd. bill, 1477
 Pensions Act Amtd. bill, 2307-09
 Post office estimates, 4497-98, 4565
 Proportional representation, results under, 1244-45
 Public works estimates, 4858
 Railway employees compensation, 4659
 Red cedar shingle industry, wage rates, 2559
 Rural mail boxes, cost, 4497-98
 Salt fish board bill, 3662, 4528-29
 Scottish kilts, duty on, 3381-82, 4354
 Shaughnessy military hospital, qu., 635
 Shipments by United States exporters to Germany by Canadian ports, 1387
 Silver, production and sales to United States government, 992
 Small loans bill, 3273
 Soldier settlers' debt reductions, qu., 619, 4750
 Stoneman, Commissioner, appointment, 4766-67
 Totem poles from Japan, 4710-11
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 4636
 Trade and Industry Commission bill, 2651
 Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Neill), 1123
 Unemployment relief, statistics, 638
 United States wheat-growers, subsidizing, 1056
 War munitions, permits for export, qu., 624
 Youth training bill, 4092

Relief Hospitalization. *See* Unemployment

Relief, Seed Grain and Feed Guarantees to western provinces, 1934-38, return, 2382

Relief Settlement Agreements with provincial governments, provision for, 2987

Renata, B.C., wharfinger, appointment, qu., 1696

Reparations collected from Germany after great war, 3815

Research

Agricultural in rust-resistant wheat, 939-40
 Bacteriology and dairy research, 1044

Reserve Mines, N.S., representations of citizens as to need of relief, 2509, 4690-91

Resettlement Agreements with provinces. *See discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Residential Rights, necessity for uniformity of throughout dominion, 2983-84. *See also references in discussion on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Returned Soldiers. *See* Veterans

Returning Officers and enumerators, method of appointment. *See* Elections

Returns Ordered

Advertising agencies employed by government (Mr. Casselman), 964

Agricultural assistance by federal government in Quebec province, 1935-1939 (Mr. Fafard), 2608

Alberta

Drought relief (Mr. Quelch), 965

Wheat, marketing instructions (Mr. MacNeil), 1570

Alien Labour Act, enforcement (Mr. Church), 1333

Allen, Mr., Canadian agricultural commissioner in Great Britain, reports, return, (Mr. Rowe, Dufferin-Simcoe), 1334

Apohaqui, N.B., post office, papers (Mr. Brooks), 640

Apple Tree Cove, Lunenburg county, N.S. (Mr. Brooks), 965

Army Act and Manual of Military Law (Mr. MacNeil), 2609

Automobiles from United States in bond (Mr. Homuth), 1464

Bacon, John, employment by federal government (Mr. Perley), 992

Bailey's Brook channel, Pictou, N.S., dredging (Mr. Brooks), 1334

Bank debits, paper money, gold holdings and exports (Mr. Marshall), 2283

Beauport river, Que., public works (Mr. Héon), 3711

Beer, the late L. H., appointment as salvage officer (Mr. Stevens), 2283

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Berwick, N.S., government building (Mr. Brooks), 1912
- Boilers, purchase of for federal government departments (Mr. Homuth), 2995
- Bonus to dry salt fish producers (Mr. Brooks), 2146
- Books and publications forbidden use of mails (Mr. Marsh), 1332
- Bren machine gun, tests (Mr. MacNeil), 1205
- Burlington channel, repairs and maintenance of south pier (Mr. Lennard), 638
- Cadet services, expenditures 1930-38 (Mr. Mallette), 1960
- Cadet training, Quebec province, 1935-39 (Mr. Bouchard), 2608
- Calgary barracks, spruce trees for decoration (Mr. McGregor), 1332
- Campbellton, N.B., rock crushing project (Mr. Brooks), 2706
- Canada Temperance Act, reference to courts (Mr. Farquhar), 2383
- Canada-United States correspondence on waterways (Mr. Church), 1569
- Canada-United States treaty, favoured nation countries (Mr. Maybank), 638
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Expenditures on new construction, Quebec province (Mr. Boulanger), 2608
- Canadian chartered banks (Mr. Rowe, Athabaska), 1806
- Canadian exhibit at New York world's fair (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 4523
- Canadian Expeditionary Force—cost of great war (Mr. Héon), 1102
- Canadian Farm Loan Board
Applications, loans, collections, employees (Mr. Reid), 963
Quebec loans, 1935-1939 (Mr. Fafard), 2608
- Canadian funds in Italian banks (Mr. Lennard), 2632
- Canadian National Railways
Board of directors (Mr. Francœur), 3498
Coal supply (Mr. Esling), 1570
Montreal terminal (Mr. Church), 961, 965, 2145
Operating statistics (Mr. Vien), 993
Renewals and new construction, Quebec province, 1935-39 (Mr. Boulanger), 2608
Reports of auditors (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 3387
Ship services: Prince Edward Island-mainland; Toronto-Port Dalhousie (Mr. Church), 1805
Vancouver hotel (Mr. Tustin), 1805

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Canadian National (West Indies) steamship service (Mr. Stevens), 1806
- Canadian wheat board
Alberta wheat shipments (Mr. MacNeil), 1672
Correspondence with Winnipeg grain exchange (Mr. Perley), 1807
Wheat purchases, holdings and storage paid (Mr. Perley), 639
- Cancer research, investigation of cures, and deaths, return tabled (Mr. Graydon), 637
- Cape Breton, N.S.
Government airport (Mr. Brooks), 1961
National park (Mr. Brooks), 2729; (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 4800
- Chartrand, Gaspar, employment by federal government (Mr. Perley), 992
- Chilled beef shipments to Great Britain, order in council and regulations (Mr. Stevens); 965
- Churchill, seasonal employees, return tabled (Mr. Perley), 637
- Civil servants over 65 years of age (Mr. Ward), 3498
- Civil service
Employees, 1935 and 1939 (Mr. Tustin), 636
Examinations in Halifax (Mr. Isnor), 2632
Non-bilingual appointments and transfers in Quebec (Mr. Ferland), 3092
Statistics of employment, 1936-38 (Mr. Marsh), 3231
- Coal
Coke and imports from Germany (Mr. Brooks), 3815
Imports, 1936-37-38, value and purchases by Canadian National Railways (Mr. Brooks), 1102
Subventions, tonnage and value of imports and exports (Mr. Hansell), 636
- Coldbrook, N.S., fish hatchery (Mr. Brooks), 2170
- Collins Bay penitentiary—Dismissal of A. B. Smith (Mr. Stewart), 2707
- Cumberland, N.S., public works (Mr. Brooks), 1807
- Debt cancellation in Saskatchewan (Mr. Hayhurst), 2283
- Defence council, members, responsibility, meetings, contracts reviewed by, return tabled (Mr. MacNeil), 637
- Defence forces, expenditure on, and strength of (Mr. Church), 2508
- Departmental medical services in Prince Edward Island, cost of (Mr. Douglas, Queens), 3553

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Distributors' discounts, tariff board report (Mr. Lawson), return tabled, 1204
- Dominion government
- Employees, number, salaries, categories, etc. (Mr. MacInnis), 1333
- Expenditure on ports (Mr. Perley), 1569
- Dominion loans, 1938 (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 965
- Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission
- Date of appointment, cost, interim reports, final report (Mr. Church), 993
- Dominion Steel and Coal Company, subsidies (Mr. Pelletier), 639
- Eatonsville, N.S., dam construction (Mr. Brooks), 965
- Edmonton, Alta., buildings rented by dominion government (Mr. Kennedy), 1465
- Escuminac, Que., public works (Mr. Walsh), 2707
- Esquimalt and Halifax naval bases (Mr. MacNeil), 2707
- External trade of Canada (Mr. Vien), 964
- Federal district commission, real estate purchases (Mr. Hyndman), 963
- Federal expenditures on waterways, harbours, maritime communications and trade, Quebec province, 1935-39 (Mr. Bouchard), 2608
- Federal grants-in-aid to provinces, 1936-37-38 (Mr. Brooks), 1102
- Federal grants to Quebec province, 1935-39 (Mr. Boulanger), 2608
- Federal health expenditures, Quebec, 1935-39 (Mr. Boulanger), 2608
- Fish traps in British Columbia (Mr. Neill), 1672
- Fort Osborne barracks, Man., firemen (Mr. Maybank), 1103
- Freight rates on wheat (Mr. Tucker), 4523
- Friar's Head, N.S., public works, return (Mr. Brooks), 3387
- Garipey, J. Arthur, pilot, correspondence with dominion government (Mr. Héon), 1333
- Glasgow empire exhibition, 1938, Canada's exhibit (Mr. Hayhurst), 961
- Government buildings and property in Ottawa (Mr. Heaps), 1569
- Government loans to ex-service men (Mr. MacNeil), 1205
- Government scholarships (Mr. Hayhurst), 1332
- Government 3¼ per cent stock issue of July 1, 1938 (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 2508

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Governor General's warrants (Mr. Casselman), 2145
- Since last session (Mr. Lennard), 1671
- Grand Bend, Ont., harbour, public works (Mr. Homuth), 639
- Grass Cove, N.S., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 2707
- Greece, loan to, return tabled showing status of (Mr. Marshall), 637
- Halcrow, Horace, employment by federal government (Mr. Perley), 992
- Halifax port, trade and coal tonnage (Mr. Brooks), 2146
- Halstead, A. G., federal government employment (Mr. Perley), 992
- Hamilton bay, dredging for 1938 (Mr. Lennard), 638
- Harriston, Ont., postmastership (Mr. McGregor), 2995
- Highland national park, Nova Scotia (Mr. Brooks), 965, 2730
- Highways in western provinces, construction of (Mr. Hayhurst), 2382
- Housing and home improvement, Quebec province (Mr. Fafard), 2608
- Immigrants admitted, expenditure on, etc. (Mr. Fontaine), 2283
- Imperial ex-service men, employment and assistance (Mr. MacNeil), 1205
- Income tax, collections and taxpayers for last ten years (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 2508
- Inquiries for
- King v. Walker correspondence, 2995, 3092
- National register for defence, economic or other purposes, 2095, 2146
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, Stapleford, Doctor, report of, 4195
- Insurance statistics (Mr. Landeryou), 962-63
- International affairs, Canadian and empire defence (Mr. Church), 2283
- International Congress of Leisure Time and Recreation (Mr. Marshall), 2706
- Investigations in Alberta under Inquiries Act (Mr. Marshall), 1102
- Iona, N.S., wharf, expenditure, return, 2707
- Jacques Cartier bridge passes (Mr. Walsh), 2145
- Japanese interests in British Columbia (Mr. MacNeil), 1470
- King v. Gordon Lim, correspondence (Mr. Green), 4051
- King v. Walker, correspondence (Mr. Stevens), 2145
- King's orders and regulations, appendix 6 (Mr. Ross, St. Paul's), 1465
- La Pointe, N.S., wharf, papers (Mr. Tustin), 2837

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Lawyers, Hamilton and Wentworth county, payments to in 1938 (Mr. Lennard), 637-38
- League of Nations, delegates in 1938, cost of to Canada, countries in arrears for fees, etc. (Mr. Church), 1806, 4845
- Legations abroad, number, cost, staff (Mr. Church), 1333
- Les Eboulements, Que., wharf (Mr. Wermenlinger), 3386-87
- Life insurance statistics in Canada, 1936-38 (Mr. Fair), 3231
- Lincoln county, Ont., rifle ranges (Mr. Lockhart), 639
- MacKay's Point, Victoria county, N.S., work on government wharf (Mr. Brooks), 2609
- McLeod, Colonel George, federal government employment (Mr. Kennedy), 1912
- "Made in Canada" advertising campaign (Mr. McDonald, Souris), 1465
- Maguire, Samuel J., Montreal harbour employment (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1911
- Manitou Beach, Sask., broadcasting station (Mr. Fleming), 964
- Marine services, great lakes, canals and rivers, cost of, 1920-38 (Mr. Marsh), 1229
- Marketing of Japanese and Siberian salmon in Australia (Mr. Green), 1205
- Merchant marine, tonnage and seamen in Canada, return tabled (Mr. Tremblay), 638
- Military contingent at coronation, return tabled (Mr. Fair), 638
- Military district No. 10, supply of beef 1930-38 (Mr. Stevens), 965
- Ministers of the crown, visits abroad on public business (Mr. Senn), 636
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Limited
 Contract for manufacture of shells (Mr. MacNeil), 1205
 Machinery for shell manufacture (Mr. MacNeil), 1333
- Montreal post office
 Olivier, J. D. (Mr. Deslauriers), 639
 Reorganization (Mr. Deslauriers), 639
 Temporary Christmas employees (Mr. Wermenlinger), 993
- Morgam, N.S., harbour breakwater (Mr. Brooks), 4051
- Mortgage and bond statistics by provinces (Mr. Marsh), 1332

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Municipal Improvements Assistance Act, loans to municipalities under, return tabled (Mr. Church), 638
- Municipal public buildings (Mr. Brooks), 4464
- Nanaimo, B.C., public assembly dock (Mr. Green), 4051
- National defence
 Aircraft manufacture, contracts (Mr. MacNeil), 1671
 Lindsay arsenal, employees (Mr. MacNeil), 1671
 Machinery imports from United States (Mr. Lennard), 964
 Purchases of machinery, 1936-37-38 (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 964
 Quebec arsenal (Mr. MacNeil), 1672
- National employment commission
 Correspondence with Alberta government (Mr. Kennedy), 1333-34
 Correspondence relating to Rowell commission (Mr. Rowe, Dufferin), 639
- National harbours board
 Japan dock at Vancouver (Mr. MacInnis), 2042
 Salter, R. B., correspondence (Mr. Homuth), 2707
- National register, compilation of for defence and industrial purposes (Mr. Church), 637
- Naval service regulations (Mr. MacNeil), 2707
- New Glasgow, N.S., wharf repairs (Mr. Brooks), 1334
- Niagara camp grounds, employment of returned soldiers (Mr. Lockhart), return tabled, 636
- Niagara parks commission, federal contribution (Mr. Stevens), 1671
- Nova Scotia lobster fishermen, reestablishment (Mr. Brooks), 2146
- Oak Point, N.B., wharf repairs (Mr. Graydon), 2707
- Oka Sand and Gravel Company (Mr. Lacombe), 1470
- Oranges and dates, imports in 1938 (Mr. Young), 1671
- Oriental deported in 1939 (Mr. Neill), 2730
- Ottawa public works since 1935 (Mr. Barber), 992
- Parliament buildings, sculpturing and other ornamentation (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 1229
- Payments and guarantees to provinces in last three years (Mr. Hyndman), 992
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act
 Community pastures in Saskatchewan (Mr. Lockhart), 962

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act—*Con.*
 Crested wheat grass seed, purchases (Mr. Coldwell), 963
 Details of operations under (Mr. Perley), 2837
 Employees in Saskatchewan (Mr. Perley), 1569
 Kindersley, Sask., dugouts construction (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 3092
 Projects under (Mr. Blackmore), 3386
 Prairie provinces drought relief (Mr. Hayhurst), 2283
 Prairie relief, purchase of feed in Montana and other states (Mr. Perley), 962
 Prince Edward Island national park (Mr. Walsh), 1332
 Printing of postage stamps, bank notes and bonds—fair wage clause (Mr. Coldwell), 2631-32
 Privy council appeals (Mr. Church), 2942
 Public debt
 Amount in 1914, 1920, 1930, 1935 and 1938 (Mr. Thompson), 2282
 Amount in 1911, 1921, 1930 and 1935 (Mr. Fontaine), 2282
 Railway debt and, 1914 to 1938 (Mr. Heaps), 1102-03
 Revenues and expenditure, 1908-38 (Mr. Vien), 964
 Public expenditure, control of, memorandum on (Mr. Pouliot), 639
 Public wharves and piers, controlled by government (Mr. MacNeil), 638
 Public works expenditures, Quebec province, 1935-1939 (Mr. Fafard), 2608
 Quebec unemployment relief, monthly allowance by dominion (Mr. Lalonde), return tabled, 636
 Radio broadcasting, programs sponsored by Quebec breweries and wineries (Mr. Gauthier), 2283, 2609
 Railway and telegraph companies, government payments (Mr. Coldwell), 963
 Railway loans or grants (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1806
 Ralston, Hon. J. L., employment as counsel on government commissions (Mr. Brooks), 962
 Real estate mortgages, interest rates (Mr. Church), 2169
 Regulations respecting flying of flags (Mr. Church), 2730
 Relief, seed grain and feed guarantees in western provinces (Mr. Hayhurst), 2382
 Revenue, dominion, provincial and municipal, from taxation in last three years, return showing (Mr. Hyndman), 637

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Richibucto, N.B., Forbes wharf (Mr. Brooks), 1569
 Robert's Creek, B.C., wharfinger, return tabled (Mr. MacNeil), 639
 Royal Air Force, recruiting in Canada (Mr. Church), 992
 Royal Canadian Air Force planes, passengers carried (Mr. MacNeil), return tabled, 1205
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police,, photographic equipment (Mr. Perley), 1470-71
 Royal visit to Canada
 Allowances and expenses to militia (Mr. Church), 2837
 Japanese decorations (Mr. Cahan), 2706
 St. George de Beauce, Que., post office site (Mr. Héon), 1333
 St. Helen's Island, Montreal, sand deliveries (Mr. Walsh), 1960
 St. Hubert, Que., railway crossing (Mr. Dupuis), 1807
 St. Joseph du Moine, N.S., public works (Mr. Brooks), 3387
 St. Lawrence river, Ontario ports, immigration officials, return tabled (Mr. Casselman), 636
 Saskatchewan
 Community pastures (Mr. Perley), 638
 Municipalities receiving drought relief (Mr. Quelch), 964
 Saskatchewan river
 Dam near Saskatoon (Mr. Perley), 638
 Water diversion near Caron, Sask. (Mr. Perley), 638-39
 Secretary of State, European travels in 1938 (Mr. Wermenlinger), 1205
 Seed grain, fodder and relief advances to prairie provinces (Mr. Elliott, Kindersley), 3091
 Seed grain for prairie provinces, financing (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 1570
 Shell or ammunition boxes, contracts (Mr. Tustin), 1332
 Shoes, imports from United States (Mr. Homuth), 639
 Silver, production and sales to United States government, 1933-38 (Mr. Reid), 992
 Sinclair, Huntley, employment by government (Mr. McGregor), 3711
 Stationary engineers and firemen in government buildings (Mr. Hyndman), 1102
 Sutherland, H. P., employment by federal government (Mr. Perley), 992
 Target frames, tenders for, return tabled (Mr. Lockhart), 636

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Tariff board, inquiry into high cost of household essentials in Canada (Mr. Church), return tabled, 636
- Telephone rates and tolls inquiry (Mr. Church), 2283-84
- Three Rivers Grain and Elevator Company lease (Mr. Walsh), 1333
- Toronto
- Federal buildings (Mr. Church), 1912
 - Post office
 - Examinations for mail porters and letter carriers (Mr. Mulock), 1229
 - Land purchase, cessation of work, etc. (Mr. Church), 2707
 - Temporary Christmas employees (Mr. Clarke, Rosedale), 964
 - Tourist traffic (Mr. Lennard), 992
 - Trade of Canada for 1938 (Mr. Tremblay), 961
 - Trans-Canada airports, number, investment in, etc., return tabled (Mr. Isnor), 637
 - Trans-Canada highway, payments to provinces for since 1930 (Mr. Héon), 1102
 - Tweed, Ont., public building (Mr. Walsh), 1912
 - Unemployment in recognized trades (Mr. Lennard), 964
 - Unemployment relief
 - Assistance to unemployables (Mr. MacInnis), 1912
 - Gaspé fishermen, aid to (Mr. Wermelinger), 3386-87
 - Statistics (Mr. Reid), 638
 - Val Marie, Sask., community pasture (Mr. Perley), 1569
 - Victoria bridge, Northumberland county, N.B., wharf (Mr. Brooks), 639
 - Votes 13 and 219, 1937-38 (Mr. MacNeil), 1103
 - Walrod, C. R., Rockyford, Alta., correspondence (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2837, 2941
 - Wanham, Alta., station, mail contract (Mr. Pelletier), 1570
 - War reparations, amount collected from Germany (Mr. Kuhl), 3815
 - Washabuck Centre, N.S., wharf repairs (Mr. Stevens), 965
 - Weights and Measures Act, prosecutions (Mr. Lawson), 3091
 - Welland canal, cost and revenues (Mr. Marsh), 1229
 - West Advocate, N.S., beach protection (Mr. Brooks), 965
 - West Kootenay, B.C., district, wharfingers (Mr. Esling), 639
 - Wheat in elevator storage (Mr. Fair), 1807

Returns Ordered—Con.

- Youth training and farm training plans (Mr. Walsh), 1912
- Quebec province (Mr. Walsh), 1332
- Revenue.** *See also speeches on* Address; Budget; Customs Tariff; National Revenue; Taxation; Trade
- Aggregate revenue for fiscal year 1939-40, 3149
 - Collections in 1937-38 almost double the collections of 1932-33, 1017
 - Dominion, and expenditure, 1928-38, amount of, qu., 2041
 - Dominion, provincial and municipal, from taxation in last three years, return showing, 637
 - Highest ever collected, references to, 3529. *See also speeches on* Budget
 - Three per cent excise tax, revenue for 1936-37-38, qu., 954
- Revision of Statutes** of Canada, qu., 2706
- Rex v. Bond**, decision of Mr. Justice Middleton on legality of indeterminate reformatory sentences, 331
- Rex v. Gordon Lim** correspondence, return ordered, 4051
- Rhineland Crisis**, references to. *See references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Rhodes**, Hon. E. N., on non-permanency of three per cent excise tax in 1932, 1192
- Richard**, Ludger, duty on cattle on lands contiguous to international boundary, case of, 4123
- Richelieu River Improvements**, 4844, 4849-53
- Richibucto, N.B.**, Forbes wharf, 1569-70
- Rickard, Mr. W. F.** (Durham)
- Address in reply, 414
 - Canada-United States trade agreement, 2049-57
 - Live stock and poultry bill, 4200
- Rideau Aquatic Club**, lease on Rideau Canal, 4766
- Rideau Club**, members of, references to by Mr. Pouliot, 1803
- Rifle Associations**, grants to, 4159-60
- Rifles**, manufacture of. *See discussion on* National Defence, Estimates
- Provision of for militia units, references to, 3996-97. *See also discussion on* National Defence, Estimates

- Right of Members** to secure information from departments and procedure relating thereto. *See* House of Commons Members
- Right of Neutrality**, assertion of by Canada. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; Foreign Policy, Statement of Prime Minister; Neutrality; Status of Canada in Time of War Bill
- Rinfret, Hon. Fernand** (Secretary of State)
 Agricultural pests control bill, 2137
 Birthday greetings, 1385
 Canadian expeditionary force, information not on record, 3553
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 3986
 Cereal grass, importations in 1938, 951
 Cheese grading and production, Leeds, Grenville and Dundas counties, 3497, 3812
 Chief electoral officer, 4887
 Civil Service Act, special committee
 M. for appointment, 1152, agreed to, 1170
 Report, 3290
 Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 3210-11, 3456-57
 Civil service commission, salaries, 4887
 Civil service committee, report, 4798-99
 Companies Act Amdt. bill, 4758-61
 Coyne, James, legal fees and allowances, 949
 Cream separators, importations and duty, 1911
 Dominion Elections Act Amdt.
 Ballots on matters of national importance, 2020-22
 Signed pledges to candidates, 3991
 European travels in 1938, return, 1205
 Government payments to railway and telegraph companies, 2146
 Lanctot, Gustave, official historian of royal visit, 4588
 Mitchell, Mr. Justice, 954
 National register, for defence, economic or other purposes, 2095, 2146
 Pitt, John E., appointment as returning officer, 4463
 Prime Minister's speeches, printing, 961
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, language requirements, 3456-57
 Royal visit, appointment of dominion archivist as historian, 3812, 4588
 Secretary of State, estimates, 4887
 Toronto post office building, 2610, 2659
 Trade with Czecho-Slovakia, 3230
 Universal Eucozone Limited bill, 3629
 Water storage works in western provinces, 3878
- Rittner** Janni Kalmanowitz, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3636; com., 3r., 3987
- River St. Lawrence.** *See* St. Lawrence River
- Roberge, Mr. Eusèbe** (Mégantic-Frontenac)
 House of Commons representation after 1911 election, qu., 4911
 National defence estimates, 4146
 Public debt, 1896-1938, qu., 4911
- Roberts, Kelso, K.C.**, statement on King government and unemployment problem, 1704
- Roberts, Roberta Copeland Cool**, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3636; com., 3r., 3987
- Robert's Creek, B.C.**, wharfinger, return with correspondence, 639, 3086-87
- Robertson, N. A.**, External Affairs Department, attendance of at Washington on negotiation of trade agreement, references to, 899, 1250. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Roberval County, Que.**, public works, qu., 1204
- Robichaud, Mr. Louis P. A.** (Kent, N.B.)
 Appeals to privy council, abolition, 2813-15
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 660
 Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3935-36, 4804
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4894-4902
 Cheese factories bill, 3130
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3622-26
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3307
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1985
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, salmon trap nets, 4174
 Grain futures bill, 2700
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4484, 4848
 Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 3787
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4188
 Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. bill, 2647-48
 Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1561, 1640
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2326
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3783, 3841
 Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company bill, 4171
 Railway employees compensation bill, 4657-59
 Salt fish board bill, 4544-48, 4672
 Supreme Court Act Amdt. bill, 2813-15
 Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3587
 Youth training bill, 4090-4109

- Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.** (Minister of Labour)
- Academic training and qualifications, reference of Mr. Pelletier, 2847-48
 - Address in reply, 217
 - Arrest of single unemployed men in Toronto, 189, 214, 258
 - Aylmer, Que., unemployment situation, 214
 - Bennett, Mr., and unemployment insurance legislation, references to, 1132-33, 1147-48
 - Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 859, 862-69
 - Brief on tariff burden on maritimes and western provinces, references to, 3418. *See also references in debate on Budget*
 - British Columbia forestry camps, 3059-65
 - Butter combine, alleged existence in Montreal and district, 2145
 - Campbellton, N.B., rock-crushing relief project, 634
 - Central registry bureau for migrants and non-residents, 3068-69
 - Civilian conservation camps in United States, 4095
 - Combines Investigation Act
 - Administration, 4864-71
 - Investigations under, 628
 - Saskatchewan report on farm implement prices, 3230
 - Comparison of tariff subsidies and tariff costs by provinces, estimated in 1931, references to, 4113
 - Cultus Lake, B.C., forestry camp, discharge of men from, 67, 2894
 - Dismissal of heads of families in Hull, Que., employed on relief projects, 3387-88
 - Duplessis, Premier, attitude of on unemployment insurance, 1133-34
 - Employment service of Canada, 2748-49
 - Fair wages and conciliation, 4870-71
 - Farm employment plan, 3955-60, 4874
 - Forest conservation camps, 2990-91
 - British Columbia in, conditions, 3059-64
 - Gatineau parkway, proposed employment on, 214
 - Glace Bay, N.S., miners, 2509
 - Grants-in-aid to provinces in 1938, 955
 - Home improvement plan, 2749-51
 - International labour conference, draft convention, 4779-80, 4872-73
 - Labour department
 - Contingencies, expenditure under, 3067-69
 - Departmental administration, 4862
 - Estimates, 2987-94, 3059-69, 3955
 - Labour Gazette*, 4871
 - Lobster fishermen of Nova Scotia, M. (Mr. Finn), 599
 - Low wages paid in home industries, 4870-71
- Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.**
- Malnutrition, charges of under unemployment relief, 2875, 2887-88, 2975
 - Moore, Mr. Tom, reference of Mr. Manion, 46-47
 - Mortality tables for Canada, 1929-38, 2887
 - National dividend, 2879-80
 - National employment commission, personnel, salaries, recommendations and cost, 952
 - Occupational training, 4094-95. *See also under this title, Youth Training Bill*
 - Ontario farm settlement scheme, 1099
 - Paperboard shipping containers, alleged combine, report tabled, 2464
 - Legislation dealing with, inquiry, 2942
 - Passchendaele, N.S., miners, telegram as to need of relief, 429
 - Peace river outlet, 3045-46
 - Provincial governments, suggested reduction in expenditure, reference to speech in Toronto, 1324
 - Quebec social insurance commission of 1933, personnel and report, 1135-36
 - Relief settlement agreements with provinces, provision for, 2987
 - Relief work projects, provision for, 2989-94
 - Right of members to secure information from departments, 67
 - Saskatchewan drought area, reported reduction of relief, 4013
 - Single unemployed transients
 - Dying from exposure, statement of Mr. Massey, 2757, 2886-89
 - Privilege, Mr. Massey, 2841-42
 - Statement contradicting, 2784-85
 - Deaths from railway accidents, 2875, 2887-88
 - Ottawa in, action by federal government, inquiry, 3553
 - Toronto coliseum, closing of, 3291
 - Student aid, provision for, 4104-05
 - Technical Education Act Amdt., 1465-67, 1543-49, 4874-75
 - Tobacco products investigation, report of Commissioner McGregor, 2706, 4868-69
 - Toronto Housewives League, complaints as to cost of living, 628
 - Toronto unemployment situation, correspondence with mayor, 614
 - Trans-Canada highway, 3019, 4881-83
 - Unemployment, 4876-77
 - Arrest of single unemployed men in Toronto, 189, 214, 258
 - Responsibility and assistance, statement, 627-28
 - Aylmer, Que., situation, proposed employment on Gatineau parkway, 214

Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.Unemployment—*Con.*

Cases of transients on remand at Timmins and Whitby, 258-59

National registration figures, 4885

Present economic system, and, 2928-29, 3017

Recognized trades, in, 988

Relief hospitalization, 258

Single unemployed men

Ottawa situation, 3232, 3338-39

Toronto situation

Correspondence with mayor, 614

Transient unemployed, provision for, 2730

Unemployed, census of, 3067-68

Unemployed over 40 years of age, inquiry as to relief for, 992

Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 1913-34, 2734-67, 2793-94, 2844-89, 2894-2917, 2923-29, 2951-87

Committee, 3019-42, 3044-59

Second reading, 2995-3019

Unemployment insurance

M. (Mr. Neill), 1130-48

Reported intention of Ontario government to enact legislation, 2892

Unemployment relief

Comparative statement of totals of persons on aid in last 3 years, 1917-21

Division of costs between dominion, provinces and municipalities, 1673

Montreal botanical gardens and St. Helen's Island works, dominion contributions, 630

Northern Ontario projects for emergency work, list of, 3964-68

Passchendaele, N.S., miners, telegram, 429

Per capita relief rates, 2865

Rehabilitation of unemployed persons, 3064-68

Residential rights, uniformity of, 2983-85

Single unemployed, provision for farm employment, forest conservation and supplementary plans, 2989, 3059-64

Young people, development and training projects, provision for, 3064

Validity of Bennett social legislation of 1935, 1132-33

Vocational Education Act, 2766-67

Wage-earners, increase in, 436-37

"What Did Parliament Do," Labour department memorandum, 632, 2762-63

Youth training

Courses under and placements, 2877

Expenditure on, 2754-56

Local advisers, 4804

Projects, 3064-65

Saskatchewan officials and courses, 991

Training schools in Saskatchewan, 617

Rogers, Hon. Norman McL.—Con.

Youth training bill, 2713, 4090-4109

Second reading, 3309-41

Third reading, 4306-07

Rogers-Bilodeau Plan. See Youth Training

Rogers Majestic Company, connection of Major Hahn with, 646-47

Rolling Hills, irrigation district, Alberta, qu., 959

Roncari, Stefano Giulio Luciano, divorce bill 1r., 1990; 2r., 2119; com., 3r., 2582

Ronson, W. C., assistant deputy minister of Finance, reference of Mr. Pouliot to, 1153

Roosevelt, President. See United States

Roosevelt, Theodore, action in matter of Alaskan boundary award, reference of Mr. Cahan, 1187

Privilege, Mr. Cahan, letter to Mr. Justice Holmes, 3551-52

Privilege, Mr. Slaght, 3604-05

Reference of Mr. Slaght, 3544-45

Rose, Fred, "Fascism over Canada." on, reference of Mr. Bertrand (Laurier) to, 737

Ross, Mr. Douglas G. (St. Paul's)

Address in reply, 245

Aeronautical training, provision for, 1546

Air defence equipment, qu., 961

Aluminum, international cartel, 2203

Arsenals, construction of, 4132-36

Artificial silk imports from Japan, 2292

Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 692-700

Cadet services, 4156

Canada-United States-Great Britain trade treaties, M. for correspondence, 640

Dropped, 964-65

Canada-United States trade agreement

Advertising and printed matter, 2062

Agricultural implements, 2113

Mushrooms, 2003

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1275-76, 1278-81

Ore crushers, etc., 2115

Pictorial postcards, 2062-63

Potatoes, 2000

Schedule I, 2000, 2062, 2099-2118, 2183

Coal, 2306

Coal, anthracite, 2303

Rubber hose, mats and matting, 2369

Schedule II, 2197

Soya beans products, 2371

Ross, Mr. Douglas G.—Con.

- Central mortgage bank bill, 4401-04
 Coal imports and duty, 2303
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1880-81, 1889-95, 1964-90
 Dispatch from Secretary of State for Dominions, reference to, 1275, 1278-79
 Electrical refrigerators, imports, 2118
 Empire trade agreements of 1932, 1275
 Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 1511
 Gold reserves and currency, qu., 2381
 Income tax collections, 2273-74
 Indians
 Georgian bay district, 4709-10
 Handicraft imitations, 4711-12
 John Frank's house, transient unemployed in, 2916-17, 2924-25
 King's orders and regulations, appendix 6, 1465
 Life saving service, 2722
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 998
 Military equipment, manufacture of, 4139
 National defence estimates, 4132-50, 4158, 4275
 National film board bill, 1664-68, 1854
 National Revenue estimates, 2265-73
 Non-permanent active militia, 4275, 4298
 Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2326-28
 Second reading, 2314-15
 Royal military college, 4158
 St. Lawrence river dredging, 3075
 Steamship inspection, 2725
 Technical Education Act Amdt. bill, 1546-48
 Toronto sewage disposal plant, 3038-39
 Transport department, estimates, 2722, 3075
 Unemployment relief bill, 2916, 2924-25, 3038-39
 West Toronto outport, 2265-66

Ross, Mr. J. Gordon (Moose Jaw)

- Agriculture estimates, 2038-39, 4249
 Canada Grain Act Amdt. bill, 4119-20
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Agricultural implements, 2113
 Cattle, 2207-11
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1062-63
 Oranges, 2014-16, 2052-56
 Vegetables, 2005
 Canadian wheat board bill, 3891, 3912-14, 3940
 Cattle, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2207-08
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, labour unions, 2684-85
 Customs Act, revision, inquiry, 306
 Departments, taking up in supply, 945
 Grain elevators, 4578
 Grain futures bill, 2698
 Grasshopper plague, 2038-39

Ross, Mr. J. Gordon—Con.

- Mines and resources estimates, 4313-18
 Oil and gas surveys in Alberta and Saskatchewan, 4313-14
 Oranges, duty on, 2014-16
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3672-88, 3805
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation projects, 4249
 Qu'Appelle valley dam project, 4249
 Six per cent preference on wheat, 3912-13
 Thomas, Right Hon. J. H., statement on pools holding back wheat, 3891, 3924-25
 Trade and Commerce estimates, 4578
 Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3578-88

Ross Rifles, manufacture of in Canada and inefficiency of in last war, references to, 689. *See also references in debate on Bren Machine Gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil); National Defence, Estimates*

Roumania

- Agreement with Great Britain with reference to sale of wheat, references to, 3907-08, 3929-30. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
 Canadian loan to in 1919, amount outstanding, qu., 616-17
 Commercial treaty with Germany, references to, 2416-17
 Danger from German invasion, 2417. *See also references in debate on European Situation*

Rowe, Mr. P. J. (Athabaska)

- Address in reply, 420
 Athabaska river, dredging, 4856
 Bank Act Amdt. bill, rate of interest or discount, 1228
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 789
 Budget, 3523
 Canadian chartered banks, statistics, return, 1806
 Central mortgage bank bill, 4908
 European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2574-79
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4200
 National defence estimates, 4169
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3777-82
 Profit system, abuses under, 3524-28
 Public works, estimates, 4856
 War profits made during last war by Canadian and United States firms, 791-92
 Zaharoff, Sir Basil, war activities and profits, 792-94

Rowe, Hon. W. Earl (Dufferin-Simcoe)

- Address in reply, 144-50
 Agriculture estimates, 2143

Rowe, Hon. W. Earl—Con.

- Canada-United States trade agreement
 Agriculture industry, effect on, 2151-56
 Schedule II
 Cattle, 2210-11
 Cream, 2217-18
 Pork and pork products, 2216
 Canadian agricultural commissioner in Great Britain, reports, return, 1334
 Cattle quota, 2210-11
 Cheese factories bill, 2655-56
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3592-3600
 Experimental farms, 2143
 Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2624-26
 Rowell commission, correspondence, M. for, 639
 Vegetable oils, importations, 2151-52

Rowell Commission. *See* Dominion-Provincial Relations Commission**Rowse, F. W.,** appointment as Director of Publicity, Publicity and Health Division of Department of Pensions and National Health, qu., 617-18**Royal Air Force**

- Number of Canadians in at close of great war, 2441
 Recruiting in Canada, 992, 4291
 Refusal of Canadian government to allow training of in Canada, 1294
 Training of pilots in Canada, 3976. *See references under* National Defence, Air services

Royal Assent, 2604, 2629; 3431, 3448-49

- Given by His Majesty the King to certain bills this day (May 19), 4322-23
 His Majesty the King to proceed to Senate chamber on Friday, May 19, 3708
 To be given by His Majesty the King, possibility of, 3820-21
 To be given by His Majesty to certain bills, 4010

Royal Canadian Air Force. *See* National Defence**Royal Canadian Mint,** including Dominion of Canada assay office, estimates, 3436, 4885**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**

- Boudreau, Corporal Joseph, complaints against, qu., 1669
 Efficiency of secret service of during late war, 4046-47
 Land services, enforcement of federal statutes generally, 3957
 Photographic equipment, purchase of from 1935 to 1938, qu., 1229

Royal Canadian Mounted Police—Con.

- Preventive service undervaluation unit, 2262-63
 Reported establishment of anti-sabotage organization in Ontario, 1098-99
 Reported investigations respecting past candidates for public offices, 919
 St. Anselme, Que., searches for intoxicating liquor, qu., 1202
 Vancouver resident, criticism of British foreign policy, and section of, 217, 333

Royal Canadian Naval Reserves, provision for, 4288-90**Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Act Amendment Bill**

- 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3987

Royal Commissions. *See* Commissions and also their respective titles**Royal Henley,** invitation to Argonaut rowing club to participate, 4886**Royal Military College**

- Estimates, 4156
 Selection of candidates for, procedure, 4157-58, 4261

Royal Seals Act, 1939

- (Issue of royal instruments and orders and regulations with respect thereto)
 1r., 2606-07; 2r., com., 2688; 3r., 2689
 Question as to the application to Canada of the Regency Act, 1937, 2891-92

Royal Society of Canada, statement of Dominion Archivist at annual meeting in Montreal, 4466**Royal Visit of Their Majesties, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth, to Canada** in May and June, announcement of, 2-3, 14-15, 18, 22-23, 50-52. *See also references in speeches on* Address; Budget

- Address to His Majesty the King on the occasion of his arrival in Canada, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 4009, agreed to, 4011

Adjournment

- For two or three days during time their majesties are in Ottawa, 3815-22
 Prorogation of parliament or, during, references to, 1860-61, 3387-88, 3815-22
 Allowances and expenses of militia, return, 2837
 Announcement with respect to official program. *See under this title,* Official program
 Appointment of dominion archivist as historian, qu., 3812, 4588

Royal Visit—Con.

- Arrangements with respect to in hands of interdepartmental committee, 50-51, 990
- Attendance of prime minister on their majesties, and effect on business of parliament, references to, 3354-55. *See also references in speeches on Budget*
- Carrying on business of the country during, references to, 3606-11
- Commemorative coinage, qu., 990
Distribution of commemorative silver dollars, 3342
- Commemorative stamps, issue of, qu., 960
- Distinctive Canadian flag, need of. *See discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*
- Documentary films, taking of, 4639
- Duties of prime minister during, press comments, references to, 3093-3103
- Empress of Australia*, delay in time of arrival with their majesties at Quebec, references to, 4009-11. *See also under this title, Official program*
- Expenditure in connection with, 3001
- Functions to be attended by members of parliament, 1860-61
- Government buildings, preference to certain officials in viewing procession, 4260
- His Majesty the King to proceed to Senate chamber on Friday, May 19
Announcement, 3708
Royal assent given this day, 4322-23
- Holiday for staff of house on Friday and Saturday, suggested, 4195, 4260
- Interdepartmental committee, work of, references to, 4010
- Investigations by mounted police respecting past candidates for public offices, 919
Statement of Mr. Lapointe (Quebec East), 994
- Japanese decorations, use of, 2706
- Life* and *Ken* magazines, references to armoured car, 4652, 4802
- Message of welcome from House of Commons to their majesties on landing at Quebec, 3818
- Participation of returned soldiers and school children at reception, qu., 1330
- Postal service, suggested holiday on day of their majesties' arrival in Ottawa, 4011-12
- Prime Minister to accompany royal train while parliament in session, suggested, 3607-09. *See also references under Parliament*
- Proceedings of parliament in relation thereto, statement of Prime Minister, 3093-3103

Royal Visit—Con.

- Prorogation before arrival of their majesties, possibility, 3387-88
- Adjournment or, 1860-61, 3815-22
- Official program
Announcement with respect to, 4260
For Saturday, May 20, 4321-22
- Rearrangement necessitated by delay in arrival of their majesties at Quebec, 4009, 4052, 4122-23
- Radio broadcasting, expenses in connection with, 4751
- References to the king in certain United States periodicals, 919, 4652, 4802
- Censorship of, regulations, 994
- Regulations respecting flying of flags, 2730
- Royal assent given by His Majesty, this day (May 19) to certain bills, 4322-23
- Royal instruments, issue of during. *See Royal Seals Act, 1939*
- Royal train, suggested exhibition after departure of their majesties, 4751
- Special decoration in recognition of services of guards of honour, suggested, 4465
- Speech of His Majesty the King to both houses of parliament, 4322-23
- Striking of special decoration for defence forces and ex-service men, suggested, 821, qu., 992
- Sunday *Express* on cancellation of tour in event of possibility of war, 3978-79
- Table of precedence, qu., 1331
- Toronto visit, plans, qu., 1567
- Royalty** payable on phonograph records, rolls and other contrivances. *See Copyright Act Amendment Bill*
- Rubber or Gutta Percha Hose** and mats or matting, duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2369
- Rules of the House.** *See House of Commons*
- Rural Mail Service.** *See Post Office*
- Rural Youth**, training programs. *See Youth Training Bill*
- Russell v. The Queen**, judgment of privy council on effect of Canada Temperance Act, 520
- Russia**
Coal imports from in 1938, qu., 615
Communist propaganda. *See references to in discussion 'on Post Office Act Amendment*
Communist system in, attack on religion reference to, 1178-81

Russia—Con.

Socialized health services in, 1585
 Spread of communism in, 4432-33

Rust-Resisting Wheat

Exchange of with producers for spring wheat, qu., 2408
 Provision of for seed distribution. *See references to in debate on Seed Grain*,
 Distribution in Western Provinces

Rutherford, the late J. W., tributes to memory of, 1383-85

St. Angele de Laval, Que., wharf, qu., 4008

St. Anselme, Que., searches by mounted police for intoxicating liquor, qu., 1202

St. Francis Xavier University

Cooperative movement among Nova Scotia fishermen, reference to, 607, 3218-19, 4813-14
 Extension movement, references to, 1406
 Mutual hospital group service, 1594

St. Georges de Beauce, Que., post office site, qu., 1326, 1333

St. Helen's Island, Montreal

Sand deliveries, return, 1960
 Works, contributions by dominion government, qu., 630

St. Hubert, Que.

Airport, civil service examination, for position of airport traffic control officer, 3043-44
 Railway crossing, 1807

St. Hyacinthe, Que., customs and excise office, revenues, 1928-38, qu., 2280

St. Jean Baptiste Society, protest against Canadian participation in foreign conflicts, qu., 2280-81

St. Jean de la Lande, Témiscouata county, settlers, condition of, 3032-33, 3050

Saint John, N.B.

Fortifications, provision for, 4296
 Industrial plants, conditions in, 2971-73
 Protection of in war time, 2542
 Unemployment conditions, 2971-73, 2982-86, 3041-42

Saint John River, fishery guardian, qu., 2382

St. Joseph du Moine, N.S., public works, return, 3387

St. Laurent, J. E., chief engineer, Transport department, and Sorel shipyard, reference of Mr. Pelletier, 3076-81

St. Lawrence River. *See also* St. Lawrence Waterway

Lower St. Lawrence, cable and telegraph lines, 4820

Ontario ports

Automobiles entering and leaving Canada by, qu., 950

Customs officials, qu., 635

Immigration officials, return tabled, 636

Number of passengers through, qu., 635

Value of imports and exports through, 1936-37-38, qu., 635

• Ship channel

Dredging, estimate, 3069-70

Extension and improvement of control weir, 4771

Operation and maintenance, 3081-82

St. Lawrence Waterway

Correspondence with United States, return ordered, 1569

Maintenance and improvement, federal expenditures, 1935-39, return, 2608

Negotiations leading to deepening of, 18-19

St. Perpetue, Nicolet, Que., rural mail service, qu., 4800

St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary. *See* Justice, Penitentiaries

Sabotage

Campaign of conducted by Germans in Canada and United States during great war, references to, 4043-47

In public confidence, attempts at, reference of Mr. Dunning, 2403

Reported thefts of dynamite—inquiry as to federal action, 2893

“**Sacrifices**” of Dominions in matters of trade agreement, references to, 1276, 1278-79, 1726. *See* Great Britain, Dispatch from Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs. *See also references in debate generally on Canada-United States trade agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval

Safety of Life at Sea, convention, carrying out of provisions of, 3082

Sales Tax of three per cent, removal of from articles mentioned in Canada-United States trade agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Salmon

Fishery. *See* British Columbia; Fisheries Act Amendment Bills; Fishing Industry

Salmon—Con.

- Seine fishing for, prohibition. *See* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill
 Trap nets, prohibition in Canadian tidal waters on British Columbia coast. *See* Fisheries Act Amdt. Bill

Salt Fish Board Bill

- (Provision for investigation of marketing and assistance to producers for export) res., 3092, 3655; 1r., 3664; M. for 2r., 4487-97, 4523-36, agreed to, 4536; com., 4536-60, 4659-78; 3r., 4718
 Senate amendments, 4914-15

Salt Fish Producers, bonus to, correspondence, motion for, 2146**Salter**, R. B., National Harbours Board employee, correspondence, return, 2707**Salvage Service**, subsidy for. *See* Wrecking Plants**Sanction by Parliament** of placing of militia on active service beyond Canada. *See* Militia Act Amendment Bill**Sanction by Parliament** of action by naval forces other than for defence. *See* Naval Service Act Amendment**Sanctions.** *See references in debate on* European Situation; League of Nations**Sanderson**, Mr. F. G. (Perth). *See* Deputy Speaker**Saskatchewan.** *See also* Western Provinces
 Alfalfa and forage crop seeds, production, 1313-14

Burden of Debt, Professor Hope of Saskatchewan University on, 1339

Coal subvention, 4689

Community pastures in, 2076

Number, fencing cost, 638, 962

Simpson, Sask., pasture, qu., 618

Setting up of, 1378

Credit unions, formation in, 3213

Debt cancellation 1935-38, return ordered, 2283

Dredging, 4819

Drought areas

Feed and fodder for live stock, and food-stuffs, provision for, 3961, 4235

In 1937-38, 3435

Food donations by dominion government, qu., 1229, qu., 1459, qu., 1696

Municipalities receiving relief, return, 964

Reported reduction in relief effective May 1, 4013, 4053

Saskatchewan—Con.

Dug-outs and dams in, construction under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, qu., 949

Farm employment plan, 4874-75

Federal inspectors, employment and personnel, qu., 1325, qu., 1461-65

Flood conditions, danger to Oxbow and other dams, 2329

Fox farms, low-flying aeroplanes over, 4774

Health services, 1593, 4386-87

Highway construction, 4741-43

Legislature, report on farm implement prices, qu., 3230

Live stock industry, condition of, 1378-79

Loss suffered on unpaid relief advances, 4741

Medical health services, 4382

Metal mining, development, 4696

Municipalities, refusal of credit and loans by banks to, for seed and feed, 2228

Oats deal, investigation by Mr. Justice Turgeon, cost of, qu., 1099

Oil and gas discoveries and surveys, 4313-14

Operating costs per section farm for wheat-growing, 3923

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act. *See also that title*

Contracts under, qu., 953

Employees, return, 1569

Fence posts purchase in, qu., 954

Public buildings, 4836

Relief administration

Abuses, 3471

Question of irregularities in, since 1935, 332

Relief seed, applications for, qu., 953

Salaries of teachers, 443-44, 2908-09

Seed grain requirements of farmers in certain areas of, 1842

Telegraph services, 4859

Special grant to, further amount of \$2,000,000

Training schools, number attending, qu., 617 required, 3437

Wheat bonus, amount paid to, 1034

Wheat pool, references to. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Cooperative Wheat Marketing Bill; Grain Futures Bill

Youth training, federal employees, qu., 991

Saskatchewan River

Construction of dam at Saskatoon, contract, qu., 618, 638, 4237

Water diversion to Caron, 638-39

Saturday Sitting. *See* House of Commons**Scholarships.** *See* Education**School Children**, participation in receptions during royal visit to Canada, qu., 1330

- Scott**, Professor F. R., in Canada To-day on taxation, 1126-27
- Scrap Metal**, from box-cars and other railroad equipment, sale of to Japan, qu., 2144, 2532, 3416, qu., 4651
Canadian National freight cars, 2519
- Scribner's Magazine** of February 11, 1939, article by Joseph Israel II, referring to King George and Queen Elizabeth, 919, 994, 1673
- "**Scrip Tease Artists**," reference of Mr. Deachman to Social Credit members, 2770, 2817, 2870, 2878
- Sculpturing** and other ornamentation on parliament buildings, return, 1229
- Scurvy**, cases of in northern Ontario, references to, 2777, 2829
- Sea Cadets**. *See under* National Defence, Cadet services
- Seal Skins**, seizure of, British Columbia case before Exchequer Court, qu., 2836
- Seals Act, 1939**
(Issue of royal instruments and orders and regulations with respect thereto)
1r., 2606-07; 2r., com., 2688; 3r., 2689
- Seamen**, regulations respecting hours of work, 3082-83
- Searches** for intoxicating liquor by Royal Canadian Mounted Police at St. Anselme, Que., qu., 1202
- Searchlights**, stationary, contract for. *See* National Defence, Department
- Searle Grain Company** of Winnipeg
Index numbers of prices for farm products and products bought by farmers, 1344-45. *See references in discussion on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)
Publication of statement of policy of Canadian chamber of commerce dealing with international trade, 3376
- Seasonal Duties** on fruit and vegetables imported, application of, qu., 1204, 4341
- Secret Service** German agents, activities in Canada and United States, references to, 4043-46
- Secretary of State**, Department of, estimates, 4887
- Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs**, dispatch from. *See* Great Britain
- Secrets**, official. *See* Official Secrets Bill
- Sedgewick**, late Mr. Justice
Representations as to changes in Trade and Industry Commission Bill, 2227, 2341, 2649-52
Reference of Mr. Dunning to work of, 3152
References to, 3198
- Seed and Feed**, refusal of credit and loans by banks to Saskatchewan municipalities, 2228
- Seed Grain**. *See also* Grain and Grain Trade
Distribution in western provinces, need for, statement, Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 921-22, 931-39
Financing of for 1939 crop in three prairie provinces, 1570
Fodder and relief advances to prairie provinces, return, 3091
Requirements of farmers in certain areas of Saskatchewan, 1842
Saskatchewan, relief seed, applications for, qu., 953
Supplying of in western Canada, proposed measures, inquiry, 379, 430
- Seed Grain and Feed Guarantees** to western provinces, 1934-38, return, 2382
- Seed Grain Loan Act** of 1938, federal liability to provinces under, qu., 1202-03
- Seeds, Feeds, Fertilizers**, control of, 4211
- Seine Fishing for Salmon** prohibited in waters adjacent to mouth of Fraser river. *See* Fisheries Act Amendment Bills
- Self-Determination**, principles of, effect of, 2409-10. *See discussion on* European Situation
- "**Semi-Communist Wing**," references of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver) to Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 796-97
- Senate**
Adjournment of because of lack of legislation from Commons, 917
Amendments to bills infringing right of Commons to initiate and regulate taxation, 4845-48
Chamber, conditions affecting health and safety when chamber crowded on special occasion, 4466

Senate—Con.

- Difference of opinion between commons and, touching right of Senate to amend money or tax bills, 4845-48
- Lack of legislation before, references to, 1734
- Lack of work done by, reference to, 1473
- Redivision of work of Commons and, to meet modern conditions, 1471
- Reform, need for. *See references in debate on Senate amendments to Central Mortgage Bank Bill and Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill*
- Unification of two railway systems, discussion and vote on, 4773

Senn, Mr. Mark C. (Haldimand)

- Address in reply, 281
- Agricultural chemistry, 1044
- Agricultural industry, Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 2148-51
- Agricultural pests control bill, 2136-37
- Agricultural publications, 1039
- Agriculture department
 - Administration service, 939
 - Estimates, 1038-45, 2141, 4185, 4212, 4224-26
 - Marketing service, 4214
 - Reorganization, 939
 - Science service, 1043
- Alfalfa seed, production, 1313
- Allen, Mr., agricultural commissioner, 941
- Animal and poultry pathology, 1043
- Bangs disease, 4195
- Bovine tuberculosis, 4228
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - Agricultural implements, 2111
 - Agriculture industry, effect on, 2148-51
 - Cattle shipments under quota, 821
 - Cream separators, 2109
 - Schedule I, 2097-2113
 - Socks and stockings, 2293
 - Woollen items, 2293
- Cheese factories bill, 2655-57, 3118-32
- Christie street hospital milk contract, qu., 3386
- Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3591-92, 3615-23
- Crop insurance, 1571
- Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 3134-36
- Distribution of free butter, 2559
 - Press report, 2609-10
- Dressed baby beef, exports to England, qu., 3709
- Economic Annalist*, publication of, 1042-43
- Empire bureaux, contributions to, 1042
- Experimental farms, 2142
- Government wheat marketing, losses, 2616
- Grading of hams and bacon, qu., 958
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4336

Senn, Mr. Mark C.—Con.

- Live stock and poultry bill, 3201, 4171-92, 4196-4209
- Live stock industry, M. (Mr. Leader), 1376
- Ministers of the crown, visits abroad, 636
- Pest Control Products bill, 2136-37
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 2616
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2069-70, 2079-80
- Stockyards, supervision over, 4171-79
- Textile industry, Turgeon inquiry, 2293
- Vegetable oils
 - Imports, increase, 2149
 - Tariff board recommendations, 4336-37
- Vinegar, excise tax, 4338
- Wheat bonus, cost of to country, 1038
- Woollen and knit goods industry, 2293-94
- Youth training bill, 4098

Separate Flag for Canada, advocacy of. *See* Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)**Separatism**

- Evidence of in various countries of the British Commonwealth, 1780-81
- Spreading of throughout Canada. *See discussions on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh); Post Office Act Amendment Bill*

September 1938 Crisis, references to. *See* European Situation, Crisis of September 1938**Session, cost of. *See* Parliament****Settlement. *See* Land Settlement; Soldier Settlement****Settlers, reestablishment of, provision for, 4235****Seventy Cent Wheat, references to. *See* Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill****"Shark Loan Companies," references to. *See* debate on Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill****Shaughnessy Military Hospital, Vancouver, B.C., patients and capacity of, qu., 635****Shaving Brushes from Japan, reported infection with anthrax germs, 332-33****Shaw, William A.**

- Editor of *Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers*, on effect of issue of "Bradburys" in England, 2709, 2883

Wigglesworth, Alfred, and, Principles of Currency, Credit and Exchange, 3362-63

- Shell Fish**, labelling. *See* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment
- Shells**, manufacture of. *See* War Munitions and Materials
- Sheltered Employment**. *See* Pensions and National Health Department
- Sherbrooke, Que.**
Dominion Textile Company mill, closing, references to, 3365-66
- Shingles**. *See also* Lumber
Cedar, creosoted, or otherwise processed or treated, duty free under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2225, 2252
Shingle industry, comparative wage rates and working conditions in British Columbia and Pacific States, 2559
- Ships**. *See* Vessels
- Shoes**, imports from United States, return ordered, 639
- Shortening**. *See also* Vegetable Oils
Domestic, production in Canada in 1937 and 1938, qu., 1203
From vegetable oils and animal fats, 1934-1937, produced and imported, qu., 1326-27
Excise tax on vegetable oil content of, 4337-38
Production from vegetable oils by all industries in Canada, 1934-38, qu., 1326-27, 2148-49
- Siberian Canned Salmon**, marking and competition of with Canadian canned salmon, 1205. *See discussion on* Meat and Canned Foods Act Amendment Bill
- Sick Mariners**, treatment of, 2703
- Signed Pledges** given by candidates in elections, repeal of provision respecting. *See* Dominion Elections Act Amendment
- Silver**. *See also* Mining Industry
Production and sales to United States government, return, 992-93
Produced in newly operated British Columbia mining properties, suggested payment by government of excess price, 2854-55
- Silver Dollars**, commemorative of royal visit, striking of, qu., 990
- Silvery Slocan**, British Columbia mining region, suggested provision of increased price by government for newly operated properties, 2854-55, 4696
- Simard**, Rev. George, in Canada Today and Tomorrow on Canadian nationalism, 2580-81
- Simon**, Sir John, presentation of Japanese case on aggression in Manchuria, before League of Nations, reference to, 2483
- Simpson, Sask.**, community pasture, qu., 618
- Sinclair**, Sir Archibald, leader of Liberal party in Great Britain
Defence estimates, in 1936, reference to, 727
Effect of empire agreements on Germany, 1085-86, 2576-77
- Sinclair**, Huntley, employment by dominion government, return, 3711
- Single Transient Unemployed**. *See* Unemployment
- Sino-Japanese War**, references to. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister, for references
- Sintaluta, Sask.**, postal building, 4506, 4836
- Six Per Cent Preference** on Canadian wheat, removal under new trade treaty with United States, 30. *See discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Skelton**, Doctor O. D., references to. *See discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Skelton Committee**, references to. *See* Defence Purchasing Board Bill; Interdepartmental Committee
- Slaght, Mr. A. G.** (Parry Sound)
Agriculture estimates, 4219
Air service, development of, 4041
Bombing outrages by German agents in America during great war, 4044-47
Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 717
Amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 718-815
Budget, 3541
Cahan, Mr., reference to Theodore Roosevelt and Alaskan boundary award, 1186, 3544-46
Privilege, 3604-05
Canada-United States trade agreement
Oranges, 2051
Schedule I, 2051

Slaght, Mr. A. G.—*Con.*

- Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3592-99
- Divorce bills, dealing with, 3988
- Drew, Colonel, *Maclean's* magazine article, reference to, 722
- Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 825
- Germany, religious persecutions, 4042
- Gold prices, rise in, 3357
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4847
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1954-55
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1539, 4060, 4066-85
 - Second reading, 4083-85
- Manion, Mr.
 - Life is an Adventure, reference to, 3543
 - Reference to selection as leader of opposition, 718
- McCullagh incident, technical regulations, inquiry, 769-70
- National Defence estimates, 4040-47, 4278
- New Zealand income tax, 4076
- Northern Ontario relief works, 3966-68
- Permanent force, increase, 4278
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2028
- Privilege—Address of Hon. W. D. Herridge in Ottawa, 1468
- Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1954-55
- Railway employees, compensation bill, 4627, 4658
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, enforcement of federal statutes, 3958
- Small loans bill, 3276-77
- Territorial differences, discussing on trade treaty, 1186-87
- Timiskaming and Northern Ontario railway, 4658
- Trans-Canada highway, 3020
- Unemployment relief bill, 3000, 3020

Slums, effect on increase in crime, 1476-77. *See also references in debate on Penitentiaries Act Amendment Bill*

Small Arms Ammunition, manufacture of. *See debate on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*

Small Loans Bill

(Limitation of powers of money-lenders with respect to cost to borrower, etc.)

- 1r., 2994; M. for 2r., 3203-07, 3212-29; 2r., 3268; com., 3268-85; M. (Mr. Ilsley) for 3r., 3285; amdt. (Mr. MacInnis), 3284-85, neg., 3289-90; 3r., 3290

Small Loans Companies Bills, discussion on. *See Central Finance Corporation Bill; Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation Bill*

Small Property Owners, difficulties of. *See discussion on Central Mortgage Bank Bill*

Soap, excise tax on vegetable oil content of, 4323-24, 4337-38

Social Credit. *See also references in speeches on Address; Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Definition of money in relation to goods, 2882-83

Dividend, created for purpose of enabling people to buy goods and services, advocacy of, 4417. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Printing of money, and, no connection between, 4080

Resolutions introduced on immigration and social credit in Alberta legislature 3417

Social security plan of cooperative revolving, outlined by Mr. Taylor (Nanaimo), 3373-75

Social Credit Party

Alberta in, references to, 1391, 1428-29

Application of principles of to dominion affairs, 1391, 1428-29

Canada-United States trade agreement, attitude on, 1221

Fallacies concerning advocacy of issuing of money by government, 4406. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Financial system, references to, 1534-35. *See also discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Members of, elected by majority votes, 1244-45

Monetary policy, references to, 1528-29. *See also debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

National account, suggested drawing up of showing details of goods and services on hand, 4412. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

National purchasing power, advocacy of, 2562-63

Occupations of members of in house, 3888-90

"Scrip tease artists," reference of Mr. Deachman, 2770, 2816-17

Social Dividend, issuing of to enable people to buy goods and services, advocacy of, 4417. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Social Dividend—Con.

Printing of unlimited quantities of money, references to, 2912-13. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill; Unemployment Relief Bill*

Promise of \$25 a month in Alberta elections, references to, 1819-23

Social Insurance Commission of 1933 of Quebec province, personnel and conclusions, 1135

Social Legislation

Passed under Bennett government in 1935, validity of. *See references in debate on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Of 1934, references to. *See discussion on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Position of Canada with respect to other empire countries, 44-45

Proposed by dominion government, validity of, 2996-97. *See also references in discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Social Security

Right of Canadians to. *See discussion on Budget; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

System, outlined by Mr. Taylor (Nanaimo), 3373-75

Social Security Act. *See United States*

Social Services

Difficulty experienced by provinces in carrying on, 63-64

Question of to be dealt with by national conference after submission of report of dominion-provincial relations commission, 4

Socialism. *See also Communism*

Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, and, 2825

Definition of, 2825

Socialization of means of production, advocacy by Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 1527. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Socialized Health Services, references to. *See discussion on National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor)*

Societies in Quebec province, protests against Canadian participation in foreign conflict, qu., 2280-81

Socks and Stockings, duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2293

Soil Drifting, experiments in control of, 2143-44

Soils, analyzing of. *See under Agriculture, Agricultural chemistry*

Soldier Settlement

Administration of, and British family settlement, 4749

Bonus and payments, qu., 2941

Debt reduction under Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act, during 1938, qu., 619

Payments on account of losses under New Brunswick 500 British family agreements, 3958, 4751,

Salvaged lands, occupation by German settlers, 4749

Sooke Shore, salmon trap nets, references to. *See Fisheries Act Amendment Bill, Obstructions in streams*

Sorel, Que.

Government dredging fleet and equipment, sale of, 3076-81

Unemployment conditions in, 2845

South Africa

Apprenticeship system, 2854

Flag of, references to. *See discussion on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

Position of on European Situation. *See debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*

South America

Countries of

Canada's relationship with, 2420-21

Maintaining permanent offices at League of Nations in Geneva, 2634

Exports from Canada to various countries in, qu., 4464

Salt fish trade with. *See Salt Fish Board Bill*

Southam Press, Limited, Montreal, contracts from Canadian National Railways for printing, qu., 1459

"Sovereign Status" of provinces, references to, 3517-22

Soya Beans

Oil cake or oil meal for animal, poultry feeds and fertilizer, admission duty free under Canada-United States trade agreement 2371

Research work in connection with, 942-43

Spain

- Addition to dictatorships, reference to, 2456.
See also references in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister
- Arrangements for sale of wheat to, inquiry, 4012-13
- Canadian aeroplanes, shipment to by way of Turkey, 117, 2519-20

Spanish Civil War

- British non-intervention policy, effect of, 2491-92, 2569. *See also references generally in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- Canadian nationals, participation in, and facilitation of return to Canada, qu., 958
- Canadian planes, shipment to Spanish insurgents by way of Turkey, 117
- Child refugees, international commission for assistance to, contribution, 3963, 4814
- Consequences of British non-intervention, 2443-44
- Cost of return to Canada of Canadians who served with nationalist government forces, inquiry, 995
- International commission for assistance of child refugees, amounts donated by various countries, 3759
- Lifting of arms embargo, reprisals, 2610
Statement of Prime Minister, 2634
- Nationalist government, recognition by Canada, 2610
- Prohibition against Canadians taking part in, 1184
- Recognition of Franco government—protection of defeated government forces and refugees, 1386

Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain

- Bennett, Right Hon. R. B., resignation, 428
- House of Commons staff
 - Holiday during royal visit, 4260
 - Organization and reclassification of permanent members, tabled, 2040, 3341
- Rulings and statements. *See also Deputy Speaker*
 - Adjournment, motion for, to discuss matter of urgent public importance, should be made under routine proceedings, 539-40, 598, 1749-50
- Amendment
 - Consequential, proposing, 4802
 - Expanded negative, ruled out of order, and ruling sustained on appeal, 698-99
 - May not introduce new question, 1839
 - Mover of not allowed right to reply, 4428

Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—*Con.*

- Rulings and statements—*Con.*
 - Amendment—*Con.*
 - Raising question which can only be raised by distinct motion after notice, 1826-27
 - Senate, motion to concur in, 4804
 - Audibility of debate, 3526-27
- Bills
 - Principle of may only be discussed on motion for second reading, 1866, 3844-45, 4496
 - Standing in absence of sponsor, 2279
 - Suspension of rules respecting first reading of senate bills, 3867
- Debate
 - Interjection of name of his majesty into, 3820
 - Latitude allowed in budget debate, 3389
 - Mover closes, 1161
 - Reference to representative of king in, out of order, 3441
- Debates, official report
 - Deletions from, should be brought to attention of house, 2093
 - Documents and tables, insertion in only by unanimous consent of house, 843, 1156, 2737, 3472
 - Omissions, references to, 2091-93
 - Request that official reporter read notes in house never before made, 795
- Decision
 - Bren machine gun contract
 - M. (Mr. Marshall), amdt. (Mr. Manion), 660
 - Deferring of, 660
- Decorum
 - Audibility of debate, 1939, 2786-87
 - Conversation in chamber, 3500, 3819
 - Noise in chamber, 3526
- Editorials, submission of proof of authenticity, 882
- Forty-minute period, exceeding of by unanimous consent, 678
- Government, right of to bring in legislation, 3555
- Interruptions only by consent of member having floor, 1159
- Language, offensive, 771. *See also under this title, Unparliamentary language*
- Member
 - Anticipating discussion on matter to be considered in near future, 3391
 - Asking questions usually rises in place, 1877

Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—
*Con.*Rulings and statements—*Con.*Member—*Con.*Calling eleven o'clock and adjourning
debate, 816

Denial of statement by, 3545

Exhausting time to speak may not move
adjournment of debate, 187Expiry of time, may continue with
unanimous consent of house, 437, 677,
804, 848, 3482Having floor, may be interrupted by
questions only by consent, 721, 747

Imputing motives, 724

Making statement of alleged facts if
challenged must give his proof, 2757May not anticipate discussion that will
take place on bill on order paper, 3420May ask question but must not interrupt
member speaking, 1712May consult notes but may not read
written prepared verbatim speech, 1336May not address another member in
direct manner, 1486May not discuss merits of measures re-
ferred to, on M. of precedence of
government business, 1619May not put questions when house not
in committee, 1821

May not read speeches, 1336

May not refer to proceedings in Senate
chamber, 4619May not revive former discussion this
session, 1946May put question of public interest on
orders of the day but must not make
speech, 258Making statements must be able to sub-
stantiate them, 1877May not refer to happenings in other
chamber, 3546May not place letters on record without
giving name of sender, 2845May not ask questions without consent
of minister speaking, 1629May not refer to proceedings in com-
mittee already quoted, 4425

May not impute motives, 1782

May place statement on *Hansard* only
by consent of house, 3504Minister of Finance, exception made as
to rising in place when speaking be-
cause of illness, 1877Must accept word of another member,
877

Must address chair, 3953

Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—
*Con.*Rulings and statements—*Con.*Member—*Con.*Must not address another member
directly but should mention his con-
stituency, 3474, 3716Must not quote newspaper articles mak-
ing personal allusions to other mem-
bers, 739Must accept explanation without quali-
fication, 4423Putting question must not make speech,
1419Raising question of monetary reform on
trade resolution, 1429-30

Reading from editorials, 970

Reading speech, 3526

Referring to articles appearing in news-
papers, 970Referring to civil servants, who cannot
defend themselves on floor of house,
4598Repeating argument may be called to
order by Mr. Speaker, 1782

Motions

Adjournment of house to discuss urgent
matter, statement of urgency, sub-
mission by member, 598For adjournment of debate, not debat-
able, 2629, 2816For concurrence in report, error in votes
and proceedings, 4051For committee of supply, members mak-
ing two or three speeches on, 938For leave to adjourn house to discuss
matters of urgent public importance,
procedure, 1749-50For suspension of standing order 116,
3364

Forty-eight hours' notice required, 1857

Out of order, dropped, 3434

Substantially the same, shall not be
presented, 589-90

To adjourn debate, not debatable, 596

To refer bill to standing com. not de-
batable, 4609Omissions from *Hansard*, references to,
2091-93Order paper, legislation on, referring to,
3393Petitions expressing opinions of people out-
side House of Commons, reading, 3763Previous debate, reference to, 2563, 3389,
3544Private and public bills, expiry of hour,
931

- Speaker, Hon. Pierre-François Casgrain—**
Con.
- Rulings and statements—*Con.*
- Privilege, questions of, statements on, 698, 797, 1325, 2147-48
- Members may not make speeches, 2841
- Members must state question briefly, 2147-48
- Questions of policy, raising of within limits of answers to questions, 954
- Questions
- Involving matters of government policy not proper on orders of the day, 2659
- Not urgent, should be placed on order paper and not asked on orders of the day, 3043
- Orders of the day on, 215
- More properly placed on order paper, 430, 1098
- Putting directly to minister, 919
- References to Senate against rules of house, 1734
- Reiteration and repetition of argument, rule respecting, 4056
- Relevancy, 1154-55, 1182, 1359, 1617, 1735, 1864-65, 1954
- Monetary system, discussing on wheat policy motion, 1359
- Reviving debates, rule respecting, 1570
- Ruling sustained on appeal, 698, 1839
- Rulings, appeal from, 598
- Statements may be placed on *Hansard* only by unanimous consent, 3686
- Tables
- May not be placed on *Hansard* without unanimous consent of the house, 1274, 1709
- Except made in case of Minister of Finance, 1336
- Placing on *Hansard*, must be read, 1683
- Practice of placing on record confined to Minister of Finance, 2740
- Unparliamentary language
- "Bullying," 3818
- "Deliberate falsehood," withdrawing of, 1821
- "Slippery," withdrawing of, 1625
- "Subversive group," references to, 881-82
- Withdrawal of, 4907
- Vacancy, Calgary West, 428
- Special Excise Tax**, removal of. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Taxation
- Special Grants to Provinces.** *See* Provinces
- Special War Revenue Act Amendment Bill** res., 3153, 4337; 1r., 4356; 2r., com., 4486; 3r., 4487
- Speculation** and gambling in commodities, monopolies under, 3528
- Speech from the Throne** on the opening of parliament, 2
- Announcement of visit of their majesties to Canada in May and June of this year, 2; effects of international situation on Canada; need for strengthening of defences of Canada because of uncertainties of the future and modern conditions of warfare; introduction of legislation designed to create defence purchasing board; approval of trade agreement between Canada and United States; agreement reached between United Kingdom and United States; revision of tariff and reduction of taxes on trade necessary because of trade treaty; termination of Canada-West Indies trade agreement of 1925; solution of problem of unemployment difficult because of divided responsibility; stimulation of private employment under housing and home improvement plans and various government measures; aggravation of unemployment problem in recent years by recurrent crop failures in western provinces, 3; report of Dominion-provincial relations commission to be presented shortly and will provide material essential to deliberations of a national conference; willingness of federal government to join with provinces in national unemployment insurance scheme; expansion of government's long range program of public undertakings; youth training program; substantial reduction in unemployment figures; assistance to the fishing industry; initial payment for wheat under Canadian Wheat Board Act; prairie farm rehabilitation scheme; legislation to be introduced to regulate grain exchanges, revision of Canada Grain Act and marketing of farm products; Trans-Canada Airways passenger service; appointment of penitentiary commission, 4
- Spelling** of place names, practice respecting, 4505-06
- Spence, Mr. David** (Parkdale)
- Address in reply, 492
- Arbitrary valuations for duty, fixation, qu., 632
- Canada-United States trade agreement M. (Mr. Mackenzie King), 1284
- Vegetables, duty on, 2005-06

Spence, Mr. David—Con.

- Central mortgage bank bill, 4901-02
 City of Ottawa Agreement bill, 1024
 Cold storage subsidies, 4229
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1796, 1879-80, 1969
 Economy in public expenditure, 4831
 Flood control works, 2828-29
 Free distribution of butter, 4233
Hansard, reference to long speeches on, 2829
 Live stock and poultry bill, 4307-08
 Meat and Canned Foods Act Amdt. bill, 2644
 Mines and Resources estimates, 4312
 Public works estimates, 4831-32
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, 3456
 St. Lawrence river dredging, 3074
 Salt fish board bill, 3663-64
 Small loans bill, 3279-80
 Supreme court building, 4831-32
 Toronto post office building, 2610, 2659
 Transport estimates, 3074
 Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance bill, 2827-29
 York roads commission, 1025

Spence, George, director of rehabilitation under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, references to, 4241

"Spineless Yaps," references to unemployed, 2910-11, 3310-11

Spinney, G. W., General Manager, Bank of Montreal, on Canada's debt burden, 1019

Spring Wheat Area, percentage deduction from grains marketed in. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Spruce Trees purchased for Calgary barrack grounds, return, 1332

Spying, prevention of. *See* Official Secrets Act

Stamp-Vending Machines. *See* Post Office Department

Standard of Living. *See also* references in *discussion on* Address; Budget

Lowering of because of debt burden, G. W. Spinney, Manager of Bank of Montreal, on, 1019

Orr, Sir John Boyd, on nutrition standards in Canada and Great Britain, 3759-61, 3781, 3884, 4381-84. *See also* references in *debate on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Standards of Quality for commodities, establishment of. *See* Dominion Trade and Industry Commission Bill

Standing Committees. *See* House of Commons

Standing Orders Committee

- Personnel, 376
 Reports
 First and second, concurred in, 817
 Third, 2278
 Fourth, 2940, 3089
 Fifth, 3605

Stanley, Lord, on status of Canada in time of war, 2486

Stanley, Oliver, President of Board of Trade, Great Britain

References to Anglo-American trade agreement as having anything to do with world peace, as "eyewash," 1053, 1391
 Trade treaty on, 1052, 1398

Stanley, Professor F. G. of Mount Allison University on "have nations," control of raw materials, 2574-75

Stanley Park, Vancouver, fortifications, qu., 1204, 3996

Stapleford, Doctor, report of on operations under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, 4195

Staroselsky, Ethel Rothpan, divorce bill
 1r., 2r., 3364; com., 3r., 3635

Starvation in Northern Ontario, effects of in outbreak of scurvy, 2777, 2829

State Arsenals, manufacture of munitions and war materials in. *See discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); National Defence, Estimates

State-Created Paper Money, issuing of. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

State Insurance. *See discussion on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)

State Medicine. *See* National Health, M. (Mr. McIvor)

State Money, issue of, experiments in. *See discussion on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

States of mixed nationalities in Europe, effect of formation of after great war, 2451-52. *See also* *debate generally on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister

Stationary Searchlights. *See* National Defence, Department

- Status of Canada** in time of war, declaration of, 539. *See also* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister; National Defence, Estimates; Neutrality
- Status of Canada in Time of War Bill**
(Declaration of Canada's status in event of war)
1r., 539;
- Statute of Westminster.** *See also* British North America Act; Constitutional Questions
Anniversary of signing of, proposed as a statutory holiday, 10-11, 1776-84
Attainment of full status of nationhood under, 2515. *See also references in debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
Complete legislative power under to decide all questions affecting Canada, effect of, 2486-87
Confusion over the significance and constitutional position of Canada under, 3520
Powers given to dominions under. *See references in debate on* Interpretation Act Amendment Bill
Purpose of to strengthen and maintain bond between nations of commonwealth, 2466
Signing of, suggested making anniversary a statutory holiday, 10-11, 1776-84
Sovereignty of Canada, acquisition under, 3518-22
- Statutory Holidays**
Anniversary of signing of Statute of Westminster, suggested adding to number of, 10-11, 1776-84
Granting to rural and city letter carriers, 2893
- Steam Trawlers**, licensing in Nova Scotia waters, 1748, 1888-89, 2330-52
- Steamship Inspection.** *See* Transport, Department; Marine service
- Steamship Subventions**
Administration, 4586
Pacific ocean, 4586, 4635
- Steel Balls and Rollers** for ball or roller bearings, duty on, 4354
- Steel Helmets** and gas respirators, provision for troops, 4164-65
- Steel Inspection** of Ottawa public buildings in course of construction, qu., 1100
- Stellarton, N.S.**, coal miners, conditions under unemployment, 2777
- Stenographic Reports** of proceedings in Committees, practice of granting permission to print, 1385-86
- Sterling Insurance Company of Canada Bill**
(Extension of time for completion of organization of company)
1r., 2558; 2r., com., 3r., 3208
- Stevens, Hon. H. H.** (Kootenay East)
Address in reply, 313
Agricultural pests control bill, 2137-38
Agriculture department
Estimates, 4215-17
New buildings, 4251
Audibility of debate, 2277
Automobiles
Industry, effect of trade agreement, 2239
Valuation for duty, 2243
Beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, 2337-38
Beauharnois Power Company, requests for increased power, qu., 990
Beer, the late L. H., appointment as salvage officer, 2283
Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 595, 712, 774
Amendment (Mr. Manion), 659
Amendment, to refer to com. of whole, 718
Britannia mines, production, 4309
Budget, 3442
Resolution, validity of amendments in com. of ways and means, 4913
Bureau of mines, 4309
Business of the house
Motions, amendments to, 660
Precedence for government business, 916, 918
Precedence for government business on Mondays, 1618-19
Suspension of standing order 105, M., 3384
Canada Grain Act, admn., 4577-78
Canada-United States trade agreement
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1713-19
Most favoured nation clause, effect on, 1715-19
Oranges, 2015, 2054-56
Schedule I, 1994, 2172-73
Leather, 2364
Canada-United States-United Kingdom trade agreements, request for correspondence, 378-79
Canada's indebtedness to Great Britain, 1007

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—*Con.*

- Canada's indebtedness to United States, 884-37, 1008. *See also under this title*, Loan of \$750,000,000
- Canadian National Railways
Deficit, 4773-74
Montreal terminal, Cape & Company tender, qu., 990
Reference to answer given to question, 995
Questions relating to, manner of answering, 995
- Canadian National (West Indies) steamship service, return, 1806
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3930-31, 4802-03
Second reading, 3893-97
- Central Finance Corporation bill, 925
M. (Mr. Macdonald, Brantford) for reference to standing orders committee, 3433
- Central mortgage bank bill, 4904-07
- Chilled beef, shipments to Great Britain, 965, 4215
- Civil service superannuation committee, printing of proceedings, 1385
- Cold storage warehouses, subsidies, 4217
- Combines Investigation Act; 4867-68
- Committees, position of members opposing references to, 595
- Community pastures, 2128-29
- Confederation park improvements, 4833-34
- Cooperative wheat marketing bill, 3566-89
- Corporation income tax, 3446-48
- Criminal Code Amdt. bill, 3300-01
- Currency
Increase in, reference to Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 1002
Issue in Canada, expansion of, 1008
Per capita in different countries in circulation, 837, 1004
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1978-89
- Dreyfus Company, Quebec elevator lease, 4577
- Dumping clause, efficacy of, 1717
- Dunning, Mr., reference to, 1719
- Economic nationalism, 1714
- Fisheries Act Amdt. bill, 4173-74
- Fishing industry, beam trawlers in, 2337-48
- Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 827-33
- Forest conservation, 4737-38
- Government financing, policy of, 834
- Grain elevators, charges, 4577-78
- Grain futures bill, 2696-2701
- Grain imports from United States, reference to Mr. Manion, 1687
- Grand Trunk shareholders, claims of, 2680

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—*Con.*

- House of Commons staff, suggested holiday during royal visit, 4260
- Income tax collections, 2277
- Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4331, 4478
- Indebtedness of Canada to the United States, 1005. *See also under this title*, Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Indian affairs, estimates, 4706-11
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corp'n bill, 697, 3363
- King v. Walker, correspondence, 2145, 2995
- Labour estimates, 4868
- Latitude allowed to Prime Minister and Leader of Opposition on orders of the day, 1618
- Live stock and poultry bill, 3201-02, 4179-92, 4196-98
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 834, 998-1011
Amendment (Mr. Quelch), 2676
- Lobster fishermen, condition, M. (Mr. Stevens), 610
- Marine service, estimates, 2722
- Military district No. 10, beef supplied 1930-38, 965
- Mines and resources estimates, 4309, 4698
- Monkman pass highway, 4698-99
- Motion picture bureau, 4572
- National defence estimates, 4268, 4698
- National film board bill, 1669, 1739-42, 1842-53
- National Revenue estimates, 2277
- National research council, 4572
- Niagara parks commission, 1671
- Oriental, illegal entry, 4735
- Ottawa, new post office building, qu., 1803-04
- Pacific coast defences, 4268
- Patent rights, confusion existing as to, 2117
- Peace river highway, 4698-99
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1476-77
- Pension Act Amdt. bill, 2321-23, 2604
Second reading, 1799
- Political patronage, exercise of in votes for public works, 1000
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3783-84, 3792-3802, 3835
Reprinting, 3432
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2087-90
Second reading, 2027-31
Third reading, 2127-30
- Pre-election public works, voting of money for, 1000
- Private bills petitions, motions for references to standing orders committee, 2784
- Public services, duplication, 4572
- Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1409
- Radio broadcasting committee report, 1857
- Railway employees compensation bill, 4653

Stevens, Hon. H. H.—Con.

- Railways and shipping committee, reference of annual reports and railway estimates to, 2407
- Right of members to secure information from departments and procedure relating thereto, 67
- Salt fish board bill, 4495, 4537-55, 4669-72
 - Senate amendments, 4914-15
- Small loans bill, 3206, 3216-18, 3273
 - Third reading, 3285-86
- Small loans companies, interest rates, 925-26
- Social credit, 837
- Stoneman, Commissioner, reappointment, 4767
- Supplementary estimates, rushing through at end of session, 1001
- Toronto Terminals Railway Company bill, 2680
- Trade agreements, correspondence, request for, 378-79
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 4572
- Trail smelter, 4311
- Transport department, estimates, 2722
- Unemployment relief bill, 2945-56
- Washabuck Centre, N.S., wharf repairs, 965
- Washing machines, duty and prices, 2172-74
- Wrecking plants, subsidies, 2722-24

Stewart, Doctor Bryce, on Social Security Act in United States, 1136-37**Stewart, Hon. Charles, on monetary reform during last election campaign, 4062-63****Stewart, Hon. H. A. (Leeds)**

- Address in reply, 438
- Bathurst, N.B., wharf, 4841
- Bennett, Mr., and social insurance legislation, 1147-48
- Bren machine gun contract
 - Contract, tabling of, inquiry, 695
 - Motion (Mr. MacNeil) for reference to public accounts committee, 539, 769, 775, 868, 892
- Brooklyn, N.S., breakwater, 4838
- Canada-United States trade agreement
 - Herridge-Hull correspondence of 1934, 1240-41
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 901, 1237-44
 - Schedule I, 2183
 - Schedule II
 - Cream and milk, 2217
 - Potatoes, 2222
- Canadian National Railways bill, financing, 2653
- Canadian Wheat Board bill, 4803
- Cheese grading and production, Leeds county, qu., 3497, qu., 3812

Stewart, Hon. H. A.—Con.

- City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1025
- Civil service commission, salaries, 4887
- Civil service committee, recommendations, 4793-95
- Collins Bay penitentiary, dismissal of A. B. Smith, return, 2707
- Confederation park, 4832
- Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 2636
- Departments, taking up of in supply, 945
- Dingwall, N.S., harbour, 4838-39
- Dunning budget of 1938, review of trade, 1241-43
- Duplessis, Mr., attitude on unemployment insurance, 1147-48
- Electoral matters committee, 1811
- Empire conference agreements of 1932, position taken by Mr. Bennett, 1238-39
- Engineering services, 4819
- Expediting business by considering resolutions on order paper, 2633-34
- Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2654
- Foreign Insurance Companies bill, 2641
- Gold clauses obligations bill, 2654
- Hamilton, Ont., harbour works, 4854
- Harbours and rivers
 - New Brunswick, 4841-42
 - Nova Scotia, 4838-39
 - Ontario, 4854
 - Quebec, 4843-44
- Importations of cereal grass, qu., 951
- Income War Tax Act Amdt., 4469-74, 4846
- International labour conference, 4800
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1941, 1946
- Legislation based on committee reports, 4718
- Library of parliament, 4891
- Montreal postal terminal, 4861
- National defence estimates, 4127
- Ottawa Electric Railway Company, 4832
- Peterborough, Ont., public building, 4834-35
- Post office estimates, 4501, 4512-13
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation projects, 4819
- Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company bill, 3990
- Public accounts committee
 - Proposed visit to Toronto, 1941, 1946-47
 - Report, 1857
- Public buildings, 4816-17
- Public works
 - Dredging, 4819
 - Estimates, 1200, 4816-17, 4829
 - Provision for tenders over \$5,000, 776
- Quebec postal terminal, 4825
- Railway employees compensation bill, 4616-17
- Rainy Lake Water Levels bill, 2636-39

Stewart, Hon. H. A.—Con.

- Richelieu river improvements, 4844, 4849-53
- Robb budget, reference to, 1208
- Rural mail service, 4512-17
- Special War Revenue bill, 4486
- Stream erosion works, 4857
- Succession duties, 4469-70
- Supreme court building, 4829-30
- Supply bill, 4889
- Telegraph service, 4820
- Thousand islands bridge, public park, qu., 617
- Three per cent excise tax, qu., 954
- Toronto harbour works, 4855
- Toronto Terminals Railway Company bill, 2679-81
- Trade and Industry Commission bill, 2650
- Tweed, Ont., public building, 4834
- Unemployment insurance, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1147
- Unemployment relief bill, 3034
- Wood Islands ferry service, 4840
- Youth training bill, 4090-91

Stewiacke, N.S., public building, qu., 3711

Stirling, Hon. Grote (Yale)

- Advisory export council, 4229
- Aeroplane manufacturing, 4294
- Agricultural Pests Control bill, 2136
- Agricultural publications and directories, 1040
- Agriculture estimates, 1040, 4213, 4229
- Austrian nazi, lecture in British Columbia, 4051
- Bren machine gun contract
 - M. (Mr. MacNeil), amdt. (Mr. Manion), 664-65, 860
- British Columbia harbours and rivers, 4858
- Cadet services, 4154
- Canada-United States trade agreement, 2374
- Canada-United States Trade Agreement
 - M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1092-96
 - Potatoes, 1998
 - Schedule I, 1998
 - Vegetables, 2007
- Canada-United States-United Kingdom trade agreements, correspondence, 379
- Dairy Industry Act Amtd. bill, 2636
- Defence purchasing board bill, 1767-69, 1896-99, 1963-88, 2385-90, 2630-31
 - Senate amendments, 4299
- Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 4640
- Excise Act Amtd. bill, 4339
- Finance estimates, 4885
- Fisheries Act Amtd. bills, obstructions in streams, 1032

Stirling, Hon. Grote—Con.

- Forestry conservation camps, 3064
- Fruit jobbers' combine, 4869
- Gold lace, duty on, 2297
- Golden-Revelstoke highway, 4743
- Income tax collections, 2274
- Labour estimates, 2988, 3065, 4868-69
- Meat and Canned Foods Act Amtd. bill, 2649
- Mines and resources estimates, 4650
- National Defence estimates, 3256, 4124-67, 4271-96
 - Statement of minister, 3265-68
- National film board bill, 1851-55
- National research laboratories, 4640
- National revenue estimates, 2266-74
- Naval program, 4281
- Official Secrets Act, 4723
- Penitentiaries Act Amtd. bill, 1551
- Pension Act Amtd. bill, 2326
- Permanent force, 4275
- Public buildings, 4817-18
- Public works estimates, 4857-58
- Relief settlement agreements, 2988
- Rowell commission, expenses, 4886
- Royal Canadian Air Force, 4290-94
- Royal Seals Act, 2689
- St. Lawrence river, dredging, 3072
- Small loans bills, 3207
- Soldier settler lands, 4749
- Tobacco combine, 4869
- Tomatoes, duty on, 4341
- Trade agreements, correspondence, request for, 379
- Trade and Commerce estimates, 4640
- Trade figures, comparison for 1935, 1936-37, 1938, 1092-93
- Transport estimates, 3072
- Unemployment relief, 4884
- Vinegar, excise tax, 4339
- War purchasing commission, 1752

Stock Issue of July 1, 1938, 3½ per cent government issue, cost of and amount, return, 2508

Stock-Jobbing Promotion, reference to, 4679-80. *See discussion on Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Stockings manufactured in Canada, marking of. *See discussion on Trade and Industry Commission Act Amendment*

Stockyards, supervision over. *See Live Stock and Live Stock Products Bill*

Stoneman, Commissioner, reappointment to Board of Transport Commissioners, 4766-67

- Strathcona Trust**, physical training in public schools under, 4155
- Strawberries**, imports, application of in-season duty on, 4323
- Street Railway Companies**, franchises, references to. *See discussion on* Quebec Railway Light and Power Company Bill
- Street Rumours**, with reference to awarding shell contract to Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company Limited, 1436, 1445-58
- Strikes and Lockouts**, references to. *See discussion on* Criminal Code Amendment Bills, Labour Unions
- Submarines**
 Enemy countries from, activities during great war, 4282-85
 Menace from in time of war, references to, 3503. *See also references in debate on* National Defence, Estimates
 Reported sighting of submarine in Halifax harbour, 2995, 3044
- Subsidies**. *See* Coal; Grain and Grain Trade; Provinces; Steamship Subsidies
- Substitutes**, sold under name of Butter, Prohibition of. *See* Dairy Industry Act Amendment
- Subventions**, payment of on various products, 3641. *See also* Coal, and references in debate on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
- Subversive Elements**, danger from, references to, 4043-47
- "Subversive Group"** in House, and subversive influences, withdrawal of references to, 881-82
- Subversive Literature**, prohibition of sending through the mails. *See discussion on* Post Office Act Amendment Bill, Communistic propaganda
- Subversive Propaganda**. *See* Fascism; Nazism; Propaganda
- Succession Duties**. *See* Income War Tax Act Amdt. Bill
- Sudeten Germans**, references to. *See discussion under* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister
- Sudeten Immigrants**
 Prospective, physical examination, qu., 2041
 Responsibility for settlement in Canada of families from Czechoslovakia, 1566, 1627, 4731-32
 Other European immigrants and, qu., 1671, 3383
 Statement of Minister of Immigration, 1697-99
- Sugar**
 Beet sugar industry, production and prices, 3883-84, 4252-58
 Encouragement of by government assistance, 2860, 3494
 Preferences and duties, examination of by tariff board, 3
 Prices paid in various countries, 4254-55
 Tax on. *See references to in speeches on* Address; Budget
- Sullivan Lake Project**. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill
- Summerland, B.C.**, ferry slip, 4858
- Sundays**, prohibition of unnecessary work on. *See* Lord's Day Act Amendment Bill
- Superannuation**. *See* Civil Service Superannuation Act, special committee
- Supertax** on German imports, advocacy of, 2444
- Supplementary Estimates**. *See* Estimates
- Supply**. *See also* Estimates
 Amendments and statements on M. for
 Distribution of free butter, statement (Mr. Blackmore), 2559-63
 Distribution of seed grain in western provinces, statement (Mr. Douglas, Weyburn), 921-22, 931-39
 External Affairs—Foreign policy statement (Mr. Mackenzie King), 2408-64, 2464-2504
 Royal visit and proceedings of parliament in relation thereto, statement (Mr. Mackenzie King), 3093-3103
 Single homeless unemployed, statement (Mr. MacInnis), 3806, 4069
 Committee of, 939, 1032, 1199, 2035, 2139, 2262, 2701, 2713, 2987, 3059, 3136, 3233, 3435, 3806, 3955, 3991, 4013, 4123, 4192, 4211, 4261, 4308, 4356, 4436, 4497, 4560, 4635, 4678, 4731, 4762, 4805, 4848, 4862
 Motion, Mr. Mackenzie King, for setting up of, agreed to, 588
 Concurrence in reports of, 4889

Supply—Con.

Subjects and items discussed:

Agriculture, 939, 1032, 2035, 2139, 3435, 4192, 4211

External Affairs, 2559, 2565, 2590, 4887

Finance, 2713, 3436, 4885

Fisheries, 3808, 4805

Further supplementary estimates for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1939, 3435, 3955

Governor General's Warrants, 3960

Justice, 4887

Labour, 2987, 3059, 3955, 4862

Mines and Resources, 2728, 3958, 4308, 4356, 4644, 4678, 4731

National Defence, 3233, 3969, 3991, 4013, 4103, 4123, 4261

National Revenue, 945, 2262

Pensions and National Health, 2701, 3136, 3955, 4013, 4374, 4436

Post office, 4497-98, 4560

Public works, 1199, 4815, 4848

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 3957

Secretary of State, 4887

Trade and Commerce, 1433, 3959, 4569, 4635

Transport, 2705, 2721, 3069, 4751, 4762

Supply Bills

1. Bill No. 73—(interim supply, one-sixth vote—for granting to His Majesty \$45,875,562.61 and \$20,389,783, respectively, for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1940)

res., 2563; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 2564

2. Bill No. 140—(for granting to His Majesty \$89,794,227.69 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1939, and March 31, 1940)

res., 3969; 1r., 2r., com., 3r., 3969

3. Bill No. 146—(for granting to His Majesty \$179,602,391.32, \$81,559,131.99 and \$9,559,604.89 for the public service for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1940)

res., 1r., 2r., 4889; com., 4889-90, 4911; 3r., 4911

Supreme Court Act Amendment Bill

(Abolition of appeals to the judicial committee of the Privy Council)

1r., 211-12; M. for 2r., 2811-16

Motion (Mr. Cahan) for reprinting with certain modifications, agreed to, 2168

Reference to Supreme Court, order in council tabled, 3089

Supreme Court of Alberta, Mr. Justice Mitchell, qu., 954**Supreme Court of Canada**

Alberta legislation, reference to as to validity, 4396

Attitude on Conservative unemployment insurance legislation, 1130. *See also generally debate on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Building, expenditure on, 3401, 3415

Construction and design, 4641-42

Contract for and cost, qu., 950

Garage space, 4829-30

Heating plant, 4826-30

Chief Justice, provision of continuance in office, 2657, 3104-05

"Padlock law," reference to, inquiry. *See Validity of Quebec Statute***Sutherland, H. P.,** employment by federal government, 992**Swamp Lake-Bass Lake,** Peterborough County, Ont., dam, qu., 625**Sweden**

Company towns, system of, 1126

Development of natural resources by government, references to, 2764

SweepstakesAmendment to Criminal Code to permit sweepstakes organized by provinces for benefit of universities or hospitals. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*

Petition of Prince Edward Island residents opposing legislation in Canada, 1433

Sylvestre, Mr. Armand (Lake St. John-Roberval)

Railway Act Amtd. bill, language requirements, 3454

Sydney, N.S., wharf repairs, 4840**Table of Precedence** in use for dominion functions in Canada, qu., 1331**"Tammany Ward Politics"** in reference to Conservative attitude on Bren machine gun contract inquiry, reference of Mr. Young, 770-71**Tank Battalions,** organization of. *See National Defence***Target Frames** for rifle ranges, tenders for, return tabled, 636**Tariff Board**

Distributors' discounts on imports ruling on, return, 1204

Examination of sugar preferences and duties by, 3

Tariff Board—Con.

- Inquiry into high cost of household essentials in Canada, return tabled, 636
- Radio industry, reference and report on radio tubes, 138, 189, 996, 2892, 3429, 3449, 4349
- Sedgewick, Hon. George H., late, Chairman, references to. *See* Sedgewick
- Special excise tax of five per cent, recommended on dealer's price of automobiles, 3349-50
- Tabling of reports on certain references, 3139, 3151-52
- Vegetable oils, reference, 520-21, 2094-95, 4337
 - Correspondence with British government, 4404-05

Tariff Protected Industries, control of profits and dividends of. *See* Companies Act Amendment Bill

Tax Credit, provision for industries. *See* Income War Tax Act Amendment, Bill

Taxation. *See also* Speeches on Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Income War Tax Act Amdt.; Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill

Arms and munitions profits, imposition of, suggested, 1764-65. *See also references in debate on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill

Banking institutions from, decrease in collections, 3426

Burden of. *See references in debate on* Budget; Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill

Customs duties, reduction in collections of, effect on revenue, 3512. *See also references in debate on* Budget

Excise tax, 3153, 4338-40, 4356, 4485

Repeal of against all foreign goods, 3347-48. *See also references in speeches on* Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Three per cent. *See under this title* Special excise

Vegetable oil content of shortening and soap, 4323-24

Income tax. *See also* Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Amount paid by Canadian tax-payers, 1126-27

Comparison of levy in Great Britain and in Canada, 4037-38

Corporation tax, reductions in, 3355

Exemption from of new capital investment, 3153, 3447-48, 3452-53. *See also references in debate on* Budget; Income War Tax Act Amendment

Taxation—Con.

Income tax—*Con.*

Payments made by farmers 1919-20 to 1936-37, 1343-45

Taxable income and number of taxpayers and collections, 2268-69

Total collections, taxpayers in each bracket for last ten years, 2508

Increase of \$200,000,000 in since 1932-33, 1017

Invasion of municipal field by dominion and provinces, 1021

Municipal tax on real property, obstacle to building construction, 3347-48. *See also references in debate on* National Housing Act and Budget

Reduction of upon industry and corporations, 3356-57. *See also references in debate on* Budget; Income War Tax Act Amendment Bill

Remittances to foreign countries in respect of motion picture films, 4480-81

Revenue from in 1938 and 1939, 3529

Revenue, dominion, provincial and municipal from, in last three years, return showing, 637

Sales tax. *See also* Special War Revenue Act Amdt. Bill

Animal and poultry feeds, 4211

Collections, pyramiding, 2182

Eight per cent, effect of on industry, 3446. *See also references in speeches on* Address

Failure of government to abolish, 3356-57. *See also references in debate on* Budget

Ice cream on, collection, qu., 4912

No reduction in, 3355. *See also references in debate on* Budget

References to. *See speeches in debate on* Budget

Removal of, arguments for, 4303, 4330

Special excise tax of three per cent, removal of under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 30, 906, 1065. *See also references in discussion on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval

Effect of to reduce taxation, 58

Elimination of on imports of foreign commodities, effect of on revenue, 3512. *See also references in speeches on* Budget and Canada-United States Trade Agreement

Revenue from in 1936-37-38, 31-32, qu., 954

Rhodes, Mr., on non-permanency of, in 1932, 1192

Taxation—Con.

- Sugar tax, 3469. *See also references in speeches on Budget*
 Tax structure, growth and development of, 2708. *See also references in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Taylor, Mr. J. S. (Nanaimo)

- Address in reply, 500
 Budget, 3370
 Canada-United States trade agreement, 1999
 Schedule I, 2059, 2181
 Tomatoes, 2009
 Cascara tree, destruction, 4739-40
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 929
 Central mortgage bank bill, 3668
 Civil service committee, 1166
 Communistic literature, (?)
 Cowichan river erosion, 3064
 Crofton, N.B., customs officer, dismissal, 3043
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1977
 Dominion elections committee, M. (Mr. Power), 1821
 Fish traps, reference of Mr. Neill, 4048-49
 Fisheries Act Amdt. bills
 Obstructions in streams, 1028-29, 1495-1510
 Salmon trap nets, 4172-77
 Flags, improperly flown, 4298
 Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 825
 Forest conservation, 4736-40
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4337, 4482
 Labour estimates, 3064
 Lighthouse board, 3084
 Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 2712
 Mallette, the late Vital, 2836
 Mayne Island, B.C., wharfinger, qu., 2281
 Morris, George, Crofton, B.C. customs officer, dismissal, 3043
 Nanaimo, B.C., harbour employees, qu., 1566-67
 National defence estimates, 4162
 Pacific coast defence works, 4162
 Passion fruit, 2059
 Place names, spelling, 4506
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 2256
 Post office estimates, 4503-06
 Royal visit to Canada, proceedings of parliament, 3102
 Security money, development of system of, 3373-75
 Speech of February 3, 1938, reference to, 879
 Stamp-vending machines, 4503
 Transport estimates, 3069
 Wheat cooperative marketing bill, 3587

Teachers' Salaries. *See Education***Technical Education Act, admn., 4874****Technical Education Act Amendment Bill**

- (Amendment of Act to extend availability of balance of appropriation for the next five fiscal years)
 res., 741, 1465; 1r., 1467; 2r., com., 1543; 3r., 1549

Technocracy, results of apparent in unemployment situation, 2740. *See also discussion generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill***Technological Advancements** of our modern age, unemployment and, 2779. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill***Telegraph Companies in**

- Quebec province, language requirements of employees, 11, 1074-77, 3365, 3453-60

Telephone Rates and Tolls, inquiry into, return ordered, 2283-84**Temporary Employees** performing continuous duties, recommendation as to absorbing into staff of house. *See House of Commons***Tenders** for contracts for defence purposes. *See Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence***Tessier, Sask.**, mail contract, qu., 955**Texada Island**, British Columbia, labour strike, 1081, 2124-27, 3790**Texas**, vegetables from, carried from Chicago to Montreal at United States rate, on Canadian National Railways, 1471, 2005-06**Textiles.** *See also Companies Act Amendment; Industries***Artificial silk****Clothing**

- Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2286, 2292

Reduction in duty, 1223

- Duties on Japanese imports and effect of protection, 3365-67

Cotton goods, reduction in duty on, 1223**Industry**

- Average ages and wages of workers, 3036
 Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 29-30

Competition from Japan, effect of, 30

- Conditions disclosed in investigation by Judge Turgeon, 1228, 2293, 3365-70, 3508-09

Textiles—Con.**Industry—Con.**

Control of profits and dividends of. *See*
Companies Act Amendment Bill

Effect of imports of clothing on under
trade agreement, 2288-89

Financial situation of, 4329

Workers in, paying of low wages, control
over, 1228

Japanese imports, wages paid in Japanese
industry, 1398

Raw cotton and cotton linters, admission free
under Canada-United States trade
agreement, 2285-86

Standards of quality and grades, establish-
ment of. *See* Trade and Industry
Commission Bill

Woollen and knit goods industry, protection
of from foreign competition, need for,
1316

Yarns, rovings and warps of vegetable fibres
and wool and hair, duty on, 4354

Third International, outgrowth of Russian
communist party, 1179-80

Third Parties, rise of during Conservative
administrations, 38

Reconstruction party, reference of by Mr.
Manion, 61

Third Tunnelling Company, Canadian Ex-
peditionary Force, claim for special
pay, qu., 3230

Thomas, Right Hon. J. H., statement as to
holding back of wheat by western
pools, reference to, 3891, 3924-25. *See*
also references in debate on Canadian
Wheat Board Bill

Thompson, Colonel John, appointment of as
dominion franchise officer, 116

Thompson, R. F., director of youth training,
references to, 2754-55, 4094. *See also*
discussion on Unemployment and
Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth
Training Bill

Thompson, Mr. T. A. (Lanark)

Address in reply, 101

Agriculture estimates, 2141, 4194-95, 4214-31

Bovine tuberculosis, prevention of, 4194

Canada-United States trade agreement

Agricultural implements, 2110

Agriculture industry, effect on, 2159-60

M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval,
1195

Thompson, Mr. T. A.—Con.

Canada-United States trade agreement—*Con.*
Oranges, 2052

Schedule I, 1991

Textiles, 2296

Schedule II

Cattle, 2212-14

Cream, 2218

Canned beef imports from United States,
qu., 1567, qu., 4844

1936-37-38, qu., 1670-71

Canned meats, duty on, 1991-92

Cattle quota, 212-14

Cheese factories

Assistance to, 4231

Bill, 2655-56

Cheese purchased for drought areas in 1938,
qu., 3812

Coal imports, 2302

Dairy products, administration, 4214

Drew, Colonel, statement at provincial Con-
servative meeting, 722-23

Experimental farms, 2141

Hansard, omissions from, 2091-93

Live stock and poultry bill, 4181-88, 4203

New York world's fair, Canadian exhibit,
4581

Official report, omissions from, 2091

Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1482

Post office estimates, 4510

Public debt, 1914, 1920, 1930, 1935, 1938,
return, 2282

Rural mail service, 4510-15

Textile industry, effect of trade agreement
on, 2296

Trade and commerce estimates, 4571-75

Vegetable oils, imports, 2158-60, 4464-65

Wheat exports and imports, qu., 1470

Thorburn and Terence Bay, N.S., fishing
villages, conditions in, 1432, 4679-80

Thorson, Mr. J. T. (Selkirk)

Beet sugar industry, 4253-54

Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. Mac-
Neil), 892

Canada-United States trade agreement,
2107-08

Central Finance Corporation bill, 928

Cream separators, duty on, 2107-08

Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 3301

Declaration of status of Canada in time of
war bill, 539, 2483-91

European situation, 2484-91

Review of by Prime Minister, 2509-12

Neutrality, right of, 2511

Unemployment relief bill, 3000, 3023

- Thousand Island International Bridge**, acquisition of land on Hill or Larue islands for public park, qu., 617
- Thousands** of single transients dying from exposure, reference of Mr. Massey, 2756-58, 2840-42, 2885-89, 2975
Contradiction of by Mr. Rogers, 2784-86
- Three Per Cent Excise Tax**, removal of. *See references under* Canada-United States Trade Agreement; Taxation
- Three Rivers Grain and Elevator Company**, lease from dominion government, return, 1333
- Tidal Waters** on British Columbia coast, prohibition of salmon trap nets. *See* Fisheries Act, 1932, Amendment
- Tilden**, Freeman, "A World In Debt," on modern economists, 1011
- Tilley**, Mr. Justice, report of statement in Toronto Evening *Telegram*, qu., 959
- Timber**. *See also* Forest Conservation
British Columbia industry, benefits under empire trade agreement, 1257-58
Duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2204
Limits, acquisition of by Japanese in British Columbia, 4036, 4048
United States revenue or import excise tax, removal, 2206
- Time**, magazine from United States, anti-Chamberlain articles in, reference of Mr. Manion, 1051
- Timiskaming, Ont.**, post office contract, qu., 4008
- Timmins, Ont.**, unemployed, cases on remand at, 258
- Tin**, in blocks, pigs or bars, duty on, 4345
- Tobacco**
Combine, investigation into, qu., 2279
Commissioner F. A. McGregor, report and evidence, qu., 2706, 4868
Companies, profits and salaries, investigation, 3463-64
Products, distribution of, investigation and report of commissioner, F. A. McGregor, qu., 2706, 4868
- "Together We Stand"**, Leonard J. Reid on trade agreements between United States and Great Britain, 1391
- Tokyo Legation**. *See* Canadian Representation at Tokyo
- Tomato Juice**, decreased consumption in Canada, 4221-22
- Tomatoes**. *See* Vegetables
- Tomlinson, Mr. W. R.** (Bruce)
Budget, 3410
Civil Service Act Amdt. bill, 3208-09
Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1165
Political patronage, 1166
Post office estimates, 4511-13
Potvin, Adrien, civil service commissioner, references to, 1166
Rural mail service, 4511-13
- Toronto, Ont.**
Air mail service to Hamilton, qu., 1329
Archbishop of, pastoral letter on unemployment, 2832
Arrest of single transient unemployed men in, 189, 213-14
Responsibility for and assistance to be given, qu., 627
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, appointments to staff, qu., 1566
Christie street hospital milk contract (Mr. Senn), 3386
Coliseum, closing down of to unemployed transients, 3291
Customs ports
Collections, 2262
Division of Toronto and West Toronto, 2265-66
Federal buildings, return, 1912
Harbour works, expenditure on from 1920 to 1938, qu., 1202, 4855
Housewives League, complaints as to high cost of living, qu., 628
"John Frank's house," operation of for benefit of homeless unemployed, references to, 2768, 2790, 2916-17, 3313
Mortality rate, increase in, 2885-89
Parcel post service, contract, qu., 1470
Post office
Additional postal accommodation, 4861
Building
Extension, contract, qu., 2729
Land purchased, cessation of work, return, 2707
Reported decision not to complete construction this year, 2610, 2659, 3434
Collections from street letter boxes, qu., 3709
Examinations for mail porters and letter carriers, return, 1229
Temporary Christmas employees, return, 964
Public accounts committee, visit of to John Inglis Company plant, 1937-60

Toronto, Ont.—Con.

- Public buildings, non-receipt of taxes from, 1024-25
 Sewage disposal plant, relief measure, 2788, 3038
 Unemployed transients, provision for, 2170, 3879
 Unemployment situation, 1428
 Question of provision for two thousand transients, 627, 2730
 Request of mayor and corporation for meeting with federal government ministers or officials, qu., 614-15

Toronto Globe and Mail. *See this title under Press*

Toronto Harbour Commissioners Bill

- (Authority to construct and operate Toronto Island and Malton airports)
 1r., 2729; 2r., 3198; com., 3199; 3r., 3199

Toronto Island Airport, construction and operation, 4764. *See Toronto Harbour Commissioners Bill*

Toronto Mutual Life Insurance Company. *See Ancient Foresters' Mutual Life Insurance Company Bill*

Toronto Terminals Railway Company Bill

- (Conveyance of lands to Toronto Terminals Railway Company by Canadian National Railway Company, Ontario and Quebec Railway Company, and Canadian Pacific Railway Company)
 1r., 2631; 2r., com., 2678; 3r., 2681

Totalitarian States, references to. *See Dictatorships; Germany; Italy; Japan*

Totem Poles, manufactured by Japanese in competition with Indians, 4710-12

Touche, George A., and Company, appointment as auditors for Canadian National Railways, 893, 1483-84

Tourist Traffic. *See also Automobiles; Highways; Trans-Canada Air Lines*

- Canadian travel bureau, 4769
 British Columbia, expenditure in, qu., 1198
 Construction of highways as aid to, and, as relief measure, 2859-60. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 Development of highways and natural resources as an aid to, 2765, 4741-43
 One hundred dollar exemption, regulations as to customs appraisals, 947
 Progress made in furthering with object of lessening unemployment, 992

Tourist Traffic—Con.

- Promotion of, 4769-70. *See also National Film Board Bill*
 Statistics for 1937 and 1938, qu., 955
 Value of to Canada, 3412

Towers, Graham, governor of Bank of Canada

- Evidence before banking and commerce committee, references to, 3430
 Right of parliament to indicate fundamental policies of the financial system, 4084-85. *See also references generally in debate on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
 Salary of, 4596-97

Townsend Scheme for pensioning persons in United States over 60 years of age at \$200 a month, references to, 1104. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Traction Engines, importation free under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2114

Tractors. *See Farm Implements*

Trade. *See also discussion on Address; Budget; Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

- Adverse balance with United States from 1926 to 1938, 835, 1718
 Agreements, securing after international competition abroad, dangers of, 2462-63
 Barter arrangement in case of Germany and Italy, demands for, 995, 1728
 Barter deal between United States and Great Britain, reported, 3139, 3473, 3554
 Canada-United States trade agreement. *See that title*
 Canada's position in empire market 1924 to 1937, tables showing, 1267-69
 Canada's trade with United States and foreign countries, 1886 to 1937, 1274
 Commercial relations with Germany, qu., 2280
 Comparative table showing export to United States and United Kingdom, 1927-37, 1677
 Comparison of figures for 1935, 1936, and 1937 and 1938, 1092-93
 Decrease in for 1938, 3529
 Export trade, percentage gain in 1937-38, 1209
 External trade
 Difficulties in way of, 1716-19. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
 Domestic welfare and, Foreign Trade Council of the United States on, 1392-93

Trade—Con.

External trade—Con.

Endeavours of both parties in parliament to secure, 1240-44. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Employment, relationship to, 1298. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Increase in due to empire agreements, 2442-43

Menace to from war. *See references in debate on National Defence Estimates*

Unemployment problem solved by increase in, fallacy of, 3442-43

1908-38, return, 964

Favourable balance for Canada in 1938, 1317.

See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Favoured nations, treaties made with, enumeration, 1223-24

Through tariff concessions in Canada-United States agreement, return, 638

Foreign trade. *See under this title, External trade*

Index of in Canada and United States, comparison, 1193

Most favoured nation clause

Effect of, 32, 638, 1071. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

Number of countries accorded to, 1715

Reciprocal agreements with other countries policy of Canada, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 948. *See also Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Review of conditions from 1920 to 1930, 1238

Review of in budget speech of 1938, references to, 1242

Summary of Canadian trade, 1938, table showing, 2746

Total trade

For 1938, return ordered, 961

With all countries, 1935-36, 1937-38, 3483

With Germany, 1935-36 to 1938-39, qu., 4260

United States with. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Following treaty of 1935, 1676

In 1934, 1935, qu., 633

Increase in January 1939 over January 1938 showing effects of trade treaty, 1067

Review in Dunning budget of 1938, 1242-43

Trade Agreements. *See also their respective titles*

Canada-United States. *See that title*

Concessions to favoured nations under, 32, 1071

Effect of concessions in Canada-United States agreement on, return, 638

Correspondence relating to, request for, 378-79

International relations under, doctrine of, 33-35

Method followed by government in making, references to, 1397. *See also debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Number abrogated between 1921 and 1930, qu., 1804

Number signed between 1921 and 1930 and 1930 and 1935, qu., 1804

Tripartite agreement signed at Washington in November, 1938, 19. *See also Canada-United States Trade Agreement; United Kingdom-United States Trade Agreement*

United Kingdom-United States-Canada, request for tabling of correspondence, 332

West Indies. *See that title*

Trade and Commerce Department

Canada Grain Act

Administration, 4575, 4639

Operation and maintenance, 4576

Canadian government elevators, including equipment, 4576

Canadian trade commissioner in Germany, qu., 1229

Coal subsidy, administration, 1433

Commercial intelligence service, 4569

Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 4640

Electricity and gas inspection services, 4570

Estimates, 1433, 3959, 4569, 4635

Exhibitions and fairs, 3959, 4579

Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 4586, 4635

Motion picture bureau, 4571, 4639

National research council, new premises for annex laboratories, 4640

Publicity and advertising in Canada and abroad, other than in the United Kingdom and Europe, 4574

Publicity and advertising in United Kingdom and Europe, 4581

Weights and measures inspection services, 4575

Trade and Industry Commission, making of a functioning body, suggested, 2341

- Trade and Industry Commission Act, 1935, Amendment Bill**
(Governor in council upon advice of commission may prescribe standards and establish grades)
1r., 2226-27; 2r., com., 2649-52; 3r., 2652
- Trade Unions.** *See also* Labour
Refusal to employ or dismissal for membership in. *See* Criminal Code Amdt. Bills
- Trades and Labour Congress of Canada**
Review of employment, unemployment and under-employment since 1883 to 1931, 3014-15
Submission to Dominion-provincial relations commission on federal jurisdiction in labour matters, 1078
- Trades**, recognized, unemployment. *See* Labour; Unemployment
- Trading** in grain futures, supervision of. *See* Grain Futures Act, 1939
- Trail, B.C.**, smelting, references to, 4310, 4887
- Training of Young People**, measures to promote and assist. *See discussion on* Youth Training Bill
- Training Schools.** *See* Youth Training
- Trans-Canada Air Lines.** *See also* Aviation
Air mail service, 4565, 4777-79. *See also references under* Post Office Department, Air mail services
Airports, investment in and equipment to December 31, 1938, return tabled, 637
Halifax-Vancouver passenger service, completion, qu., 991
Hamilton and Malton air mail facilities, 2708
Hamilton-Toronto airports service, qu., 1460
Malton, Ont., airport, completion, qu., 991, qu., 4799
Passenger service, proposed early provision for, 4
Payment of deficit for 1939-40, 4774
Saskatchewan fox farms, complaints of low-flying aeroplanes, 4774
Statement of progress to date, 4752
- Trans-Canada Highway.** *See* Highways
- Trans-Oceanic Warfare**, possibility of, 4018.
See references generally in debate on National Defence Estimates
- Transient Unemployed.** *See* Unemployment
- Transport, Department of**
Air services, 4754
Canadian travel bureau, 4769
Estimates, 2705, 2721, 3069, 4751, 4762
Marine service
Administration of floating equipment, 3084
Administration of pilotage, 2721
Canals, administration, 4765
Construction, maintenance and supervision of aids to navigation, including salaries and allowances to light-keepers, 3084
Estimates, 2705, 2721
Great lakes, canals and rivers, return, 1229
Icebreaking service, Thunder bay, lake Superior and other points, 2721, 4771
Life saving services, 2722, 4751
Maintenance and repairs to wharves, 2705, 3085
Marine service administration, 3084
Marine signal service, 3069
River St. Lawrence ship channel
Dredging in St. Lawrence river and Montreal harbour, 3069, 4771
Operation and maintenance, 3081-82
Steamship inspection and the carrying out of the provisions of the conventions for the safety of life at sea and load lines, 2724, 3082-84
Wrecking plants, subsidies for, 2722
Radio service, 4751, 4774
Railway grade crossings, 4767-72
St. Laurent, J. E., chief engineer, Sorel dredging equipment and, 3077
- Transport Act, 1938**
"Agreed charges" under provisions of Part V, approved by transport commission, qu., 624
- Transport Stores Act Amendment.** *See* Department of Transport Stores Act
- Transport Commissioners, Board of**
Administration, maintenance and operation, 4766
Bell Telephone Company tolls and charges, consideration, qu., 2145
Grade crossing fund, 4767
Jurisdiction over bus lines only when they are interprovincial, 1409-10. *See also discussion on* Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company Bill
Personnel, date of appointment, salaries, qu., 1460
Stoneman, Commissioner, reappointment, 4766-67

- Transportation.** *See* Automobiles; Aviation; Highways; Railways; Trans-Canada Air Lines; Vessels
- Travel Bureau.** *See* Canadian Travel Bureau
- Trawler Licences,** restriction of. *See* Fisheries Act Amendment Bill, Beam Trawling
- Treasury Officers.** *See* Accounting Officers
- Treasury Warrants,** use of by government in last 10 years, qu., 1567
- Treaties and Conventions.** *See* Trade Agreements, and also their respective titles
- Treaty of Versailles**
Injustices of the cause of present European situation, 2491. *See also references on debate on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
Mistakes made under, references to. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
- Trees,** cutting of, effect of. *See* Forest Conservation; Flood Control
- Tremblay, Mr. L. D. (Dorchester)**
Address in reply, 351
European situation, 2579
External affairs estimates, 2579
Lapointe, Mr. (Matapedia), references to war service, 2579
Merchant marine, tonnage and seamen, 638
Speech delivered in Montreal on March 17, reference of Mr. Lacombe, 2147
Trade of Canada for 1938, 961
- Tributes to Deceased Members.** *See* House of Commons, Members
- Troops,** power of to send beyond Canada. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Prime Minister; Militia Act Amendment Bill
- Truckers,** regulation of operations of. *See discussion on* Live Stock and Poultry Bill
- Trucks.** *See* Automobiles
- Trust Companies Act Amendment Bill**
(Amendment respecting pension and insurance funds for employees)
1r., 1097-98; 2r., com., 3r., 1483
- Trustee Board of the Presbyterian Church in Canada Bill**
(Incorporation of trustee board)
1r., 2227; 2r., 2352; com., 3r., 2582
- Tuberculin Tests.** *See* Live Stock
- Tucker, Mr. W. A. (Rosthern)**
Address in reply, 88
Agricultural implements, prices, 3404
Bank of Canada officials, calling before banking and commerce committee, 1014
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3948-49
Combines investigation act, Saskatchewan report on farm implement prices, qu., 3230
Cooperative marketing of agricultural products, 3618
Credit unions, 3213
Freight rates on wheat, return, 4523
Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1013-15
Mallette, the late Vital, 2836
Money in circulation, ways of increasing, 1013-15
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3833-41
Second reading, 3738
Small loans bill, 3212-16, 3269-88
Third reading, 3287-88
- Tunnelling Company.** *See* Third Tunnelling Company
- Turgeon, Mr. J. G. (Cariboo)**
Member, expiry of time, 1674
Mines and resources estimates, 4699
Monkman pass highway, 4699
Peace river outlet, 4699-4700
Privilege—report in Ottawa *Journal of Liberal caucus*, 1276-77
Report in Toronto newspapers, 1277
- Turgeon Commission.** *See* Grain Inquiry Commission
- Turkey,** shipment of Canadian aeroplanes to for use in Spanish civil war, 117, 2519-20
- Turnbull, W. J.,** Director of Public Relations, Post Office Department, qu., 626
- Turner, Mr. J. M. (Springfield)**
Central mortgage bank bill, 4600
Mallette, the late Vital, 2836
Unemployment relief bill, 2859-61
- Turner Valley Oil Fields**
Survey, 4314-15
Suggested utilization of oil for Canadian ships, 4288
- Turrou, Leon G.,** United States federal bureau of investigation on German espionage in United States and Canada, 4719-21

- Tustin, Mr. G. J.** (Prince Edward-Lennox)
 Agriculture estimates, 4217-31
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 Canned goods, 2009-11
 Schedule I, 1996
 Wood shingles, 2225
 Canadian National Railways, Vancouver hotel, return, 1805
 Cheese factories bill, 3129-31, 4231
 Civil service employees, 1935 and 1939, 636
 Cooperative marketing of agricultural products bill, 3627
 Free distribution of butter, 4233
 La Pointe, N.S., wharf, correspondence, return, 2837
 Post office estimates, 4520
 Quorn, Ont., postmastership, return, 2707
 Royal visit, preference to certain officials in government buildings in viewing procession, 4260
 Rural mail service, 4520
 Shortening from vegetable oils, qu., 1327
 Swamp lake-Bass lake, Peterborough county, dam, qu., 625
 Tomatoes, experimental work, 4217-19
- Tweed, Ont.**, federal building, construction, 1912, qu., 3090, 4503-04
 Newspaper publicity, 4823, 4834-35
- Two Mountains**, county council resolution against military expenditure except for territorial defence, 2475-76
- Unanimous Vote**, recording of. *See under* House of Commons, Divisions, Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Uncontrolled Inflation**, references to. *See debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- Unemployment.** *See also references in* Address; Budget; Immigration; Industries; Labour; National Employment Commission; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Unemployment Relief; Youth Training Bill
 Accidents on railways resulting in deaths of transient unemployed, 2874-75
 "Achilles heel of democracy," 2742
 Arrest of single transient unemployed men in Toronto, 189, 213, 258
 Arrests and cases of remand at Timmins and Whitby, Ont., 258
 Australia in, 1142-43
 Aylmer, Que., situation, and suggested employment on Gatineau parkway, 214
 Board of registration, 61-62
 Bruce county, Ontario, 3410
- Unemployment—Con.**
 Canada-United States trade agreement, effect on, 1421-22. *See debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
 Canadian welfare council on the problem of the non-resident and migrant. *See* Canadian Welfare Council
 Causes of, 1108-09, 2779, 2795-96. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill); Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Census of unemployed, 3067-68. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Central registry bureau for non-resident or migrant persons, suggested, 3068-69
 Decrease in European countries because of manufacture of munitions, 60
 Discharge of men from Cultus Lake, B.C., forestry camp, 67
 Dismissal of heads of families in Hull, Que., employed on federal-provincial projects, 3342, 3387-88
 Division of powers and responsibilities under British North America Act, 3
 Estimate of employment and unemployment 1931-39, tables showing, 2735-36
 Evolution of from present economic system, 3017-18. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Exaggerations as to situation, 1915. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Figures
 Availability of, 67-68
 Difficulty of arriving at, 40-41
 For 1939, 1425-26
 Foreign trade and, relationship, 1298. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
 Free trade and, illustrated in United States, 2575
 Fundamental causes of, 2883
 Gatineau parkway, proposed employment on, 214
 Immigration, effect on, 2739-40
 Largely the result of substitution of power machinery for human energy, 2779-81. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill
 Liberal election promises of 1935, reference of Mr. Manion, 39-44
 King, Mackenzie, promises with regard to, references of Mr. Manion, 37-44
 Main cause of, P. C. Loftus on, 1518

Unemployment—Con.

- National conference to deal with, among other questions, 4, 26-27
- Number of unemployed in December, 1935 and 1938, 1706
- Ottawa unemployment survey, report, 3311-12
- Present economic system and employment, reference of Mr. Landeryou, 2928-29, 2980
- Present situation, 36
- Provision for two thousand transients now in Toronto, 2170
- Recognized trades in, 964, qu., 988
- Relief hospitalization, 258
- Relief of unemployed over 40 years of age, provision for, inquiry, qu., 992
- Relief of primarily the responsibility of the municipalities, doctrine of, 3446-47
- Responsibility for, 26
- Saint John, N.B., report on conditions, 2971-73
- Single transients, 1325, 2741
- Death of thousands from exposure, reference of Mr. Massey, 2756-57, 2885-89, 2975
- Statement of Mr. Rogers, 2784-86
- Privilege, Mr. Massey, 2840-42
- Toronto in, responsibility for and assistance, qu., 614, qu., 627, 2729, 3879
- Toronto coliseum, closing down of, 3291
- Single unemployed men
- Ottawa situation, question as to action by federal government, 1325, 3233, 3553
- Problem of and suggestions for relief, 2741, 2871-77
- Statement of Mr. MacInnis on motion of Minister of Justice, 3806-08
- Single transients
- Situation, summary of, 2734-69, 4875-81
- Suggestions for solution of, 2764-66. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Theory of and its possible cure, 2739-40
- "Thousands have died as a result of illness, actual starvation or lack of care," statement of Mr. Massey with reference to single transients, 2756-57, 2840-42, 2885-89, 2975. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment Assistance Bill*
- Statement of Mr. Rogers, 2784-86
- Toronto situation. *See also Toronto*
- Mayor and corporation or officials, request for meeting with federal government officials, qu., 614
- Two thousand transients, question of provision for, 627, 2729, 3291, 3879
- Trades and labour congress, review of from 1883 to 1931, 3014-15
- Transient unemployed ex-service men in Ottawa, relief of, 1325, 3233, 3553

Unemployment—Con.

- Transient unemployed, question of, 2741.
- See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill and under this title, Single transients*
- Unemployables, problem of, 2741, 2945-46.
- See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Unemployment relief. *See that title*
- War veterans, 4441-53
- Youth training and farm training plans, work done under, return, 1912
- Young people in Manitoba, among, 3409
- Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Act**, grants-in-aid by federal government to provinces under, 955
- Unemployment Conference**, suggested meeting of dominion, provincial and municipal authorities, 2768-69. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Unemployment Insurance**
- Act passed by Quebec legislature, reference to, 3232
- Advocacy of by trade unions, 2855-57
- Conference of 1934 to discuss transfer of jurisdiction from provinces to dominion, proposed, 1130
- Declaration of need for institution of a national contributory system, M. (Mr. Neill), 1103-50
- Amdt. (Mr. Kennedy), 1143
- History of, 1113-15
- King, Mackenzie, letter to premiers of provinces on November 5, 1937, 1133-35
- Pension schemes, 1105
- Persons benefiting under system, 1107
- Quebec social insurance commission of 1933, personnel and report, 1135-36
- Reported intention of Ontario government to enact legislation, 2892
- Unemployment Relief.** *See also speeches on Address; Budget; Unemployment; Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Butter, provision for free distribution, 2559-63, 2609-10, 4231-33
- Campbellton, N.B., rock-crushing project, qu., 634, 2706
- Children, relief costs in British Columbia, 2978-80
- City food allowances and standards set by Ontario Medical Association and other agencies, comparison, 2885-86
- Closing relief projects, amount for, 4123
- Coal from United States issued for relief purposes instead of Canadian, 4358

Unemployment Relief—Con.

- Commitments under relief settlement agreements with provincial government, provision for, 2987-89
- Comparative statement of relief situation from national registration, 1916-20
- Cutting off, effect of on relief recipients, 2708-10
- Division of costs between dominion, provinces and municipalities, 1672-73
- Eleven suggestions for, put forward by Mr. Massey, 2764-69
- Expenditure on
 - Material and special aid under contingencies vote, 3067-69
 - \$315,000,000 on since 1930, 2859-60
 - \$900,000,000 on since 1930, 44-45
- Farm employment plan, placements under, 2749, 2989-94, 4874-76. *See also references in discussion on Unemployment Assistance Bill*
- Numbers placed under, 17, 2749
- Provision for single unemployed, 2989, 3509
- Work done under, return showing, 1912
- Federal contributions
 - Farm employment, forest conservation and supplementary plans for single unemployed, 2989
 - Material aid or contributions to improvement projects, 3068
- Food allowances, insufficient to maintain proper standards of nutrition, 4380-86
- Forest conservation
 - Camps in British Columbia, references to, 2893, 2989-90, 3059-65. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
 - Provision for single unemployed, 2989, 3059
- Free butter, distribution of to needy families, press report, 2559, 2609, 2995
- Glace Bay, N.S., miners, 2509
- Hostels for transients, 3040-42
- Lobster fishermen of western coast of Nova Scotia, 597-614
- Medical attention, references to, 2887-88. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Montreal district relief works, dominion contribution, qu., 630
- National registration figures, as of May 13, 1939, 4885
- Numbers registered, 50 years or over, between 20 and 30, return ordered, 637
- Ontario farm settlement scheme, qu., 1099-1100
- Ontario special works program for alleviation of emergency unemployment condition in northern sections of province, provision for, 3964-68

Unemployment Relief—Con.

- Passchendaele, N.S., miners, telegram as to need of relief, 429
- Press report as to relief proposed by dominion government, 2559
- Statement of Mr. Blackmore on motion of Minister of Finance, 2559-63
- Provision for development and training projects for unemployed young people, 3064-65. *See also Youth Training*
- Quebec province, dominion monthly allowance and relief works, return tabled, 636
- Rehabilitation of unemployed persons, provision for, 3065
- Relief allowances, and malnutrition, 4374-75
- Relief work projects, commitments and completion, provision for, 2989
- Saskatchewan, irregularities in, 332
- Scale of relief rates paid by different provinces, 2864-65
- Single unemployed
 - Number registered (Mr. Reid), 638
 - Provision for farm employment, forest conservation and supplementary work, 2989-94. 3059
- Sole responsibility on dominion parliament to provide and distribute funds, contention of provinces and municipalities, 2999-3001. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Special works agreement with Ontario, location and description of projects under, 3964-68
- Suggestions of Mr. Massey for improvement of conditions, 2764-73
- Suggestions as an aid towards, 2860-61
- Total amount paid to provinces as loans under relief acts since 1930, 3049
- Total number on in November, 1936, and January 14, 1939, 27
- Transients, establishment of provincial domicile, question of, 2983-85. *See also debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Western provinces, payment of over \$100,000,000 in past few years under, 3471
- Youth training. *See that title*
- Youth training, expenditure under, 4099-4101. *See also references in discussion on Youth Training Bill*
- Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill**
(Unemployment and agricultural distress—undertakings in general interest and financial assistance to provinces)

Unemployment and Agricultural Relief Bill
—*Con.*

res., 1841; 2731-84, 2784-2810, 2816-34, 2843-90, 2893-2917, 2923-40, 2942-87; 1r., 2987; M. for 2r., 2995, agreed to, 3019; com., 3019-42, 3044-59; M. for 3r., 3105, agreed to, 3111

Unification of two railway systems. *See references in discussion on Canadian National-Canadian Pacific Railway Act, 1933, Amdt. Bill*

Discussion in Senate, 4773

Union Government, establishment of merit system in 1918, 1154

Union Jack, use of as a flag for Canada. *See references in debate on Canadian Flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh)*

United Church of Canada

War contrary to Christian principles, declaration on, 2446-47

United Church of Canada Bill

(Use of name "The Presbyterian Church in Canada")

1r., 2227; 2r., 2352; com., 3r., 2582

United Farmers of Manitoba, memorandum on statement in House by four members on position of west on agricultural implement prices, 3466

United Kingdom. *See also* Great Britain

Exports from Canada to, 1932-38, qu., 4464

Trade agreement with in 1932, references to, 1047. *See also discussion and references in Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

United Kingdom-United States Trade Agreement

Comments from Department of Commerce at Washington on, 1257-58, 1266

Conclusion of agreement, reference to, 3

Benefits under, 15-16. *See also references generally in debate on Address; Budget*

Hearings in connection with, correspondence with Minister of Finance, 640

Negotiation of, telegram from Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs on part taken by Canadian government in, 59

References to, 908, 1275-76

Request for tabling of correspondence, 332

Statement of Prime Minister, 378-79

United Mine Workers of Stellarton, N.S., brief on conditions of families of coal miners, 2777

United States. *See also references in discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*

Acreage and production necessary for sound health conditions, 3773

Adverse trade balance with

Amount of, 835. *See also references in speeches on Budget*

1926 to 1938, effect of, 1718

Arms probe under Senator Gerald P. Nye in 1936, 793-94

Assistance to vegetable growers in, 2006-07

Automobiles from, shipments through Canada in bond, 4464

Banking and currency committee of congress, on monetary policy of plenty instead of scarcity, 3013

Barter deal in wheat and cotton with Great Britain, reported negotiation, 3473

Bombing outrages by German agents during great war, list of, 4044-46

Boundary awards, reference of Mr. Cahan to, 1185-86

Budget committee, consideration of estimates by, 3069-70

Canada-United States trade agreement. *See also that title*

Press release on removal of six per cent wheat preference, 1257-67

Canada's indebtedness to in bonded indebtedness and securities, amount of, 834-35. *See also discussion generally on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Civilian conservation corps, establishment and operation of, 2767-68, 2852, 2968-69. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Coal, competition with Canadian coal, 4358-74

Compulsory state legislation on unemployment insurance, bringing about of, 1105-06

Control of munitions supplies, legislation respecting, 1751-52. *See also references in debate on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*

Criticism from over radio and in publications on Chamberlain and Munich pact, references to, 1181-82

Currency inflation, references to. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Defence of Canada by, references to, 4087. *See also references in debate on National Defence Estimates*

Election of judges in and relationship with criminal activity, 47-48

Exchange of goods between the United Kingdom, proposed, 3139

Expeditionary force during Great War, transport of to France, 4019

United States—Con.

- Feed and fodder purchases for western provinces, purchases in, qu., 2408
- "First line of defence of is Great Britain and France," 2442
- Flood control works, program of, 2805-08
- Fordney-McCumber tariff, effect of after enactment in 1922 on Canadian exports, 1189. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- Foreign Trade Council on what trade treaties mean, 1392-93
- Fruit canned in Canada and export, empire content requirements, 137
- German secret agents, activities in during great war, references to, 4043-47, 4719-22
- Goods, carrying of in bond by truck over Ontario highways, 115
- Hawley-Smoot tariff, effect of, 1188-89. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
- History of past changes of tariffs between Canada and United States, 1710
- History of reciprocal agreements with, 897-99. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*
- Imposition of super-tax on German exports to, 2521
- Investments by Canadians in, 835
- Loeb survey of potential productive capacity, 3770
- Lumber Marking Act of 1938, effect of, 1056
- Monetary Reform Association in, 4055
- Monetary reformers, discussions over radio by, 4054
- Monroe doctrine, position under, 1051-52
- Montana and other states, purchase of food and fodder for western relief in, return, 962
- National health act of 1939, 1590
- Patent laws, investigation into, 3449-51
- Patents controlled in, abuses in Canada under, 3449-53
- Periodicals from. *See also Magazines and Periodicals*
- Reference to Great Britain in, 3554
- References to the King in certain magazines carried through the mails, 1673-74
- Suggested prohibition of entry of magazines *Ken* and *Life*, 4652, 4802
- Position with regard to its own self-defence, President Roosevelt on, 1051-52

United States—Con.

- Potatoes from shipped into Canada under advantages of Maritime Freight Rates Act, 4012, 4052-53
- Presidents, determination of boundary lines of British territory by, reference of Mr. Cahan, 1185-86
- Radio commentator, criticism of British policies during European crisis by, 25-26, 58-59, 1051
- Recovery program, expenditure, and increased unemployment, 2846-47, 2866. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Relief figures, 1929
- Relying on for defence in event of war, attitude of Canada, 2515-16. *See also references in debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*
- Reported defence preparations on cooperative basis with Canada, 540
- Roosevelt, President
- Administration, references to, 2820-21. *See also discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Beneficial effects of trade treaty on agriculture on, 1271
- Fellowship of the Americas, inclusion of Canada in, 3992
- Importance of trained civil service on, 1153
- Intervention in Munich crisis, reference to, 58-59, 1051
- Ivy Lea bridge, opening of, presence at, 1051
- Message to Germany and Italy—Prime Minister's statement to United States charge d'affaires, 2838-39
- St. Lawrence waterway, reference to, 4821-22
- Significance of visit to Canada in 1938, Mr. Mackenzie King on, 3235
- Speech in Kingston, Ont., 1938, on friendship between Canada and United States, 2420
- Visit to Canada in summer of 1938, references to, 3, 16-18. *See also speeches on Address*
- Royal visit to, references, 4010-11. *See also Royal Visit*
- Sales of wheat to Great Britain, references to, 3908. *See also references in debate on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
- Shipment of commodities from to Germany through Canadian ports, 1387
- Shoe imports from, 639

United States—Con.

Social Security Act

Doctor Bryce Stewart on, 1137

Effect of, 1105-06. *See also discussion on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Statutory restrictions placed on president, effect of in matter of negotiation of trade agreements, 1185. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Support from in event of war, 2442. *See also references generally in debate on European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister*

Surplus agricultural products, plan to distribute to needy, 2846-47

Tariff, collection of duty on cattle of owner of lands contiguous to international boundary, 4123

Trade agreements with various countries, 34

Trade negotiations with Canada in 1934, letter from Mr. Herridge to Hon. Cordell Hull, 1239-40. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*

Trade with in market garden products, 1934 and 1935, qu., 633

Trusts, growth in, 3525

Uncertain market for Canadian products, reference of Mr. Manion, 30, 33-34, 1055. *See also references in speeches on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

Unemployment and free trade in, 2575

Unemployment insurance. *See also that title Legislation, Doctor Bryce Stewart on, 1136-37*

Pension schemes, 1105

Persons benefiting under system, 1107. *See also Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

United Kingdom, trade agreement with. *See United Kingdom-United States Trade Agreement*

Waterways, correspondence with, 1569

Wheat imports from

Exports and to, 1936-37-38, qu., 1460, qu., 1470

Ontario millers by, 1672, 3675

Wheat policy, references to, qu., 4463. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill*

Wheat subsidy, reported increase to 87 cents, 4465-66, 4914

WPA projects, success of, 3319. *See also references in debate on Unemployment Relief Bill; Youth Training Bill*

Universal Eucozone Limited Bill

1r., 2r., 3208; com., 3629; 3r., 3629

Universities, organization of sweepstakes for benefit of. *See Criminal Code Amendment Bills*

Unlawful Assembly, definition of. *See Criminal Code Amdt. Bills, Peaceful picketing*

Unmatured Securities, loan to purchase. *See Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Urquhart, Jean Winifred Hunter, divorce bill
1r., 2504; 2r., 2582; com., 3r., 3208

Usury

Authorities down through the ages, statements on effect of, 1524-26

Effect of control of on national life, reference of Mr. Mackenzie King in 1935 election, 1017, 1524, 3224. *See also debate on Small Loans Bill*

Usury Laws, references to. *See Small Loans Bill*

Vacancies. *See House of Commons*

Val Marie, Sask., community pasture, fencing, return, 1569

Valcartier, Que., arsenal scheme, references to, 686, 818. *See debate on Bren Machine Gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates*

Validity of Alberta Statutes

Disallowances of provincial measure respecting mortgages, 994-95, 1627-28

Tabling of recommendation of Minister of Justice and certain orders in council respecting five acts, 2278

Validity of Provincial Legislation

Alberta, correspondence between Premier Aberhart and Prime Minister Mackenzie King, 4396

Exercise of power of disallowance by governor general, 3521-22

Validity of Quebec Statute

Reference to Supreme Court of constitutionality of "Act respecting communistic propaganda," inquiry, 306

Validity of Social Legislation enacted in 1935 by Bennett government. *See discussion on Unemployment Insurance, M. (Mr. Neill)*

Vallance, John, superintendent of water development under Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, references to, 4241

- Valleyfield, Que.**, Montreal Cottons, textile workers, conditions, 3367-70
- Valuations for Duty**
Arbitrary fixation. *See* National Revenue Department
Imports of fruit and vegetables, fixing of period for imports, 4219
- Van Zeeland**, Paul, former premier of Belgium, report on international economic reconstruction, 908
- Vanceboro Bridge**, Machias, Maine, attempt by German agents to blow up in 1915, 4044-45
- Van Papen**, Captain Franz, German agent, activities in United States during great war, 4043-46
- Vancouver (city)**
Buildings constructed under Housing Act, complaints, 2713-14
Canadian National Railways, hotel, return, 1805
Criticism of British foreign policy by resident of, 217, 333
Embargo council, petition on shipment of war munitions to aggressor nations, qu., 4260
Pensions and National Health hospital, 4862
Post office, employment of veterans during Christmas rush, qu., 960
Stanley park fortifications, qu., 1204
- Vancouver (harbour)**
Alleged discrimination by Canadian wheat board in shipments of grain by, 1629
Grain exports through, 1923-24 to 1937-38, qu., 2506
Japan dock, national harbours board work, 2042, 4775
- Vancouver Island**
Coal subventions, 4361
Oil storage tanks for Canadian naval vessels, construction, 4288, 4298
Purse seining and herring catch, qu., 630-31
Telegraph and telephone service, 4820-21
Use of salmon traps. *See discussion on Fisheries Act Amendment Bills*
- Vancouver**, H.M.C.S., breaking up of for scrap metal, and shipment of metal to Japan, 3997-98
- Vanier**, Lieut.-Colonel G. P., appointment as Canadian Minister to Paris, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 2590
- Varcoe**, Mr., Justice Department, opinion on Money Lenders' Act and rate of interest, 3269-70
- Vegetable Juices**, production of in Canada, 4220
- Vegetable Oils.** *See also Shortening*
Content of shortening and soap, excise tax, 4323-24
Correspondence with British government as to excise tax, statement of Minister of Finance, 4404, 4464-65, 4718
Effect of imports on dairying industry. *See discussion on Cheese and Cheese Factories Bill*
Imports for 1936-37-38, qu., 1099-1100, qu., 1203
Imports, effect on dairying industry in Canada, 2148-68
Increase in imports, 1732-33, 2148-49
Production of shortening in Canada, 1932-35, 2148-49
Reference to tariff board, inquiry as to report, 520-21
Shortening
Imports and products in Canada, 1934-37, qu., 1326
Industries in Canada from 1934-38, qu., 1327
Tariff board reference
Inquiry as to report on, 520-21, 2094-95
Recommendations, 4337
- Vegetables**
Asparagus
Effect of removal of duty on Canadian industry, 1315
Imports for 1938, qu., 616
Imports for 1934-35, qu., 633
Canada-United States trade agreement, effect of lowering of duties on Canadian growers, 1059-60, 2221-22. *See also generally speeches on Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)*
Schedule I, 1997-11
Celery crates, standardization, 4223
Country of origin, stamping of on containers, 4223
Imports
Exports and for 1938, qu., 615
Seasonal restrictions, qu., 1204
United States, from, marking, qu., 616
Industry, effect on of Canada-United States trade agreement, 1172, 1228, 1230-32. *See also debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
British Columbia in, 1259-60

Vegetables—Con.

Marketing services, 3435, 4217, 4229

Onions

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2002

Protection on, 1260-61

Potatoes

Canada-United States trade agreement, duties under, 1997-2002, 2221-22

Duties on, 1072

New Brunswick, extent of acreage grown, 1260-62

Production and consumption in Canada, 1290

Quota under Canada-United States trade agreement, 30, 1060-61, 1196, 1248-49, 1260-63. *See also debate on Canada-United States trade agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval*

United States from, shipped into Canada under Maritime Freight Rates Act, 4012

Production and consumption in Canada, 1678

Seasonal duties, 2004-05

Tariff protection, 1935 and 1939, 1680-81

Texas, carriage from Chicago to Montreal at United States rate on Canadian National Railways, 1471, 2006

Tomatoes

Canada-United States trade agreement, duty under, 2009

Experimental work by Department of Agriculture, 4217-19

Imported, duty on, 4341

Lowering of duty under trade agreement and effect on Canadian growers, 1060

Mexican, duty on, 2009-10

Turnips, export from maritime provinces, 1288

Velocity of Circulation, references to. *See discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*

Venereal Diseases, distribution of arsenicals to the provinces, 2704

Venezuelan Boundary Controversy of 1895, action of President Cleveland of the United States, 1185-86

Versailles, Treaty of. *See Treaty of Versailles*

Vessels

Cargo boats, provision for in war time, 4285

Destruction of by German secret agents during great war, list of, 4045-46

Empress of Australia, delay in arrival at Quebec with their majesties, references to, 4009. *See also Royal Visit*

Empress boats, repairs, 4858

Vessels—Con.

Government vessels, petition of officers in Pacific coast services respecting provision for superannuation, 519

Leipzig and *Nurnberg*, German cruisers, activities of during great war, 2538-39

Marmat, fisheries vessel, qu., 1470

Merchant marine

Reduction of number of vessels in, 3503

Tonnage and seamen, return tabled, 638

Nascopic, Eastern Arctic patrol, 4644

New ships purchased for naval service, 1938-39, 3242-43

Pacific coast services, petition respecting superannuation of officers, 519

"Prince" boats, sale of, qu., 2505

Prince Henry, sale of, qu., 2505

Prince William, sale of, qu., 2505

Rainbow, H.M.C.S. and *Niobe*, activities of during great war, 2538-39

Vancouver, breaking up of for scrap metal and sale of to Japan, 3997-98

Veterans. See also Pensions

Employment in Hamilton, Ont., post office, as temporary Christmas help, qu., 615

Employment of as canvassers for radio licences, 188, 216. *See also Radio Broadcasting, licence vendors*

Government loans to in 1937 and 1938, return, 1205

Imperial employment, hospitalization, war veterans' allowances and unemployment assistance, return, 1205

Imperial ex-service men, conditions, 4448

Imperial veterans, provision for. *See Pension Act Amendment Bill*

Long Branch rifle range, inquiry as to employment, 3879

Niagara camp grounds, employment, 636

Private manufacture of armaments, opposition to, 4142

Probational training, 4439

Registration of for national service, qu., 1911

Royal visit to Canada, participation in reception, qu., 1330

Services to veterans and dependents, 3136-38

Shaughnessy military hospital, treated in, qu., 635

South African war, provisions for pension, 1747. *See also references in Pension Act Amendment Bill*

Suggested special decoration for during royal visit, 821

Survey and registration, Motion (Mr. MacNeil) for adjournment to discuss, 1748, ruled out of order, 1750-51

Veterans—Con.

- Suggested striking of special decoration for during royal visit, 821, qu., 992
 Survey and registration of, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1748, ruled out of order, 1750-51
 Toronto post office, employment in Christmas rush, return, 964
 Transient, unemployed, relief of, 1325
 Unemployment, government policy towards, 4441
 Vancouver post office, employment in during Christmas rush, qu., 960

Veterans' Assistance Commission, projects and schemes under, provision for, 4375

Veterans Workshops Limited, Regina, activities of, 4440

Vickers. See Armstrong-Vickers

Vickers, Vincent C., Finance in the Melting Pot, 4422

Victoria Bridge, Northumberland county, N.B., wharf, correspondence and paylists, M., 639

Vien, Mr. Thomas (Outremont)

- Association of Canadian Clubs bill, 3230
 Banking and Commerce committee reports, 3605
 Canadian National Railways, operating statistics, 993
 Central Finance Corporation bill, 3633-35
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 3297-98
 Defence purchasing board bill, 1908-09
 Defence expenditures, 2477
 External trade of Canada, return, 964
 Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4477-81
 Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 841, 3363-64, 3784-88
 M. (for reference to standing orders committee), 697
 Political partisanship, reference of Mr. Coldwell, 1445
 Prescott and Ogdensburg Bridge Company bill, 4171-72
 Public debt, revenues and expenditures, 1908-38, return, 964
 Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1413-14
 Railway Act Amdt. bill language requirements, 3365, 3453-55
 Railway committee, reports, 1277
 Small loans bill, 3270
 War record, reference to, 1908

Villeneuve, Cardinal, on socialistic doctrines of Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 3422, 3462-63

Vinegar, excise tax on, 4338-39

Viner, Doctor Jacob, on tariff burden of western provinces, 3418, 3880

Visit of their Majesties to Canada in May and June, announcement, 2-3. See Royal Visit to Canada

Vocational Education Act of 1931

- References to, 3314. See also references in debate on Youth Training Bill
 Suggested expenditure under, 2766-67

Vocational Guidance, opportunities for. See discussion on Youth Training Bill

Vocational Pursuits, effect of shifting of. See discussion on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Vulnerability of Canada to enemy hostilities, references to, 3236. See also debate on National Defence Estimates, Statement of Minister; Defence Purchasing Board Bill

Wage-earners, increase in number of employed. See discussion on Unemployment Assistance Bill

Wakefield, England, school for prison officials, references to. See discussion on Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill

Walrod, C. R., Rockyford, Alta., correspondence, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 2837, stands, agreed to, 2941

Walsh, Mr. W. A. (Mount Royal)

- Address in reply, 297
 Agriculture estimates, 4222
 Ballots, flooding of members with, 1445
 Bren machine gun contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), amdt. (Mr. Stevens), 756, 766-67
 Canada-United States trade agreement
 M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1724-28
 Schedule II, 2198
 Apples, 2220
 Cream, 2218
 Ground feldspar, 2201-02
 Potatoes, 2222
 Whisky, 2222
 Woodpulp, 2224
 Canadian National Railways
 Financial statistics, qu., 950
 Montreal terminals, expenditure on, qu., 950
 City of Ottawa agreement bill, 1486
 Conscription issue in Quebec, 2512-13
 Communistic literature, suppression, 4436
 Criminal Code Amdt. bill, trade unions, 3304-05

Walsh, Mr. W. A.—Con.

- Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 2636
 Defence purchasing board bill, 2386-87
 Dress industry, effect of trade agreement on, 1728
 Drew, Colonel, reference of Mr. Slaght to, 759
 Escuminac, Que., public works, return, 2707
 European situation, review of by Prime Minister, 2512-17
 Food and Drugs Act Amdt. bill, 828
 French-Canadians, reference to by Mr. Bertrand (Laurier), 759
 Hopson divorce bill, 4463
 Jacques Cartier bridge passes, 2145
 Letter, reading of copy of, 2235
 Mackenzie, Mr. (Vancouver) suggested resignation as Minister of National Defence, 762-63
 Maple products, exports, 4222-23
 Member, imputing falsehood to another, 3545
 Montreal Construction Equipment and Supply Company, shell contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1445-46
 Montreal West United Church, petition asking for embargo on war munitions to Japan, 1468
 National Defence
 Estimates, 4026
 Transfer of land in Quebec city for armouries, qu., 2706
 National film board bill, 1740-42
 New York world's fair, Canada building, qu., 2382
 Post Office Act Amdt. bill, 4436
 Post office estimates, 4508-09
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2078
 Prince Edward Island national park, return, 1332
 Private bills, reference of petitions to standing orders committee, M., 2226
 Railway Act Amdt. bill, language requirements, 3457
 Railway mail service, 4508-09
 St. Helen's Island, Montreal, sand deliveries, return, 1960
 St. Lawrence river, dredging, 3072-73
 Technical Education Act Amdt., 1466
 Three Rivers Grain and Elevator Company lease, return, 1333
 Toronto post office, collections from street letter boxes, qu., 3709
 Transport estimates, 3072-73
 Tweed, Ont., public building, return, 1912
 Unemployment relief bill, 2938-40, 2942-45
 Youth training
 Farm training plans and, return, 1912
 Quebec province, return, 1332

Wanham, Alta., station, mail contract, 1570

- War.** *See also* European Situation; National Defence, Estimates; Spanish Civil War
 Abolition of as an instrument of national feeling, suggested, 2446-47
 Canada's position in event of. *See discussion on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister
 Canadian expeditionary force. *See that title*
 Causes of, 1083, 2574-75
 Collective peace action against, necessity for, 2445-46
 "Contrary to Christian principles," declarations of religious bodies on, 2446-47
 Declaration of status of Canada in time of. *See that title*
 European situation. *See that title*
 Foreign, protests of societies in Quebec province against, qu., 2280-81
 Great war of 1914
 Cost of, return showing, 1102
 Time-table of events, 2537-38
 Imperial and overseas, participation of Canada in, 2418-19, 3233-35. *See also* European Situation
 Last great war, cost of to world, 1795
 Mobilization of wealth and man-power, in event of, resolution of Ontario legislature, qu., 2506-07
 Participation in, control of parliament over. *See discussion on* Foreign Policy, Statement of Prime Minister; Militia Act Amendment Bill
 Policy of automatic commitment to. *See discussion on* European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister
 Possibility of utilization by enemy of Hudson bay area for aircraft bases, 861-62
 Principal causes of, 2574-75
 Profiteering, safeguards against, 52-53
 Promotion of by influential European group, reference in Western Producer, 2479-80
 Vulnerability of Canada in case of attack, references to, 2429. *See also debate on* European Situation, Statement of Prime Minister; Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence Estimates

War Munitions and Materials

- Absolute prohibition of shipment to Germany and Japan, reference of Mr. Woodsworth, 2443-44
 Ammunition boxes, contracts for, 1332
 Armament manufacturers, profits during last twelve months, 793-94
 Armaments. elimination of profiteering in, 1433-58

War Munitions and Materials—Con.

- Bren machine gun contract, inquiry into Contract. *See* Bren Machine Gun Contract
- British royal commission report on private manufacture and trading in, 1755-57. *See also references in debate on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill
- British war cabinet, statement on manufacturing resources of Canada for production of, 3973
- British war office, orders from, effect of inquiry into Bren machine gun contract on cessation of, 775. *See also references generally in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Construction of works and production of armaments through government agencies, 821
- Control of manufacture by government. *See discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill
- Control of in Great Britain during late war, references to, 1751. *See also discussion on* Defence Purchasing Board Bill
- Control of profits, Mr. Mackenzie King on, 2530-31. *See also references in debate on* Defence Purchasing Board
- Copper, nickel, aluminum, exports to Japan, 3416
- Cordite for shells, production of in Canada, 4271-72
- Defence purchasing board to enter into contracts for munitions, equipment, material and supplies, 3, 23, 53. *See* Defence Purchasing Board Bill
- Determination of government to safeguard manufacturing so that there may be no profiteering, statement of Mr. Mackenzie King, 53, 2530-31
- Development of Canadian sources of supply for manufacture of, 3243-44. *See also references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil); Defence Purchasing Board Bill; National Defence, Estimates
- Development of Canada's trade in, 2519-20
- Economic embargo as contribution to collective peace, suggested, 2520-21
- Elimination of profits from, need for, 23-24, 52-53
- Embargo on shipment to aggressor nations, suggested, 3997-98
- Japan and other aggressor nations, 3416, qu., 4260
- Res. of Canadian League for Peace, 3417
- Petitions asking for, 1468, 2168, 3229

War Munitions and Materials—Con.

- Embargo on shipment—*Con.*
- Spain to, inquiry as to lifting of, 2610
- Employment, increase in European countries because of manufacture of, 60
- Expenditure on and effect on investment of capital in primary industries, 60-61
- Expenditure on for defence purposes, 1936-37, 3243. *See also references to in debate on* National Defence Estimates, Statement of Minister
- Export of nickel to aggressor nations, statement of Prime Minister, 3498-99
- Germany, shipments to. *See* Germany
- Government policy of manufacturing munitions and guns in government plants, 708. *For references generally see debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Grafting and profiteering from 1914 to 1918, references to, 880-81. *See debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil)
- Imperial munitions board, work of during great war, Canadian Annual Review of 1918 on, 1870-71
- Industrial plants, suggested utilization of for manufacture of instead of building government arsenals, 4131-37. *See also references in debate on* National Defence Estimates
- Interdepartmental committee. *See references in debate on* Bren Machine Gun Contract
- Companies listed by as having facilities for manufacture of armaments, 1434. *See also discussion on* Bren Machine Gun Contract; Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Contract
- Japan, shipments to. *See* Japan
- League of Nations commission of 1921, findings on private manufacture of arms, 793-94
- Manufacture of in Canada during great war and value of shipments, 752-53
- Monopoly, setting up of for manufacture in Dominion, 1443. *See references in discussion on* Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Limited
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment Shell Contract. *See also that title*
- Machinery for shell manufacture, return (Mr. MacNeil), 1333
- M. (Mr. MacNeil) for reference to Public Accounts Committee, 1433, agreed to, 1458

War Munitions and Materials—Con.

Munition contracts, statement of Minister of National Defence that all contracts will be furnished to public accounts committee, 1439. *See also references in debate on Montreal Equipment Supply and Construction Co., M. (Mr. MacNeil)*

Nickel exports from Empire countries to aggressor nations, proposal to prohibit, 3434-35, 3498-99

Permits for export

Granted under section 290 of customs act for exports in 1937-38 and 1939, 2519-20

Issued in 1938, qu., 624

Petitions for embargo against shipments to Japan, 2168

Montreal West United Church for embargo against shipments to Japan, 1468

Saskatoon for embargo on shipments to aggressor states, 3229

Press publicization of details with respect to manufacture, practice of, 1448

Private manufacture of

Control of, recommendation in Bren Machine Gun Contract Inquiry, report, 642-43. *See also references in debate on M. (Mr. MacNeil) under Bren Machine Gun Contract*

Opposition to, 4142-44

Profiteering in, references to, 2478-79. *See also debate on European Situation, Review of by Prime Minister*

Profits made during last war by Canadian and United States firms, 791-92

Public manufacture of armaments, policy to which Canada was committed at Geneva, reference to, 1433-58

Railway shops, suggested utilization of for manufacture of munitions and defence equipment in, 550-51, 755, 4138-39

Raw materials, exports of from Canada to aggressor nations, 2518-20

Reference to public accounts committee of all contracts tabled, M. (Mr. Mackenzie, Vancouver), agreed to, 1565

Request for tabling of contracts amounting to \$5,000 or more, 1471

Sabotage campaign conducted by German secret agents during great war in United States factories, 4043-47

Scrap-iron, export of to Japan, 3416, 4035-36. *See also Scrap-Iron*

Shell or ammunition boxes, contracts, return, 1332

War Munitions and Materials—Con.

Shells, contracts for manufacture of, qu., 627

Montreal Construction & Equipment Limited, qu., 627. *See also that title*

Return ordered (Mr. MacNeil), 1205

Shipment from Canada to potential enemies, 4035-36. *See also references in debate on National Defence Estimates*

Shipments to aggressor nations

Embargo on, suggested, 3416, 3997-98

Germany and Japan, to, 2478-79

Vancouver embargo council, petition, qu., 4260

Shipments of Canadian aeroplanes to Turkey allegedly delivered in Spain, 117

Shipping of under permit to warring nations, reference to, 2532. *See also generally references in debate on European Situation, Review of*

Spanish civil war, embargo on exports for. *See Spanish Civil War*

Tax on profits of manufacturers, 1764-65. *See also discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*

Value of exports from Canada for 1938 and 1939, 1875-77

War Purchasing Commission, establishment of in 1915, references to, 1752. *See also discussion on Defence Purchasing Board Bill*

War Purposes, equipment of important ports for, in time of emergency, provision for suggested, 756

War Reparations, amount collected from Germany, return, 3815

War Scandals of 1915, reference to action of Sir Robert Borden and party members, 813

War Veterans. *See Veterans*

War Veterans' Allowance Act, references to. *See under Pensions and National Health, Unemployment Assistance*

War Veterans' Allowance Board, salaries, 4377

Ward, Mr. W. J. (Dauphin)

Canada-United States trade agreement, 1701-06

Canadian Wheat Board Act Amdt. bill, postponement until after Easter recess, 2609

Civil servants over 65 years of age, return, 3498

Ward, Mr. W. J.—Con.

Mafeking cut-off, reference to Mr. Manion, 585

Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3752-57
Rideau Aquatic Club lease, 4766

Warren, Mr. R. M. (Renfrew North)

Address in reply, 363

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2212-14

Cattle quota, 2212-14

Cheese factories bill, 3132

Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 2921

Live stock and poultry bill, 4199-4207

Unemployment relief bill, 2895-97

Warsaw Convention of October 12, 1929, bill to give effect to. *See* Carriage by Air Bill

Washabuck Centre, N.S., wharf repairs, return ordered, 965

Washing Machines

Duty on under Canada-United States Trade Agreement, 2170-77

Increased imports because of reduction of tariff, 1695-96

Water Conservation Work. *See discussion on* Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill

Flood control and, desirability of extended program to create employment, 2765

Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Water Power in Canada, developed and available, growth in 2779-80

Water Storage, projects in western Canada, provision for, qu., 3878, 4236

Waterloo South, constituency of, 1

Watsons Corners, Lanark, marking of site of old library, 4958

Wayfarers Perforce, findings of Canadian Welfare Council, 2875-77, 2983-84, 3037-38, 3063. *See also references in debate on* Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill

Wayling, Thomas, article in *Maclean's Magazine*, "We are too fat to fight," references to, 874-75

Ways and Means Committee, 3551, 4323-24

Amendments and statements on motion for: European situation

Request for clarification of government's statement of policy (Mr. Church), 2095

Ways and Means Committee—Con.

Amendments and statements—*Con.*

Fishing industry—Licensing of beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, statement (Mr. Kinley), 2330-52

Canada-United States trade agreement

Schedule I, items considered, 1991-2016, 2048-64

Customs tariff, 4340

Excise Act, 4338

Excise tax on vegetable oil content of shortening and soap, 4323

Income War Tax Act, 4300, 4324

Interim supply bill, 2564

Motion (Mr. Mackenzie King) for setting up, 588, agreed to, 588

Special War Revenue Act, 4337

Supply bill, 4889

Validity of certain amendments to budget resolutions in, 4913-14

Wealth. *See also* Purchasing Power; Social Credit

Concentration of in Great Britain, reference to, 2576

Conscription or mobilization of in event of war, 2444

Inquiry as to action proposed, 2559

Res. of Ontario legislature, qu., 2506-07

Creation of from war profits during last war, 791-92

Dividends paid by Canadian business firms and industrial corporations in 1937, 1250-51

Wednesday Evening Sittings. *See* House of Commons

Weights and Measures inspection services, 4575

Weir, Hon. G. M., British Columbia provincial secretary, article in *Maclean's* magazine on a national health program, 2840-41, 2884-85, 4380-81

Weir, Mr. W. G. (Macdonald)

Address in reply, 517, 521

Agriculture committee reports, 3290, 3605, 3762

Canadian Wheat Board Bill, 3855-59

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement bill, 2677-78

Live stock and poultry bill, 4186, 4196-4208

Prairie Farm Rehabilitation bill, 2082

Printing committee report, 3762

Youth training bill, 4103-04

Welfare Council. *See* Canadian Welfare Council

Welland Canal. *See* Canals

Volume I: 1-1150

Volume II: 1151-2405

Volume III: 2407-3654

Volume IV: 3655-4921

Wentworth County, Ontario

Farmers' Creditors Arrangement Act in, qu., 1327

Lawyers in, payments to by government in 1938, return ordered, 637

Wermenlinger, Mr. E. J. (Verdun)

Address in reply, 450

Canada-United States trade agreement, 2359

Central mortgage bank bill, 4895

Copyright Act Amdt. bill, 3708

Côte St. Paul tunnel, 4772

Gaspe fishermen, aid to, return, 3386

Gatineau national parkway, qu., 632

Kedgwick, N.B., mail carrier, qu., 627

Les Eboulements, Que., wharf, return, 3386

Maguire, Samuel J., employment in Montreal harbour, qu., 625, 1911-12

Montreal post office, temporary Christmas employees, return, 993

National defence estimates, 4158

Pensions and National Health estimates, 4453

Piano industry, effect of Canada-United States trade agreement on, 2359-62

Rinfret, Mr., European travels in 1938, return, 1205

Royal military college, 4158

Royalty payable on phonograph records, rolls and other contrivances, 3708

Trade agreements, signed and abrogated between 1921 and 1935, qu., 1804

West Advocate, N.S., beach protection work, 965**West Indies**

Salt fish market, loss of. *See references in discussion on Salt Fish Board Bill*

Trade agreement, 3, 16

West Kootenay, B.C., district, wharfingers, 639**West Toronto, Ont.,** creation of customs port, 2265-66**Western Canada Fuel Association,** recommendation presented to the dominion-provincial relations commission, 2301**Western Provinces.** *See also* Canadian Wheat Board; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act Amdt; Wheat Co-operative Marketing Bill; *for individual provinces see their titles*

Acreage payment. *See* Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939

Advances to from federal government, 1930 to 1938, 3493

Advances to of over \$100,000,000 under unemployment relief measures, 3471

Western Provinces—Con.

Alberta. *See that title*

Average grain yield per acre, 1335

Average income of farmers, 1926-1937, 1345

Canada-United States Trade Agreement, effect on. *See speeches of western members on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)

Construction of highways in, 2382. *See also* Highways

Contribution under customs tariff to support of dominion, references to, 3880. *See also references in discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Contributions of to eastern development, 3733-34

Cost of producing farm crops in, 3880-82. *See also references in discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill

Crop failures through hail and drought, references to, 1334-35

Crop insurance, M. (Mr. McDonald, Souris) for appointment of committee to consider workable scheme for prairie provinces, 1570, agreed to, 1573

Disabilities of. *See discussion on* Canadian Wheat Board Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill

Distribution of seed grain in, 379-80, 921-22, 931-39. *See also* Seed Grain

Statement, Mr. Douglas (Weyburn), 921-22, 931-39

Drought areas, 2283

Assistance for settlement from in eastern Canada, qu., 956

Cheese purchased for in 1938, qu., 3812

Crop failures in, 1334-35

Feed and fodder, provision for, 3435, 3961 Alberta and Saskatchewan, qu., 1229

Purchased in United States, qu., 2408

Food donations

By dominion government, qu., 1696

In 1938, qu., 1459

Failures due to conditions in, 1570-73

Provision for direct relief expenditures, and material aid and purchase and distribution of feed and fodder for live stock and foodstuffs, 3961

Seed grain distribution in, need for, 379-80, 921-22, 931-39

Farm mortgages and indebtedness, 3944-45

Farm ownership and mortgage indebtedness, average, 1338-39

Western Provinces—Con.

- Feed and fodder for relief purposes, purchases in United States, qu., 2408
- Financial situation, references to, 3773-74.
See also references in discussion on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
- Fiscal policy of Canada cost to of \$56,000,000 a year, statement of Minister of Labour, 3395
- Grasshopper plague, 2035-39
- Irrigation schemes. *See Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Bill*
- Land boom, crash in 1912, 3671
- Loss of under customs tariff, 3406. *See also references in debate on Address; Budget*
- Manitoba. *See that title*
- Percentage deduction from grains marketed in spring wheat area. *See Prairie Farm Assistance Act, 1939*
- Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act, work done under, 17. *See also Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Act*
- Prairie provinces, drought relief, federal assistance, 1934-38, return ordered, 2283
- Provision for outstanding claims in connection with material aid and agricultural assistance in dried-out areas for 1936-37, 1937-38, 3435
- Real estate boom, 1907-1912, references to, 3671
- Reduction in purchases from east because of low grain prices, 1343-45
- Refinancing of maturing obligations, qu., 4800
- Relief purchases of food, fodder and hay in Montana and other states, return, 962
- Relief, seed grain and feed guarantees in western provinces, return ordered, 2382
- Revolt when government goes to country unless farm implements and gasoline are reduced, reference of Mr. Fleming, 1255
- Saskatchewan. *See that title*
- Seed grain, fodder and relief advances to prairie provinces, return, 3091
- Seed grain, proposed measures for supplying of, 379-80, 921-39. *See also Seed Grain*
- Speculation in land and natural resources, results of, 3528
- Sudeten and other European immigrants, settlement plan, 1566, 1627, qu., 1671
- Tariff burden, reference of Mr. Rogers in 1931, 3358
- Tariff disabilities. *See discussion on Canadian Wheat Board Bill*
- Table submitted by Mr. Rogers in 1931 showing, 4113-14
- Tariff losses, references to, 3705

Western Provinces—Con.

- Total of borrowings, reference of Mr. Dunning to, 2662-63. *See also references in discussion on Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill*
- Water storage projects, 3878
Administration of, 4236
- Wheat bonus, amount paid to under minimum price policy of wheat board, 1034-38
- Wheat farming, development of, 1362
- Wheat-growing, history of, 3627-29, 3637-54.
See also discussion on Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
- Wheat legislation of last few years, effect on western farmer, 3388-96. *See also speeches on Budget; Canada Grain Act Amendment; Canadian Wheat Board Act Amtd. Bill; Grain Futures Bill; Wheat Cooperative Marketing Bill*
- Wheat pools, references to. *See discussion on Cooperative Wheat Marketing Bill; Grain Futures Bill*
- Wheat policy, fixing of price of No. 1 Northern at 95 cents, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River), 1334, withdrawn, 1366
- Wheat situation, references to, 16
Statement of Minister of Agriculture as to government wheat policy, 1032-38
- Winnipeg conference on markets for western farm products, references to, 1339-55.
See also references in discussion on Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)
- Westminster**, Statute of. *See Statute of Westminster*
- Weston**, Garfield, establishment of baking business in England, reference to, 4583
- Weymouth, N.S.**, wharf, purchase, qu., 953
- Wharfingers** in British Columbia, appointment and fees, 638, 639, 3084-88
- Wharves and Piers** controlled by government, return, 638
- "What Did Parliament Do,"** Department of Labour mimeographed memorandum, qu., 632
- "What Parliament Has Done,"** blank space under heading in *Toronto Globe and Mail*, references to, 1388
- Wheat Board.** *See Canadian Wheat Board*
- Wheat Cooperative Marketing Act, 1939**
(Guarantee of initial payment by cooperative associations or elevator companies)
res., 2228, 2635; 1r., 2635; M. for 2r., 3554, agreed to, 3573; com., 3573-90; 3r., 3590

- Wheat Policy.** *See discussion on* Wheat Policy under Grain and Grain Trade
- Wheat Pools,** setting up of. *See references in debate on* Canadian Wheat Board Act; Grain Futures Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Co-operative Marketing Bill
- Wheat Preference,** removal of under Canada-United States trade agreement. *See* Canada-United States Trade Agreement
- Wheat Situation.** *See* Grain and Grain Trade, Wheat; Western Provinces
- Whitby, Ont.,** cases of arrests of unemployed and remands, 258
- Whisky,** duty on under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2222
- White,** Andrew Dickson, fiat money inflation in France after 1789, references to, 4073-76, 4413-14. *See also references in debate on* Loan of \$750,000,000 Bill
- White, Mr. R. S.** (Westmount)
Canadian flag, M. (Mr. McIntosh), 977
Eighty-third anniversary of birthday, congratulations, 1909-11
Mallette, the late Vital, 2835-36
National film board bill, 1849
- Whonnock, B.C.,** post office, change in spelling of name, 4505-06
- Wigglesworth, Alfred,** and Wililam A. Shaw, Principles of Currency, Credit and Exchange, on, 2883
- Wilcox, Professor,** "Nations Can Live at Home," 2575
- Wilgress, L. D.,** of Trade and Commerce Department
Attendance of at Washington on Canada-United States trade agreement negotiations, references to, 899, 1251, 1420. *See also references in debate on* Canada-United States Trade Agreement, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
Correspondence as to competition from Japanese canned salmon, 2645-46
- Williams, Audrey Elizabeth Logan,** divorce
1r., 2r., 3788; com., 3r., 3987
- Williams, Whyte,** news correspondent, on engineering of Munich pact by London group, 2479
- Wilson,** Hon. Senator Cairine, telegram to Prime Minister on refugees question, reference to, 2047
- Wilson,** President, on causes of war, reference to, 2578
- Winch, E. E.,** British Columbia member for Burnaby, on relief figures, 2980
- Winkler, Mr. H. W.** (Lisgar)
Budget, 3396
Wheat production and quality in western Canada, 3398-99
- Winnipeg Conference** on marketing western farm products. *See* Bracken Conference
- Winnipeg Grain Conference** of 1938. *See also references generally in discussion on* Prairie Farm Assistance Bill
Submission to government on wheat situation, references to, 1339-47, 3845-48
See also Bracken Conference; Canadian Wheat Board Act Amendment Bill; Prairie Farm Assistance Bill; Wheat Policy, M. (Mr. Johnston, Bow River)
- Winnipeg Grain Exchange,** supervision and regulation of trading in futures. *See* Grain Futures Act, 1939
- Women**
Canadian industries in, in 1929, 1935 and 1936, qu., 1101
Cosmetics use of, and protection from deleterious ingredients, references to. *See discussion on* Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill
Expectant mothers, question of financial assistance to, 1229-30
Unemployed and attending Regina Training school, qu., 617
- Wood, Mr. G. E.** (Brant)
Address in reply, 367
Agriculture estimates, 943
Canada-United States trade agreement
Agriculture industry, effect on, 2163-67
Vegetables, 2004
Civil service commission, positions, 944
Dairy Industry Act Amdt. bill, 2918-20
Dairying industry, 2164-65
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4332
Indians, medical care, 4710
Rural education, 943-44
Seasonal tariffs, 2006

Wood, Mr. G. E.—Con.

Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 2798-2800

Wood Buffalo Park, administration, 4644

Wood Islands, P.E.I., ferry service to Caribou, N.S., 4840-42

Wood Shingles, admission duty free under Canada-United States trade agreement, 2225

Woodsworth, Kenneth, Secretary, Canadian Youth Congress, letter from on arrest of unemployed young men in Toronto, 189

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S. (Winnipeg North Centre)

Address in reply, 75. Gold braid and social functions at opening of parliament; conditions in western provinces, 75; arrangements for the visit of their majesties; appalling contrasts existing in different parts of Canada; refusal of government to disallow "padlock law" or to refer it to the courts, 76; recognition of the conquest of Ethiopia; Canada's attitude in the event of war; strengthening of Canada's defences; shipment of war materials to Japan and Germany, 77; summoning by United States of pan-American conference at Lima, and non-participation of Canada; continuation of government's inadequate relief policy; message of Prime Minister on election night, October 14, 1935; report of the Canadian Welfare Council on relief conditions, 78; review of business and industrial conditions by press and bankers; satirical article in *Winnipeg Free Press* on formation of a national government, 79; little opportunity for development of initiative under present system in Canada; exploitation of Canadian people by financial institutions; amendment to amendment, 80

Armament manufacturing, profiteering, 1457-58

Arms embargo on shipments to Spain, lifting, 2610

Automobile industry, 2191

Beam trawlers in Nova Scotia waters, 2334-35

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

Beaubier, the late David W., 8-9

Bren machine gun contract

M. (Mr. MacNeil)

Amdt. (Mr. Manion), 661-64, 866

Members not reading it, reference of Mr. Pouliot, 704-05

British foreign policy, criticism of, 217, 333

Business of the house

Easter adjournment, 2383

Impossibility of concluding before royal visit, 3817-20

Precedence for government business, 912

Saturday, May 6, M. for sitting, 3606-10

Saturday, May 16, sitting on, 3817-21

Suspension of standing order 28 to permit statement on foreign affairs on March 30, 2380

Suspension of standing order 105 with respect to notice in lobby of consideration by committee, M. (Mr. Boulanger), 3384-85

Canada-United States trade agreement policy respecting reciprocal agreements with other countries, 993

Canadian welfare council on problem of non-resident and migrant, 2970-71

Central Finance Corporation bill, 927

Children, condition of under unemployment, 3002-03

Civil service committee, M. (Mr. Rinfret), 1154-60

Coal-mining industry, conditions, 4367-69

Coal subventions, 4366-68

Committees

Prejudging of work of by members appointed to, 1159-60

Work of uncompleted, 3818-19

Companies Act Amdt. bill, 3370

Company towns, conditions in, 1080

Conscription in event of war, 2443-45

Copper shipments from Canada to Germany, 2443-44

Credit unions, 3218-19

Criminal Code Amdt. bills, trade unions, 11, 1077-81, 3296-98

Debates, official report, rearrangement of copy by editor, reference to, 2092

Deceased members, tributes to, 8-9

Defence estimates, attitude in 1936, reference of Mr. McLean (Melfort), 875

Defence preparations of Canada in cooperation with United States, 540

Defence purchasing board bill, 2392

Deutsche Zeitung fuer Canada, Nazi activities of, 3291

Divorce bills outside Quebec province, 3988

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

- European situation, statement of Prime Minister, 2044-47, 2443-49
- Foreign policy
- Considerations to be taken into account in determining, 2443-44
- Recognition of Franco government, 1386
- Statement of Prime Minister, 2443-49
- Germany, super-tax on goods from, suggested, 2047
- Glace Bay, N.S., miners, 2509
- Glen, Mr., references to Cooperative Commonwealth Federation, 3900
- Immigration Act Amdt. bill, 1887
- Industrial Loan and Finance Corporation bill, 3364
- International situation, statement of Prime Minister, 2443-49
- Jacobs, the late Samuel W., 8-9
- John Frank's house, memorandum from transient unemployed in, 2797-98
- John Inglis Company plant, proposed visit of public accounts committee to, 1943
- Lapointe, Mr. (Quebec East) opposition to adjournment for silver jubilee in 1935, 3819-20
- Loan of \$750,000,000 bill, 1018, 1518-19
- Lobster fishermen, condition of, 601
- McCullagh, George, refusal of broadcasting privileges to, 14
- Mines and resources estimates, 4312-13
- Minority groups in house, rights of, 3818-19
- Missing page, reference to, 2092-93
- Montreal Construction Supply and Equipment contract, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 1455-58
- National defence
- Estimates, 4281
- Reported cooperative preparations with United States, 540
- Secret committee operating under department of, 1098-99
- National health, M. (Mr. McIvor), 1581-90
- Nazi propaganda in Manitoba, reported, 379, 3291-92
- Old age pensions, M. (Mr. Heaps), 1604-06
- Pacific settlement of international disputes, Canada's position, 1045
- Padlock law, inquiry as to reference to Supreme Court, 306
- Parliament, conclusion of business before prorogation for royal visit, 3606-10
- Parliamentary librarian, filling of position of, 1159-60
- Patronage system, 1158-60
- Penitentiaries Act Amdt. bill, 1472-79, 1553-54

Woodsworth, Mr. J. S.—Con.

- Post Office Act Amdt. bill, communistic literature, 2255-56
- Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3727-29
- Power politics, domination of, 2443-45
- Private members, rights of, 912-13
- Public accounts committee, proposed visit to Toronto, 1943
- Quadragesimo anno, encyclical of Pope Pius XI, 2796
- Quebec Railway, Light and Power Company bill, 1410
- Refugees, assumption of share of responsibility for admission to Canada, suggested, 2047
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
- Reported establishment of anti-sabotage organization in Ontario, 1098-99
- Reported investigation by of past candidates for public offices, 919-20
- Royal visit, proceedings of parliament in relation thereto, 3098-3100
- Rules of the house, fairness in applying, 2392
- Russian system, reference to, 2800
- Rutherford, the late J. W., 1384
- Saint John, N.B., unemployment conditions, 2971-73
- Salt fish board bill, 3659-61
- "Semi-communist wing," reference of Mr. Mackenzie (Vancouver), 796-97
- Small loans bill, 3205, 3217-22, 3282-88
- Spanish nationalist government recognition, 2610
- Supertax on German imports, advocated, 2444
- Textile industry, conditions in, 3370
- Thorburn, N.S., mining area, relief conditions, 4368
- Tilley, Mr. Justice, reported speech of, qu., 959
- Trade unions, membership in, 11
- Unemployment and agricultural assistance bill, 1916-22, 2791-98, 2970-83
- Second reading, 3001-03
- Unemployment insurance
- Act passed by Quebec legislature, 3232
- M. (Mr. Neill), 1135
- Validity of Quebec statute, 306
- Vancouver resident, criticism of British foreign policy, 217
- War munitions, profiteering, res. in 1937, 1753
- White, R. S., 83rd anniversary, 1911
- Youth training bill, 1841
- Wool**, quality of production in Canada and Australia and New Zealand, 1245-46

- Woolen and Knit Goods Industry**, effect of Canada-United States Trade Agreement on, 1316-17. *See also discussion on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- Woolen Items**, effect of Canada-United States Trade Agreement on, 2293. *See also references under Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, Schedule I
- World Appeasement**, references to, 1279. *See also debate generally on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval
- World Conditions**, review of. *See debate on European Situation*, Statement of Prime Minister
- World Conference of Agricultural Economists**, findings of, 1431
- "World in Debt, A,"** by Freeman Tilden, references to, 1011
- World Peace**, effect of trade agreements on, 1050-51. *See also references generally in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*
- World Trade**, freer conditions, establishing as an aid to international peace, references to, 1390-91. *See also references in debate on Canada-United States Trade Agreement*, M. (Mr. Mackenzie King)
- World War**, possibilities of and implications. *See discussion on European Policy*; National Defence Estimates
- World Wheat Conference** at London, England
Canadian representation, progress of deliberations, 3232, 4890
Reported draft plans for marketing agreement as to minimum price, export quotas and acreage control, 3343
- Woven Cord Tire Fabric**, duty on, 4355
- Wrecking Plants**, provision for subsidies for, 2722
- Yaun**, Dorothy Gertrude Mary Huggins, divorce bill
1r., 2r., 3453; com., 3r., 3635
- York Roads Commission**, Toronto references to work of, 1023-25
- Young, Mr. A. MacG.** (Saskatoon)
Automobile industry, effect of trade agreement on, 2229-32
Bren machine gun, M. (Mr. MacNeil), 765, 770
Budget, 3504
Canada-United States trade agreement
Automobiles, 2229-32, 2249
M. (Mr. Mackenzie King) for approval, 1719-24
Canadian Wheat Board bill, 3844
Central Finance Corporation bill, 927-30, 3986
Coal bonus, 3650
Forty-minute period, members exceeding by consent, 677
Gasoline industry, 3504-10
Income tax collections, 2269-73
Income War Tax Act Amdt. bill, 4847-48
Oranges and dates, imports, 1671
Petition of constituents of Saskatoon for embargo on shipments to aggressor states, 3229
Prairie Farm Assistance bill, 3650
Railway Act Amdt. bill, 3453-54
Saskatoon hotel, cost of, 579
Tammany ward politics, reference to, 770-71
Textile industry, 3508-10
- Young, Owen D.**, industrial stabilization plan, 1109
- Young and Company.** *See* Arthur Young & Company
- Young People.** *See* Youth; Youth Training
- Young Persons**
Penitentiaries in, increase in. *See discussion on Penitentiaries Act Amdt. Bill*
- Youth**
Demoralization of under unemployment situation, dangers to, 45-47
Industry, employment in in England, 3035-36
Reestablishment and readjustment of, 2741.
See also discussion generally on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill; Youth Training Bill
Unemployment among. *See* Youth Training Bill; Unemployment and Farm Assistance Bill; speeches on Address and Budget
- Youth Training.** *See also* Technical Education Act Amendment Bill
Camps similar to civilian conservation corps camps in United States, suggested establishment of, 2767-68. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*

Youth Training—Con.

- Canadian Youth Congress, brief on national youth administration, 3312-13
- Civilian conservation corps camps in United States, success of, 2767-68, 2852-53. *See also references in debate on Unemployment and Agricultural Assistance Bill*
- Classification of expenditures to February 2, 1939, tables showing, 4099-4101
- Development and training projects for young people, provision for, 3064-65
- Forestry training in British Columbia, 4092
- Training schools, Saskatchewan in, location
- Local advisers, appointment, 4884
- Measure to promote, 1841
- National youth congress, brief on national youth administration, recommendations, 2766
- Program
- Cooperation with provincial governments, 20
- Number trained under, 2877-78
- Success of, 17
- Training schools, Saskatchewan in, location and numbers attending, qu., 617
- Quebec province under Rogers-Bilodeau plan, return, 1332-33
- Recommendations of Purvis commission, 46-47
- Reestablishment and, expenditure on by government since 1935, 2753. *See also references generally in debate on Unemployment Assistance Bill; Youth Training Bill*

Youth Training—Con.

- Recreational work. *See discussion on Youth Training Bill*
- Rural training courses, 4103. *See also discussion on Youth Training Bill*
- Saskatchewan in, federal employees, qu., 991
- Statistical summary from 1937 to 1939, 4106-07
- Work done under, return showing, 1912

Youth Training Bill

- (Measures to promote and assist training of young people)
- res., 1841, 2713; 1r., 2713; M. for 2r., 3309-41; 2r., 4090; com., 4090-4109; 3r., 4306-07

Youthful Offenders, treatment of. *See Prisons and Reformatories Act Amendment Bill***Yukon Territory**

- Government of, 4644
- Radio services, 4278

Yuill, Helen Kathleen, divorce bill

- 1r., 2504; 2r., 2582; com., 3r., 3208

Zaharoff, Sir Basil, armament activities of, references to, 792-93, 2476**Zeballos Mining Area**, British Columbia, survey, 4314-21**Volume I: 1-1150****Volume II: 1151-2405**
Volume IV: 3655-4921**Volume III: 2407-3654**